

BOOK 1

MY CALFEE/CAFFEY FAMILY

1st 3 Generations (nothing)

1. Peter 1580 Eng – 1620 Suffolk Co. Eng
2. William christianed 1603 Eng
3. William Joas “Joseph” abt 1635 – 1682 VA

4th GENERATION
HENRY CALFEE
1680 – 1728 VA

MARRIED 1710 VA

ELIZABETH BEZAM?
ABT 1690 – AFT 1728

Intermarried into my Dyer, Hurst, and a Ross Family

6 KNOWN CHILDREN

Judith (my line)
Martha
John (my line)
William
Elizabeth
Francis 'Frankie'

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969 - 2017

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: glttreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Calfee Family, which is from my mother's line. This line has several different spellings but Calfee is used the most.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930 - 1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:

D: 28 Jun 1881

P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 17 Oct 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 25 Feb 1841
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 27 Jan 1863
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN

1 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

Melvina Boley

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
P: , Floyd Co., IN
D: 9 Nov 1913
P: Crandall, Harrison Co., IN

4 Hugh Dyer

B: 12 Dec 1794
P: , Wythe Co., VA
M: 28 Sep 1818
P: , Harrison Co., IN
D: 21 Apr 1866
P: , Harrison Co., IN

5 Mary Jane Hurst

B: Abt 1798
P: , Shenandoah Co., VA
D: Bef 1830
P: , Harrison Co., IN

6 Henry Philip Hurn SR

B: 15 Nov 1795
P: , VA
M: 20 Jan 1819
P: Allegany Co., MD
D: 11 Oct 1839
P: , Harrison Co., IN

7 Mary Ann Jacobs

B: 17 Sep 1797
P: , Allegany Co., MD
D: 10 Dec 1881
P: , Harrison Co., IN

8 Charles Dyer

B: 1755
P: , Frederick Co., VA
M: 1775
P: , Shenandoah Co., VA
D: 3 Sep 1831
P: , Harrison Co., IN

9 Mary Hurst

B: 2 Jan 1761
P: , Frederick Co., VA
D: 15 Jan 1835
P: , Harrison Co., IN

10 William Hurst

B: 27 Oct 1766
P: Orange Co. VA
M: Bef 1790
P: , VA
D: Jul 1835
P: Dubois Co. IN

11 Ann Morgan

B: 1770
P: , VA
D: 1830
P: , IN

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Richard Jacobs

B: Abt 1765
P: Maryland
M: Abt 1795
P: Maryland
D: By 9 Mar 1824
P: Allegany County, Maryland

15 Eleanor Hilleary

B: 1769
P:
D: 1799
P: Maryland

16 William Dyer

B: Abt 1729
M: 1754
D: Aft 1808

17 Nancy Hurst

B: 2 Jan 1734
D: Aft 1808

18 John Hurst SR.

B: 1732
M: Abt 1760
D: 25 Sep 1825

19 Lydia Ann Smith

B: Abt 1736
D: Abt 1786

20 John Hurst SR.

This person is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 1

21 Lydia Ann Smith

This person is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 1

22 William "Ezekiel" Morgan S

B:
M: Bef 1760
D:

23 Elizabeth Hurst

B: Abt 1736
D: Aft 1780

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 17 Oct 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Dyer

B: Abt 1729
P: PA,VA,WALES
M: 1754
P: Frederick Co.,VA
D: Aft 1808
P: KY/IN

1 Charles Dyer

B: 1755
P: Frederick Co.,VA
M: 1775
P: Shenandoah Co.,VA
D: 3 Sep 1831
P: Harrison Co.,IN

Mary Hurst

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Nancy Hurst

B: 2 Jan 1734
P: VA
D: Aft 1808
P: KY/IN

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 William "Brindle B Hurst S

B: 1702
P: Bucks Co.,ENGLAND
M: 1730
P: VA?
D: 21 Mar 1781
P: Shenandoah Co.,VA

7 Judith Calfee

B: Abt 1710
P: VA
D: Abt 1781/1782
P: Shenandoah Co.,VA

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Henry Hurst

B: Abt 1679
P: Leckhempstead,BC,ENGLAND
M: 1699
P: ?Bucks Co.,ENGLAND
D: 1717
P: VA/PA?

13 Ann Beiler

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Henry Calfee

B:
P:
M: Bef 1705
P:
D: 1728/1729
P: King George Co.,VA

15 Eleanor ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Aft 1728/1729
P: VA?

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 William Hurste

B: 1640
M: 1660
D: 1720

25 Anna Stakely

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 17 Oct 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Henry Calfee

B: Abt 1680
P:
M:
P:
D: Abt 1728/1729
P: King George Co., VA

4 William Joas "Joseph" Calfe

B: Abt 1635
P:
M:
P:
D: 1682
P: Henrico Co., VA

5 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Judith Calfee

B: Abt 1710
P: VA
M: 1730/1732
P:
D: Abt 1781
P: SC, VA (now Warren Co.)

William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

(Spouse of no. 1)

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Eleanor Bezam?

B:
P:
D: Aft 1728/1729
P: VA

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William Calfe

C: 1603
P: Stansbury Parish, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

9 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Peter Calfe

B: 1580
M:
D: 1620

17 female ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 9 Oct 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 John Calfee

of line
B: Abt 1775
P:
M: Abt 1800
P: Wythe County, Virginia
D: 1 Nov 1816
P: Wythe County, Virginia

1 Randall Calfee

B: Abt 1800
P: VA
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Kissia Ross

B: 1781
P: Montgomery County, Virginia
D: Aft 1840
P: Indiana

4 Henry Calfee

B: Abt 1741
P:
M:
P:
D: 1794
P: Shenandoah Co., VA

5 Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 William Ross Sr.

B: Abt 1750
P: VA
M: 17 Apr 1780
P: Montgomery County, Virginia
D: 30 Aug 1825
P: Wythe County, Virginia

7 Rachel Fugate

B: Mar 1753/1763
P: Frederick County, Virginia
D: Abt 1845
P: Monroe County, Indiana

8 John Calfee

B: Abt 1715
P: VA
M: Apr 1740
P: Shenandoah Co., VA
D: 1785/1786
P: Shenandoah Co., VA

9 Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

B: 1718
P:
D: 1800/1802
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

12 William Ross

B: Abt 1731
P: Scotland
M:
P:
D:
P: VA

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Randolph Fugate

B: 1722
P: King William Co. VA
M: 1735
P: Orange Co. VA
D: 1778
P: Washington Co. VA

15 Maryann Deelwood

B: Abt 1720
P: Orange Co. VA
D:
P:

16 Henry Calfee

B: Abt 1680
M:
D: Abt 1728/1729

17 Eleanor Bezam?

B:
D: Aft 1728/1729

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Josiah Fugate

B: 1690
M:
D:

29 Mary Martin

B: 1692
D: 1703

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 9 Oct 2017

*possible
my line*

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Henry Calfee

B: Abt 1680
P:
M:
P:
D: Abt 1728/1729
P: King George Co., VA

1 John Calfee

B: Abt 1715
P: VA
M: Apr 1740
P: Shenandoah Co., VA
D: 1785/1786
P: Shenandoah Co., VA

Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Eleanor Bezam?

B:
P:
D: Aft 1728/1729
P: VA

4 William Joas "Joseph" Calfe

B: Abt 1635
P:
M:
P:
D: 1682
P: Henrico Co., VA

5 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William Calfe

C: 1603
P: Stansbury Parish, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D:
P:
(female) ?Unknown
B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Peter Calfe

B: 1580
M:
D: 1620

17 female ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 9 Oct 2017

VIRGINIA

1850

PENNSYLVANIA

NORTH CAROLINA

TENNESSEE

KENTUCKY

OHIO

MARYLAND

Hancock

Brooke

Ohio

Marshall

Wetzel

Monongalia

Preston

Taylor

Barbour

Lewis

Harrison

Doddridge

Ritchie

Wood

Wirt

Gilmer

Braxton

Nicholas

Greenbrier

Allegany

Botetourt

Roanoke

Franklin

Henry

Patrick

Floyd

Carroll

Grayson

Smyth

Tazewell

Wayne

Cabell

Mason

Jackson

Putnam

Boone

Fayette

Monroe

Mercer

Logan

Russell

Washington

Scott

Lee

Wythe

Pulaski

Montgomery

Giles

Bedford

Amherst

Rockbridge

Bath

Highland

Pendleton

Hardy

Shenandoah

Page

Hannock

Culpeper

Fauquier

Loudoun

Fairfax

Prince William

Stafford

King George

Westmoreland

Richmond

Essex

King & Queen

King William

New Kent

Henrico

Hamover

Caroline

York

James

Carter

Gloucester

Middlesex

Mathews

Stafford

Northampton

Westmoreland

Richmond

Essex

King & Queen

King William

New Kent

Henrico

Hamover

Rappahannock

1656 (and 1692)

Richmond Co. - west

1692

King George Co

1720

Prince William Co

1730

workend.

1657

1634 (remained)

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

1657

WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1800

Approximate boundary of districts



History of White River Settlements and Confederate Territory, by David E. Johnston (1906)

A short time after James Calfee settled in Mercer County, came Samuel T., Wilson D., and James Calfee, Jr.; the latter a minister in the church of the Disciples, a man of fine character and good ability, representing the County of Mercer in the Constitutional convention of 1872.

Mr. Wilson D. Calfee and his wife, Jane Bailey Calfee, had a considerable family of children; the sons are, Augustus B. Calfee, Robert M. Calfee, R. Kohler Calfee, and Luther Calfee. Mr. H. Sayers Calfee, a brave Confederate soldier, is a son of Mr. Samuel T. Calfee, and Mr. Thompson Calfee, who resides near Bluefield, is a son of Elder James Calfee; a daughter of James Calfee married Alexander W. Bailey; another daughter married Captain William A. Cooper.

THE CAPERTONS.

Partly from the manuscript of this family, furnished the author by the late Mr. John Caperton, of Louisville, Kentucky, it is learned that it was one among the early settlers of the New River Valley, and was originally from the South of Scotland, near Melrose, where they were called Claperton; dropping the l they became Caperton; that they afterwards emigrated to Wales, and that John Caperton was the first, and probably the only one of the name, who came to America. He had three sons: Adam, Hugh, and William, and from these three sons descended the Capertons of Monroe County, West Virginia; the Capertons of the New River in Giles County, Virginia, and Mercer County, West Virginia; and the Capertons of Richmond, Kentucky, and of Mississippi.

Adam was the progenitor of the Monroe Capertons; Hugh of the New River Capertons, and William of the Kentucky and Mississippi Capertons. Hugh Caperton, the son of Adam, was born in Monroe County; was taken to Kentucky when an infant, where his father, Adam, in March, 1782, was killed at Mt. Sterling, by the Indians, in the battle known as Estill's Defeat, when his son, Hugh, was only two years old. Hugh

Captain Thomas Burke, who became a very prominent man in the Indian border wars, and commanded a company of troops, which was at one time stationed at Hatfield's fort, on Big Stony creek. One of his daughters, Mary, married Colonel Christian Snidow, another, Rebecca, married Andrew Davidson. He had a son, William, who at one time was the owner of the Red Sulphur Springs property, in Monroe County, and several of his family emigrated to the west at an early date. The Horse Shoe property in Giles County, granted to James Wood, subsequently became the property of Captain Thomas Burke, and finally that of Colonel William H. Snidow, his grandson.

THE CALFEE FAMILY.

This family is of German origin, came out of Pennsylvania into the Valley of Virginia and settled in the County of Shenandoah, and from thence came, shortly after the close of the American revolution, to what was then Montgomery, now Pulaski County. The earliest of the Mercer County Calfees was James, who came to that county about 1829, and settled at Gladeville, one mile west of the present village of Princeton. He subsequently moved to Harman Branch, and later to Clover Bottom, on the Bluestone. He had five sons and five daughters. His sons were Charles W., who married Miss Nancy Bailey; Andrew J., who married Mrs. Brown; Davis, William, French; the daughters, Polly, Jane, Betsey, Virginia, and Cynthia, none of whom ever married.

Charles W. Calfee and his wife, Nancy Bailey Calfee, had six sons and two daughters; the sons, Albert B., William McHenry, George, Harvey M., John C., and William D. The daughters, Virginia, who married Dr. John H. Robinson, and Fannie, who married John Boggess. Charles W. Calfee was long clerk of Mercer County Court. Mr. Davis Calfee was a farmer, and lived for many years at New Hope Church, where he died in about 1879; he was a large man, weighing about 450 pounds.

OVER THE MISTY BLUE HILLS

The Story of Cocke County, Tennessee

Old Newport was located in the hollow and on the bank of the French Broad by reason of compromise. Upon the establishment of Cocke County by Act of the Tennessee General Assembly of October 9, 1797, there was a difference of opinion as to the location of the county seat. The first session of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions was held on the site of the present town of Newport, on the south bank of the Big Pigeon, on the fourth Monday, in November, 1797, at the house of Daniel Adams, which was located in the garden, immediately west of the later dwelling house of the McSween sisters, and still later the property of W. D. McSween, at War Ford.

The same act creating the county provided that Henry Ragan, William Jobe, John Calfee, Peter Fine, John Keener, Reys Jones and John Mc-

thence with said line to Nolichucky River, a small distance below Captain William White's House; thence down the river to French Broad, leaving all the islands to Jefferson County; thence down the River French Broad in same manner, to the end of said River opposite Colonel Parmenas Taylor's and from thence a direct line to the top of English Mountain, within one mile of Sevier County line; thence parallel with that line to the uppermost House on Cozy's Creek, and from thence an Easterly line, to a point on the North Carolina Boundary line, as to leave 625 square miles in Jefferson County, and from thence with the said boundary line to the beginning, which bounds, so described shall, from and after the passage of this Act, be a separate and distinct County known by the name of Cocke.

SECTION II. Be it enacted that Henry Ragan, William Jobe, John Calfee, Peter Fine, John Keener, Reys Jones and John Glochlen are hereby appointed commissioners, and authorized to lay off and appoint a place the most convenient in said County for the purpose of erecting a Court House, prison and stocks.

On January 2, 1799, an Act was passed to add part of Greene County to the County of Cocke.

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, that from and after the passage of this Act, the line that divides the County of Greene from the County of Cocke shall begin at the corner of Greene and Jefferson Counties, on Nolichucky River, at the end of Bay's mountain, from thence up Nolichucky river to the mouth of Oven Creek, from thence a direct line to Major (Grage's, so as to leave his plantation in Greene County, From thence a direct line to the Painted Rocks on French Broad River, below Warm Springs; from thence south to the Cocke County line, and all that part lying south of the said line shall be a part of Cocke County.

SECTION II. Be it enacted, that the Sheriff of Greene County shall have the same power and lawful authority to collect and receive all his arrearages of taxes and executions in that part of Cocke County that was formerly part of Greene County, in the same manner as if this Act had never been passed.

(Page 168, Chapter 13, Tennessee Acts, 1792-1803)

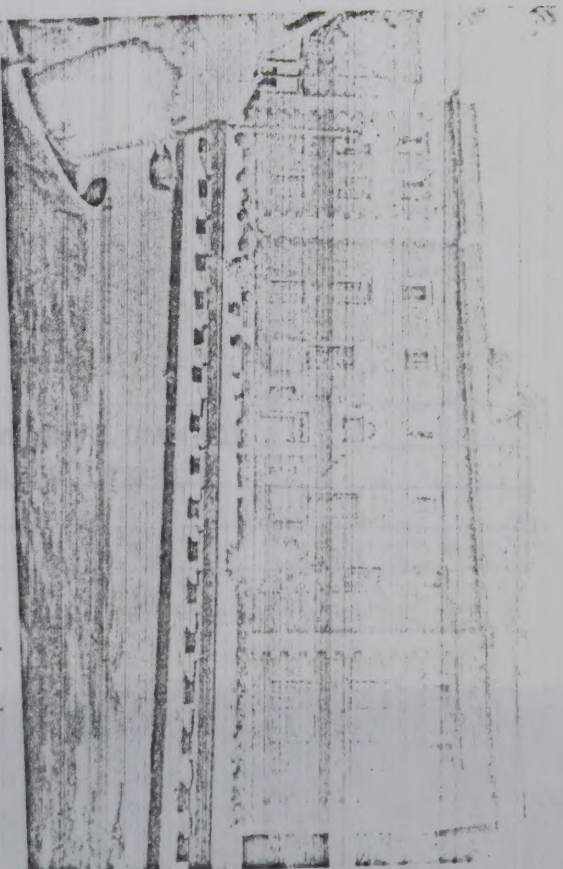
AN ACT TO APPOINT A COMMISSIONER TO RUN THE LINE BETWEEN THE COUNTIES OF GREENE AND COCKE

(Chapter 53, page 290. Passed October 29, 1801.)

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, that David Stuart, be, and is hereby appointed a commissioner to run the line between the counties of Greene and Cocke agreeably to an act, entitled, "An Act to add a part of Greene County to the County of Cocke," passed at Knoxville, the second day of January 1799.

SECTION II. Be it enacted that David Stuart shall receive "2 per day for running, and Thomas Holland \$1 per day for marking said line, to be paid by the treasurer of Cocke County and their receipts shall be sufficient vouchers in the hands of the treasurer in the settlement of his accounts."

SECTION IV. Be it enacted, that the said David Stuart shall take an oath before some justice of the peace in Greene County that he will justly and truly run the aforesaid line according to law.



Present Courthouse, two between these have burned.



Second Courthouse in Cocke County and remains of first hotel, probably the original courthouse of hewn logs.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Calfe				
Born	1580	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1620	Place	SP, Suffolk co. Eng.	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife female ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M	William Calfe		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened	1603	Place	Stansbury Parish, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (female) ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Peter Calfe
Wife	female ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Peter Calfe No other info to date. WIFE - female ?Unknown Nothing else known other then one son William Calfe b. 1603 Stansbury Parish, Eng. md ?unknown CHILD 1 - William Calfe If in fact this William Calfe was in Henrico Co. by 1637 his son William probably was born there in 1635-40 and probably his son Henry was born there in 1680 and not in Ireland, unless the parents went back to Ireland. Some info on the internet by Julie Walters who said was given the info by LaVelle Cox Hogg disputes the theory of being in Ireland if those documents are for these people and not someone else by this name. 1649 mentions Joseph Calfe and 1692 Isle of Wight Co. mentions William Calfe. Info from Cook Co. TN (source not known) listed William 1st gen. born in England 1603.	

William Calfe "English" Calfe b. 1603 d. 1680 m. 1620 1649 mentions Joseph Calfe and 1692 Isle of Wight Co. mentions William Calfe. Info from Cook Co. TN (source not known) listed William 1st gen. born in England 1603.	
---	--

Prepared by: [Name] Date: 9 Oct 2017 E-mail: [Email] Phone: [Phone]	Address: [Address] City: [City] State: [State] Zip: [Zip]
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Calfe				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife (female) ?Unknown				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M William Joas "Joseph" Calfe			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse (female) ?Unknown				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Calfe
Wife	(female) ?Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - William Calfe If in fact this William Calfe was in Henrico Co. by 1637 his son William probably was born there in 1635-40 and probably his son Henry was born there in 1680 and not in Ireland, unless the parents went back to Ireland. Some info on the internet by Julie Walters who said was given the info by LaVelle Cox Hogg disputes the theory of being in Ireland if those documents are for these people and not someone else by this name. 1649 mentions Joseph Calfe and 1692 Isle of Wight Co. mentions William Calfe. Info from Cook Co. TN (source not known) listed William 1st gen. born in England 1603. CHILD 1 - William Joas "Joseph" Calfe Info according to internet info by Julie Walters. Wife unknown and at least one son, Henry Calfee. If in fact his father William Calfe was in Henrico Co. by 1637 his son William Joseph probably was born there in 1635-40 and probably his son Henry was born there in 1680 and not in Ireland, unless the parents went back to Ireland. Some info on the internet by Julie Walters who said was given the info by LaVelle Cox Hogg disputes the theory of being in Ireland if those documents are for these people and not someone else by this name. 1649 mentions Joseph Calfe and 1692 Isle of Wight Co. mentions William Calfe. Info from Cook Co. TN (source not known) listed William 1st gen. born in England 1603. and William Joseph born 1635.

OWN of WILLIAM CALFE and UNKNOWN PRESENT in

2.1. WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH" CALFE, b. abt 1635; d. Henrico County, VA

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH" CALFE (WILLIAM¹) was born abt. 1635, and died in Henrico County, VA. He married UNKNOWN AT PRESENT.

Cocke County, TNGenWeb

Descendants Of William

Calfee
Submitted by **Julie Walters**

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ CALFE was born Abt. 1603 in Stransbury Parish, England. He married UNKNOWN AT PRESENT.

Notes for WILLIAM CALFE: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants (1623-1666; 1666-1695): "Arthur Bayly & Thomas Crosby, 800 acs. Henrico Co., 16 Jan. 1637, p. 512 Sly. Upon land of Samuell Allmond, Wly. Upon the river. Nly. Towards the falls and ely. Into the woods. Trans. of 16 pers: (Arthur Bayly his serves) Jonas Bowers, Wm. Calfe, Jon Duch, Wm. Greene, Mary Doubtry, Jerimiah Burr. Tho. Busby, Jon. Harris (Thos Crosby his servts Willi. Rider, Wm. Ridly Rich. Childs, Robt. Phelps, Edward Evans, Jon. Bennett. Wm. Baker, Charles White. Note: Crosby assigned 400 acs of this patent to Sammuel Almond"

"Thomas Wilsford, Gent. 210 acs. Lyeing upon a creek now called Perrys Cr., beg. Thereon & running N.E. to the head of the branch patting this from the land now in possession of Richard White, Carpenter. Due by purchase of Hugh Lee, Overseer of the orphts. of Jane Perry, dec'd and also for trans. of 5 pers: John Brown, Jacob Napleton, Isaac Harrison, Thomas Rulford, Joseph Calfe 10 Nov 1649, p. 348"

"Mr. Wm. Mayo, 170 acs., Is of Wight Co; adj. John Izing; Gyles Lymscott; John Lawrence; & Col. Bridger, along the main Black Water, 20 Oct. 1692, p. 175. Imp. of 4 pers; John Vates, Owen Burne, Wm. Calfe, Mary Nickell"
source: LaVelle Cox Hogg 3/98

William Calfee was christened in 1603 in Stransbury Parish, England. He was born about 1603 in Stansbury Parish, England.
source: John & Cindy McCachern 5/21/98

Child of WILLIAM CALFE and UNKNOWN PRESENT is:

2. i. WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH"² CALFE, b. abt. 1635; d. Henrico County, VA

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH"² CALFE (WILLIAM¹) was born abt. 1635, and died in Henrico County, VA. He married UNKNOWN AT PRESENT.

Notes for WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH" CALFE: William Joas "Joseph" Calfee was born between 1639 and 1640. He was buried in Henrico County, VA. He was married and had at least one child; Henry Calfee.

source: John & Cindy McCachern

Child of WILLIAM CALFE and UNKNOWN PRESENT is:

3. i. HENRY³ CALFEE, b. abt. 1680, Ireland?; d. 1729, Hanover, VA

Generation No. 3

3. HENRY³ CALFEE (WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH"² CALFE, WILLIAM¹) was born abt. 1680 in Ireland?, and died 1729 in Hanover, VA. He married ELEANOR BEZAM.

Notes for HENRY CALFEE: The Calfee's were one of the First Families of Tennessee. The Calfee surname is of Irish decent. It is believed that our Calfee family came from England and settled in Virginia. The Tennessee branch is believed to have come from Virginia. Henry Calfee is listed as a witness to the will of Lazarus Taylor in Northumberland County, VA 29 Feb. 1711-1712. Henry also obtained a land grant in King George County, VA 24 September 1724 in Hanover Parish for 696 acres. This land joined the land where Henry lived at the time in King George County.

source: LaVelle Cox Hogg

Henry Calfee's will was written 6 December 1728 and admitted for probate 2 May 1729 in King George County, VA. He was probably buried in Prince William County, VA. These two counties may actually be one in the same. His wife at the time of death was Eleanor, maiden name possibly Bezam. It is unknown if Eleanor was mother of children - I'll keep her as such until I learn otherwise. No descendants named Eleanor have been found to date.

source: Inez Foster

Henry Calfee signed a will on 6 dec 1728 in King George County, VA. He died in 1729 in Hanover, VA. His will (probated) on 2 May 1729 in King George County, VA

source: John & Cindy McCachern

Children of HENRY CALFEE and ELEANOR BEZAM are:

my line - 4. i. JUDITH⁴ CALFEE, b. 1710; d. 1785, Shenandoah, VA *md William Hunt*

ii. MARTHA CALFEE, b. 1711-1715; m. ? HARRELL.

iii. BETTY (ELIZABETH?) CALFEE, b. 1713-1717; d. 1781; m. REUBEN PADGETT.

Notes for BETTY (ELIZABETH?) CALFEE: Elizabeth "Betty" Calfee received a land grant on Flint run in 1749 in Augusta County, VA

source: John & Cindy McCachern

my line - 5. iv. JOHN CALFEE, b. abt. 1716, Slieg[?], Ireland; d. 1783, Shenandoah County, VA *md Sarah Regg*

v. FRANKIE CALFEE, b. 1717-1718; m. ? GIBSON

vi. WILLIAM CALFEE, b. 1718-1720; d. April 1801, Wythe County, VA; m. MARY.

Notes for WILLIAM CALFEE: William left a will in 1801 naming among others nephews James and William Calfee (sons of his brother, John). William, the son of John, apparently also died in 1801 and in his will names his own sons, John and William. The first William's will was proved 9 June 1801 and the seconds, his

nephew, proved 13 Oct 1801, both in Wythe County, Virginia. William Sr. apparently died leaving no children.

Generation No. 4

4. JUDITH⁴ CALFEE (HENRY³, WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH"² CALFE, WILLIAM¹) was born 1710, and died 1785 in Shenandoah, VA. She married WILLIAM HURST, SR. abt. 1729 in England.

Notes for JUDITH CALFEE: Judith Calfee and her husband William Hurst had a land grant in Augusta County, VA in 1741 but they also lived in Shenandoah County, VA.
source: Inez Foster

She was listed in will of her father, Henry Calfee on 6 Dec 1728 in King George County, VA. She received a land grant in 1741 in Augusta County, VA. She died in 1781 in Shenandoah County, VA. One source says Judith was Irish. She was married to William "Brindle Bill" Hurst, Sr. (son of Henry Hurst and Anna Beeler) between 1728 and 1730 in England. William Hurst, Sr. was born in 1702 in Leckhampstead, Buckinghamshire, England. He received a land grant in 1741 in Augusta County, VA. He died on 21 Mar 1781 in Hawksbill Creek, Shenandoah County, VA. William's nickname was "Brindle Bill" because he was a red head. He was a farmer and owned a farm of 400 acres in Shenandoah County, VA. He traveled up the Potomac and seemed to have lived along the lower reaches of the Shenandoah River for a time, but by 1741 had moved up the south Fork where they purchased a 400 acre tract near the mouth of Hawksbill Creek. He spent the rest of his life on his farm and made his will there on 15 Oct 1780; it was probated on 29 Mar 1781. Judith Calfee and William "Brindle Bill" Hurst, Sr. had six children.

source: John & Cindy McCachern

Children of JUDITH CALFEE and WILLIAM HURST are:

- my line* 6. i. JOHN "CAPTAIN JACK"⁵ HURST, SR., b. 1732, Jamestown, Shenandoah County, VA; d. September 22, 1825, Harrison County, IN
- ii. WILLIAM HURST, JR, b. 1734, Shenandoah County, VA; d. 1825; m. LUCY.
- 7. iii. NANCY HURST, b. January 02, 1733/34, Shenandoah County, VA; d. 1781, IN or KY
- 8. iv. ELIZABETH HURST, b. 1736, Shenandoah County or Orange County, VA; d. 1779
- v. JANE JUDITH HURST, b. 1738, Shenandoah County or Orange County, VA; d. 1780; m. BENJAMIN SMITH, bef. 1780
- vi. HANNAH HURST, b. 1740, Shenandoah County or Orange County, VA; m. (1) THOMAS ROY, 1789, VA; m. (2) VALENTINE PAULEY, May 20, 1800, Greene County, TN

5. JOHN⁴ CALFEE (HENRY³, WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH"² CALFE, WILLIAM¹) was born abt. 1716 in Slieg, Ireland¹, and died 1783 in Shenandoah County, VA². He married SARAH (SALLY) RIGGAN abt. April 1740 in Prince William or King George County, VA³.

Notes for JOHN CALFEE: John was a Revolutionary War veteran and settled in Wythe County, VA. His will (probated) on 30 May 1786 in Shenandoah County or Frederick County, VA source: John & Cindy McCachern

Children of JOHN CALFEE and SARAH RIGGAN are:

i. BETTY (ELIZABETH?)⁵ CALFEE, d. aft. 1785; m. ?

ny line → ii. HENRY CALFEE, b. abt. 1741; d. 1794, Shenandoah County, VA; m. ELIZABETH (SARAH) ROGERS

9. iii. JOHN CALFEE, b. abt. 1743, Prince William County, VA; d. abt. 1816, Cocke County, TN

10. iv. WILLIAM CALFEE, b. 1745

11. v. SARAH (SALLY) CALFEE, b. 1755; d. 1820

→ vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CALFEE, b. abt. 1756, Montgomery County, VA; d. 1827, VA; m. MARGARET DIER, September 28, 1785, Montgomery County, VA

12. vii. JAMES CALFEE, b. September 09, 1762, Wythe County, VA; d. 1820, Wythe County, VA

viii. CHARLES CALFEE, b. abt. 1767; d. 1807; m. ELIZABETH BROWN, August 27, 1793

Generation No. 5

ny line 6. JOHN "CAPTAIN JACK"⁵ HURST, SR. (JUDITH⁴ CALFEE, HENRY³, WILLIAM JOAS "JOSEPH"² CALFE, WILLIAM¹) was born 1732 in Jamestown, Shenandoah County, VA, and died September 22, 1825 in Harrison County, IN. He married (1) LYDIA ANN SMITH 1760 in Shenandoah County, VA. He married (2) MARY BEVERLY BARKSDALE 1792 in Bedford County, VA.

Notes for JOHN "CAPTAIN JACK" HURST, SR.: "Captain Jack" was buried in Hursttown Cemetery, Harrison County, IN. John was a Revolutionary War veteran. He furnished George Washington's army with tobacco and meat during the Revolution. He lived in Virginia, near Culpepper at that time. John lived in Greene County, TN for about 10 years and then moved on to Beargrass Creek, KY (now Bulitt County). He stayed there only about six months at the most, then moved on to Harrison County, IN. The Hursts established a mill and school on Big Indian Creek. Charles Noah Dome writes about John in a pamphlet written in the early 1900's. He obtained his information from Benjamin Franklin Hurst who secured the information by visiting Culpepper and Shenandoah, VA and by correspondence. According to Dome: Before John and Mary married he had eleven Hurst children and she had eleven Lindsey children. After marriage only one child was born, Beverly Hurst, making 23 children in all. John heard of Mary, a widow in Georgia, and hitched up his 4-horse team and taking several of his negro slaves and provisions for the journey, went to see her. Immediately on his arrival, he proposed and gave her till the next morning to think about it. Next morning after breakfast he pushed back and said (he had a deep commanding voice) "Well, what do you say about it?" and she said "Yes". He gave orders to his slaves and promptly loaded up her household effects and along with her children took them to his Virginia home. Needless to state the old gentleman was possessed of great courage and stamina. He was married to Lydia Ann Smith in 1760 in Shenandoah County, VA. Lydia Ann Smith was born in 1736. She died in 1786 in Montgomery County, VA. He then married Mary Beverly Barksdale in 1792 in Bedford County, VA. Mary was

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Joas "Joseph" Calfe				
Born	Abt 1635	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1682	Place Henrico Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William Calfe				
Husband's mother (female) ?Unknown				
Wife (female) ?Unknown				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Henry Calfee		
Born	Abt 1680	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Abt 1728/1729	Place , King George Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Eleanor Bezam?				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	9 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband William Joas "Joseph" Calfe

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - William Joas "Joseph" Calfe

Info according to internet info by Julie Walters. Wife unknown and at least one son, Henry Calfee.

If in fact his father William Calfe was in Henrico Co. by 1637 his son William Joseph probably was born there in 1635-40 and probably his son Henry was born there in 1680 and not in Ireland, unless the parents went back to Ireland. Some info on the internet by Julie Walters who said was given the info by LaVelle Cox Hogg disputes the theory of being in Ireland if those documents are for these people and not someone else by this name.

1649 mentions Joseph Calfe and 1692 Isle of Wight Co. mentions William Calfe.

Info from Cook Co. TN (source not known) listed William 1st gen. born in England 1603. and William Joseph born 1635.

CHILD 1 - Henry Calfee

BIRTH: Henry was said to have been of Irish descent. But when and where he was born is not known to date. 5 Sep 2000 via the internet address: www.rootsweb.com/~tncocke/ffcalfee.htm submitted by Julie Walters has Henry born ca 1680 Ireland? and died 1729 Hanover, VA. Married to Eleanor BEZAM.

Not sure where that info came from. Henry was said to be son of William Joas "Joseph" Calfe and mother unknown.

Source listed as John and Cindy McCachern.

She said Wm Joseph was son of William and mother unknown.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. Not sure if Eleanor is mother of children, but prob. so.

DEATH: Henry's will was located in Hanover Parish, later became Prince William Co. VA. Dated 1728/29. Recorded King George Co. VA Will Book A-1 pg 79/80. List Judith Calfee as daughter as well as other children.

"In the name of God Amen this 6th day of December 1728, in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the grace of God to Great Britain, France & Ireland King, defender of the faith, I Henry Calfee of King George County & Colony of Virginia and Parish of Hanover, being sick and weak in body but of sound & perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life & that all flesh must yield to Death, when it shall please God to call and being desirous to settle things in order, do make this my last will & testament and I do revoke, renounce, forsake & disanull all testament and testimonies, will & wills whatsoever, heretofore not withstanding any Promise to the contrary or clause in the same derogatory, and this only be taken for my last will & testament and none other. First and principally I recommend my soul to God my maker and to Jesus Christ my Saviour and the Holy Ghost my sanctifier, hoping through the merits death and passion of Jesus Christ my Saviour, to have a full & free pardon of all my sins and to inherit Everlasting Life and my body to the Earth from whence it came, to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as to my Executory shall be thought mock and necessary, there to rest, till the Joyful resurrection till my Soul and body shall be joined together again & be made partakers of the never fading Joys of Immortality and as touching such temporal Estate as it had please God to Bestow upon me, far above my deserts, I do give, grant and bequeath the same in manner and form following. IMPRIMIS: I do give, grant and bequeath to Mr. John Hudnall Senr of Northumberland County a certain tract & parcell of land lying & being in King George County, Where I now live containing 496 acres of aldn to him & his heir or assigns forever. ITEM: I give, grant and bequeath to my loving son John Calfee, a young horse that I now have & a gun directly after my death. ITEM: I give, grant and bequeath to my loving wife Eleanor & all the rest of my children (viz) John, Judith, Martha, Betty, Franke & William Calfee, all the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst them and my loving friend William Hackney, my Executor and my Loving wife Execurix to my children tillsuch time as they shall attain unto the full age of 21 years the boys and the girls to the age of 18. Signed, sealed and delivered in Prsence of: Archibald Hodges, Joseph Hudnall and John Morehead. Henry (x) Calfee

At a court held for King George county the 2nd day of May Anno Domini 1729, the last will & testament of Henry Calfee, deceased, was pnsented into Court by William Hackney & the same was proved by the oaths of Jos. Hudnall & John Morehead _____ & admitted to record. Copy Test T.Turner CCur" Will Book A pg 79-80. King George Co. VA.

Correspondance with several on this line, (1984) Mary Silvey, 11066 Saturn Drive, Maryland Heights, MO 63043. She said she found an article on "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper which tells info on Calfee line. "In 1723 Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA received a patent for land in Prince William Co. His son John sold land in this same county in 1749 and removed to Shenandoah Co. Here he served in the militia during the war and died in 1786, naming in his will his widow Sarah, daughters Betty and Sarah and son Charles. He had already "satisfied his sons William, James, Benjamin, Henry and John "as to their parts"

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Joas "Joseph" Calfe
Wife	(female) ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 - Henry Calfee (Continued)

She also located some info from other books: 1652-55 Northumberland Co. Records: Jose Calfe listed in index but not found on page. 1705 Northumberland Co. VA Colonial Abstracts Vol 19 containing records 1645-1720 A thru L. listed: Hugh? Coffy witness deed of Crosby to Purcell 18 Oct 1705. 1711-12 Northumberland co. VA Wills and Adm. 1713-1749: Henry Catfee wit for will of Lazarus Taylor 29 Feb 1711-12. 1734-44 Prince William Co. VA Will Bk C 1734-44 pg 346-49: Estate of Richard Bullock dec'd to paid John Coffee .3.0. She also checked books: Wills & Adm. of Accamack Co. VA 1663-1800 and no Calfees and VA Colonial Abstracts by Lindsay Duvail York Co. VA 1757-59 and Prince George Co. 1666-1719 and James City Co. 1634-1904 with no Calfee spellings of any kind.

Researched several books on King George Co. VA while in FT Wayne, IN 23-27 Sep 1996. Most of them no help. Two had reference to his will.

Deed Abstracts King George Co. VA 1721-1735 by Ruth Trickey Sparacio pub 1986. Copied page 40. Library # 975.501 K582s.

King George Co. VA Will Book & Misc. by G.H.S. King pub 1978. Copied pages vi, xi, 57, 223 and map. Library # 975.501 K582kin.

King George Co. VA Records by Janice L. Abercrombie. Library # 975.501 K582a NO CALFEES

Order Book Abstracts King George Co. VA 1721-1723 by Ruth Sparacio. Library # 975.501 K582sg NO CALFEES

King George Co. VA Tombstone Inscriptions by M.C. Kleen. Library # 975.501 K582kl NO CALFEES

Julie Walters info off interent said the Calfee's were one of the First Families of Tennessee. The Calfee surname is of Irish decent. It is believed that the Calfee family came from England and settled in VA then later to TN. She thinks Henry may be buried in Prince William Co. VA. She also listed the above court record info. and listed 6 children.

Jun 2008 located some info on worldconnect rootsweb under Croy,Shields,Lambert,LaRue Families by Betty at bcroy@citlink.net that listed info on Henry Calfee b. 1680 Ireland d. 1729 Hanover Parish, King Geo Co. VA and md Eleanor Bezam 1710. Eleanor b. 1690 and died 1786. Henry's father William Joas Calfe b. 1630 d. 1682 Henrico Co. VA. His father Wm Calfee b. 1603 Suffolk Co. England, believe to be first Calfee to America. 6 Children listed for Henry, same as other sources have. Son John said b. 1715 in County Sligo, Ireland. Not sure the place is correct as other children b. 1710-11-12-13 not listed born there. There was also a Henry Calfee who was witness to will of Zazarus Taylor in Northumberland Co. VA 29 Feb 1711-12. So this may have been the place Henry did come from but not marriage date or place other then by 1710 which possibly the first child was born about that time.

4th Jan

Henry Caffee

ms

Eleanor (?)

5th Apr

Judith.
Wm Hurst

John
Sarah Riggan

William
Mary Elizabeth
(?)

Elizabeth
Peshen Bodgett

Francis
Harriet?
Edgar

Marytha.
ne ?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Henry Calfee *				
Born	Abt 1680	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Abt 1728/1729	Place, King George Co., VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1710	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William Joas "Joseph" Calfe				
Husband's mother (female) ?Unknown				
Wife Eleanor Bezam?				
Born	Abt 1690	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1728/1729	Place, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Judith Calfee *			
	Born	Abt 1710	Place, VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Abt 1781	Place, SC, VA (now Warren Co.)	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse William "Brindle Bill" Hurst			
	Married	1730/1732	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Martha Calfee			
	Born	1711/1715	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1729	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse (male) Harrell			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M John Calfee *			
	Born	Abt 1715	Place, VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1785/1786	Place, Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Limeton, Warren Co., VA, Calfee homestead	
	Spouse Sarah "Sallie" Riggan			
	Married	Apr 1740	Place, Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Henry Calfee *			
Wife Eleanor Bezam?			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William Calfee		
	Born Abt 1716/1720	Place , VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Abt Jun 1801	Place , Wythe Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary Elizabeth ?Unknown		
	Married Aft 1750	Place , VA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Elizabeth Calfee		
	Born Abt 1721	Place , VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Feb 1813	Place , VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Reubin Paget SR		
	Married Abt 1741	Place , Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
6	F Francis "Frankie" Calfee		
	Born Abt 1722	Place , VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef 1816	Place , VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Howard? Gibson		
	Married Abt 1742	Place , Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Calfee *

BIRTH: Henry was said to have been of Irish descent. But when and where he was born is not known to date. 5 Sep 2000 via the internet address: www.rootsweb.com/~tncocke/ffcalfee.htm submitted by Julie Walters has Henry born ca 1680 Ireland? and died 1729 Hanover, VA. Married to Eleanor BEZAM.

Not sure where that info came from. Henry was said to be son of William Joas "Joseph" Calfe and mother unknown. Source listed as John and Cindy McCachern.

She said Wm Joseph was son of William and mother unknown.

MARRIAGE: date said to be about 1710 (maybe 1709 as first child b. 1710 VA) Not sure if Eleanor is mother of children, but prob. so. Some listed wife as Eleanor Bezam? Believe md in VA?

Believe all children were born in VA.?

DEATH: Henry's will was located in Hanover Parish, later became Prince William Co. VA. Dated 1728/29. Recorded King George Co. VA Will Book A-1 pg 79/80. List Judith Calfee as daughter as well as other children.

"In the name of God Amen this 6th day of December 1728, in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the grace of God to Great Britain, France & Ireland King, defender of the faith, I Henry Calfee of King George County & Colony of Virginia and Parish of Hanover, being sick and weak in body but of sound & perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life & that all flest must yeild to Death, when it shall please God to call and ging desirous to settle things in order, do make this my last will & testament and I do revoke, renounce, forsake & disanull all testement and testimonies, will & wills whatsoever, heretofore not withstanding any Promise to the sontrary or clause in the same derogitory, and this only be taken for my last will & testement and none other. First and principally I recommend my soul to God my maker and to Jesus Christ my Saviour and the Holy Ghost my sanctifier, hoping through the merits death and passion of Jesus Christ my Saviour, to

Family Group Record

Husband **Henry Calfee ***

Wife **Eleanor Bezam?**

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Calfee * (Continued)

have a full & free pardon of all my sins and to inherity Everlasting Life and my body to the Earth from whence it came, to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as to my Executory shall be thought mock and necessary, there to rest, till the Joyful resurection till my Soul and body shall be joined together again & be made partakers of the never fading Joys of Immortality and as touching such temporal Estate as it had please God to Bestow upon me, far abouve my deserts, I do give, grant and bequeath the same in manner and form following. IMPRIMIS: I do give, grant and bequeath to Mr. John Hudnall Senr of Northumberland County a certain tract & parcell of land lying & being in King George County, Where I now live containing 496 acres of aldn to him & his heir or assignes forever. ITEM: I give, grant and bequeath to my loving son John Calfee, a young horse that I now have & a gun directly after my death. ITEM: I give, grant and bequeath to my loving wife Eleanor & all the rest of my children (viz) John, Judith, Martha, Betty, Franke & William Calfee, all the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst them and my loving friend William Hackney, my Executor and my Loving wife Execurix to my children tillsuch time as they shall attain unto the full age of 21 years the boys and the girls to the age of 18. Signed, sealed and delivered in Prsence of: Archibald Hodges, Joseph Hudnall and John Morehead. Henry (x) Calfee

At a court held for King George county the 2nd day of May Anno Domini 1729, the last will & testement of Henry Calfee, deceased, was psented into Court by William Hackney & the same was proved by the oaths of Jos. Hudnall & John Morehead _____ & admitted to record. Copy Test T.Turner CCur" Will Book A pg 79-80. King George Co. VA.

Correspondance with several on this line, (1984) Mary Silvey, 11066 Saturn Drive, Maryland Heights, MO 63043. She said she found an article on "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper which tells info on Calfee line. "In 1723 Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA received a patent for land in Prince William Co. His son John sold land in this same county in 1749 and removed to Shenandoah Co. Here he served in the militia during the war and died in 1786, naming in his will his widow Sarah, daughters Betty and Sarah and son Charles. He had already "satisfied his sons William, James, Benjamin, Henry and John "as to their parts"

She also located some info from other books: 1652-55 Northumberland Co. Records: Jose Calfe listed in index but not found on page. 1705 Northumberland Co. VA Colonial Abstracts Vol 19 containing records 1645-1720 A thru L. listed: Hugh? Coffy witness deed of Crosby to Purcell 18 Oct 1705. 1711-12 Northumberland co. VA Wills and Adm. 1713-1749: Henry Catfee wit for will of Lazarus Taylor 29 Feb 1711-12. 1734-44 Prince William Co. VA Will Bk C 1734-44 pg 346-49: Estate of Richard Bulock dec'd to paid John Coffee .3.0. She also checked books: Wills & Adm. of Accamack Co. VA 1663-1800 and no Calfees and VA Colonial Abstracts by Lindsay Duvail York Co. VA 1757-59 and Prince George Co. 1666-1719 and James City Co. 1634-1904 with no Calfee spellings of any kind.

Researched several books on King George Co. VA while in FT Wayne, IN 23-27 Sep 1996. Most of them no help. Two had reference to his will.

Deed Abstracts King George Co. VA 1721-1735 by Ruth Trickey Sparacio pub 1986. Copied page 40. Library # 975.501 K582s.

King George Co. VA Will Book & Misc. by G.H.S. King pub 1978. Copied pages vi, xi, 57, 223 and map. Library # 975.501 K582kin.

King George Co. VA Records by Janice L. Abercrombie. Library # 975.501 K582a NO CALFEES

Order Book Abstracts King George Co. VA 1721-1723 by Ruth Sparacio. Library # 975.501 K582sg NO CALFEES

King George Co. VA Tombstone Inscriptions by M.C. Kleen. Library # 975.501 K582kl NO CALFEES

Julie Walters info off interent said the Calfee's were one of the First Families of Tennessee. The Calfee surname is of Irish decent. It is believed that the Calfee family came from England and settled in VA then later to TN. She thinks Henry may be buried in Prince William Co. VA. She also listed the above court record info. and listed 6 children.

Jun 2008 located some info on worldconnect rootsweb under Croy,Shields,Lambert,LaRue Families by Betty at bcroy@citilink.net that listed info on Henry Calfee b. 1680 Ireland d. 1729 Hanover Parish, King Geo Co. VA and md Eleanor Bezam 1710. Eleanor b. 1690 and died 1786. Henry's father William Joas Calfe b. 1630 d. 1682 Henrico Co. VA. His father Wm Calfee b. 1603 Suffolk Co. England, believe to be first Calfee to America. 6 Children listed for Henry, same as other sources have. Son John said b. 1715 in County Sligo, Ireland. Not sure the place is correct as other children b. 1710-11-12-13 not listed born there. There was also a Henry Calfee who was witness to will of

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Henry Calfee *
Wife	Eleanor Bezam?
Notes	
HUSBAND - Henry Calfee * (Continued) Zazarus Taylor in Northumberland Co. VA 29 Feb 1711-12. So this may have been the place Henry did come from but not marriage date or place other then by 1710 which possibly the first child was born about that time. WIFE - Eleanor Bezam? 5 Sep 2000 via the internet address: www.rootsweb.com/~ltncocke/ffcalfee.htm submitted by Julie Walters who used different sources for her info said Eleanor's maiden name could be Bezam? but not sure. She listed birth date for Henry of ca 1680 Ireland and the 4th child John as b. 1716 in Slieg, Ireland and listed same other children that we have but no birth place for them: Judith 1710, Martha 1711-1715, Betty 1713-1717 and William 1718-20 and Frankie b. 1717-1718. She also used sources from Inez Foster and John and Cindy McCachern and LaVelle Cox Hogg. Pretty sure all children born in VA. BIRTH: Sources listed birth abt 1690. Died after Henry, not sure when. MARRIAGE: Not located to date. If Eleanor was mother of children would probably married in Ireland at least earlier then 1710. Sources list mg 1710 but 1st child b 1710 so maybe was 1709? believe VA DEATH: She was listed as executrix to will of Henry Calfee written 6 Dec 1728 and proved 2nd May 1729 in King George Co. VA. Not located a death date as yet. King George Co. became Prince William Co. in 1730. One interent site on worldconnect by Betty "bcroy@citlink.net Jun2008 listed Eleanor Bezam as b. 1690 and died 1786 and source of that was listed as Roots-Judith M. Llamas. CHILD 1 - Judith Calfee * BIRTH: Hurst info. Believe her parents to be Henry Calfee and Eleanor (?). As Judith was listed in will of Henry Calfee dated 1728/1729 in King George Co. VA His will was located in Hanover Parish, which later became Prince William Co. VA and recorded King George Co. VA in Will book A-1 pg 79-80. Said parents were of Irish descent. MARRIAGE: Hurst info. About 1730 probably in Shenandoah Co. VA. DEATH: Hurst info. It is thought she died about 1781 Shenandoah Co. VA. (which is now located in Warren Co. Va). Was after husband died 1780. Have not located burial place for either Judith or William. Same sources for Judith as William. Internet info by Julie Walters Sep 2000 listed Judith as born ca 1710 and died 1785 Shenandoah Co. VA. married William Hurst Sr abt 1729 in England. Father Henry was suppose to have come from Ireland so some confusion there. She also stated she died 1781 which is what others have stated. CHILD 2 - Martha Calfee BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA. MARRIAGE: No record of mg to date. DEATH: No record to date but was after 1728/1729. Chalkleys, Augusta Co. VA records 1751 Augusta Co. pg 242, 24 May 1751 Reuben Pageet and Elizabeth sold to Jacob Harril 100 acres on a branch of Flint Runn, patented by Fairfax 19 Sep 1749. Corner of John Calfee. Teste: John Solloers, Wm Hurst and James McKay. CHILD 3 - John Calfee * BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA. Some sources have listed his birth as County Sligo, Ireland and others VA. Believe prob. VA as think father Henry was in Northumblerland Co. VA in 1715 if not earlier. MARRIAGE: Prob ca 1740 Shenandoah Co. VA. Could have married in Prince William or King George Co. VA and moved to Walnut Branch in Apr 1741 which was in Shenandoah Co. Va. (now Warren Co. VA).	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband Henry Calfee *

Wife Eleanor Bezam?

Notes

CHILD 3 - John Calfee * (Continued)

DEATH: Will recorded Shenandoah Co. VA (now Warren Co.) at Limeton. Was written 15 Apr 1785 and recorded 30 Mar 1786. Listed widow and children living.

In the name of God amen

I John Calfee of the County of Shanandoah and state of Virginia being weak in Body but in perfect mind and memory God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and Ordain this last will and Testament that that (sic) is to say Principally & first of all I Give and recommend my sould into the hands of almighty God tat gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial at the Desscresion of my Executor nothing doubting but at the General Reserrection I shall receive the same Again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has Pleased God to bless me with in this life I Give Desmis & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

"Item that is to say I Give & bequeath unto my beloved wife her Choise of my horse Creatures & her side saddle & a full third part of the rest of my personal Estate & the half of my Land during her Life the Land to be divided & she to have her choice & as to the other half of my Land to give & Bequeath unto my son Charles & after Deseas him to have her part & my will and desire is that my son Charles he shall have all the rest of my personal Estate except my wifs thirds but my desire is that my Lawfull debts that shall be owing at my Deseas shall be discharged & paid before anny Division as made & my will and Desire is that my son Charles shall pay unto my two daughters Bettey & Sarah five pounds ea. as their part of my Estate he having already satisfied my three sons William James & Benjamen as to their parts & for my other two sons Henry & John I have given them their part to their full Satisfaction & I do likewise constitute & Ordain my well beloved wife & my son Charles to be my Exors to to (sic) this my Last will & Testament and I Rattifie & Confirm this my Last will & Testament & no other. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & fixt my seal this 15th day of April one thousand seven hundred & Eighty five

John Calfee (seal)

In presence of:

Duskin Tibbs

William Crume

Jno. Roy

At a Court held for the county of Shanando on Thursday the 30th day of March 1786 This Last Will & Testament of John Calfee decd. was produced to the Court by Charles Calfee one of the Exors therrein named which was proved by the oaths of William Crum John Roy & Duskin Tibbs & ordered to be recorded.

Teste John Williams C Clk"

Another bit of info here Samuel E. Pruett: "they say that John calfee and Henry Calfee are buried on the farm, just above the old barn (now torn down) site. No grave stone. No factual evidence". He never lived in Wythe co. VA.

Listed children of John as:

Henry Calfee md Elizabeth

(Sarah) Rogers

Elizabeth Calfee

William Calfee md Mary Wilson

John Calfee md Letitia Vardaman

Sallie Calfee md James Jones

Benjamin Franklin Calfee md Margaret Dyer

Betsy Calfee

James Calfee md Jane Davis

Charles Calfee md Elizabeth Brown

Also located a copy of this will on rootsweb.ancestry.com Jun 2008.

John was said to have sold land in Northumberland Co. VA in 1749 before moving to Shenandoah Co. VA.

Jun 1749 was issued a patent by Thomas, last Lord of Fairfax for 348 acres at Forks on Flint Run, a creek about 8 miles long, a branch of Shenandoah River now in Warren Co. Va.

Internet info by Julie Walters stated John born ca 1716 Slieg, Ireland d. 1783 Shenandoah Co. VA.

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Henry Calfee ***

Wife **Eleanor Bezam?**

Notes

CHILD 3 - John Calfee * (Continued)

A source listed from Cook Co. TN gave direct line of Calfee from William, to William Joseph to Henry to his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, not complete. (where it came from not sure).

Another internet site Jun 2008 listed John born 1715 in County Sligo, Ireland, rest of info much as others had had. Buried at Calfee Homstead, Limeton, Shenandoah co. VA. This site also listed mg 1740 County Sligo, Ireland and first child b. 1741 Shenandoah Co. VA. This site also had copy of the will and also a letter written by Dr John William Holmes 1913 to Mr Joseph S. Calfee as cousin which gives some detailed info on family.

CHILD 4 - William Calfee

BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Prob aft 1750 in VA ?Shenandoah Co. VA.

DEATH: Will 10 Aug 1796-14 Jul 1801 Wythe Co. VA. William Calfee left to wife Mary and two nephews William & James, sons of brother John and Sarah Calfee. Mary Calfee & Wm & James executors. 9 June 1801 document to court Robert Crockett Clerk

Wit: Henry Davis, Richard Ellis, Evan King Wythe Co. VA Bk 1 pg 185

CHILDREN: William and Mary had no children.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Calfee

BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA. One source listed birth 1713.

MARRIAGE: Prob abt 1741 in VA ?Shenandoah Co. VA.

DEATH: Was given date but no place.

CHILDREN: Listed from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. TN and Wythe Co. VA. Elizabeth and Reuben had 6 children. (maybe 7?)

Land granted 18 Sep 1749 on Branch of Flint River (?Run) Frederick or Augusta Co. VA, next to Wm Hurst, Wm Calfee and John Calfee.

Chalkleys, Augusta Co. VA records 1751 Augusta Co. pg 242, 24 May 1751 Reuben Pageet and Elizabeth sold to Jacob Harril 100 acres on a branch of Flint Runn, patented by Fairfax 19 Sep 1749. Corner of John Calfee. Teste: John Solloers, Wm Hurst and James McKay.

The pedigree chart that Stratton O. Hammon did in 1941 has info on Elizabeth as husband of Reubin Sr. but no last name. Also said info in Will Book F pg 276 in 1778. (don't know the reference for this). She was to have died 1813.

CHILD 6 - Francis "Frankie" Calfee

BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Prob abt 1742 in VA if age 20 ?Shenandoah Co. VA.

DEATH: Not known to date. But before 1816 court case.

CHILDREN: Their 8 children was listed in a court case 1816 from Cook Co. TN. Carter vs Calfee-Gibson-Padgett and others from Wythe Co. VA. (have copy).

In the name of GOD Amen this 6th day of December 1728, in the second year of the reign of our Soverign Lord George the Second, by the grace of GOD to Great Brittain, France & Ireland King, defender of the faith, I HENRY CALFEE OF KING GEORGE COUNTY & COLONY OF VIRGINIA and PARISH OF HANOVER, being sick and weak in body but of sound & perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life & that all flesh must yield to Death, when it shall please GOD to call and being desirous to settle things in order, do make this my last will & testament and I do revoke, renounce, forsake & disanull all testament and testimonies, will & wills whatsoever, heretofore not withstanding any Promise to the contrary or clause in the same derogatory, and this only be taken for my last will & testament and none other. First and principally I recommend my soul to GOD my maker and to Jesus Christ my Saviour and the Holy Ghost my sanctifier, hoping through the merits death and passion of Jesus Christ my Saviour, to have a full & free pardon of all my sins and to inherit Everlasting Life and my body to the Earth from whence it came, to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as to my Executory shall be thought meet and necessary, there to rest, till the Joyful resurrection till my Soul and body shall be joined together again & be made partakers of the never fading Joys of Immortality and as touching such temporal Estate as it had please GOD to bestow upon me, far above my deserts, I do give, grant and bequeath the same in manner and form following.

IMPRIMIS: I do give, grant and bequeath to MR. JOHN HUDNALL Senr of Northumberland County a certain tract & parcell of land lying & being in KING GEORGE COUNTY, WHERE I NOW LIVE containing 496 acres of land to him & his heir or assigns forever.

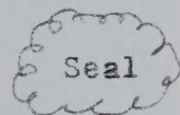
ITEM: I give, grant and bequeath to my Loving son JOHN CALFEE, a young horse that I now have & a gun directly after my death.

ITEM: I give, grant and bequeath to my Loving wife ELEANOR & all the rest of my children (VIZ) JOHN, JUDITH, MARTHA, BETTY, FRANK & WILLIAM CALFEE, all the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst them and my Loving friend WILLIAM HACKNEY, my Executor and my Loving wife Executrix to my children till such time as they shall attain unto the full age of 21 years the boys, and the girls to the age of 18.

Signed, sealed and delivered in Presence of:

Archibald Hodges
JOSEPH HUDNALL
John Morehead

his
HENRY + CALFEE
sign & seal



At a court held for King George County the 2nd day of May Anno Domini 1729, the last will & Testament of HENRY CALFEE, deceased, was presented into Court by WILLIAM HACKNEY & the same was proved by the oaths of JOS. HUDNALL & John Morehead & admitted to record.

Dear Gladys.

Enclosed is a copy of Henry Calfee's will. It took a while to decipher it all, but think it is accurate now. This will book was returned in 1975. It was taken by the Federal troops for safekeeping during the Civil War and then lost for 110 years. Aren't we lucky?

Mary



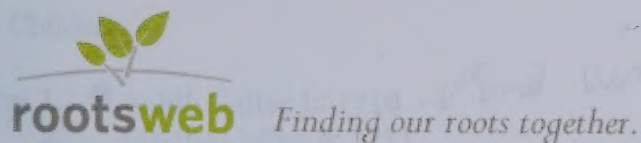
Correspondance with several on this line, (1984) Mary Silvey, 11066 Saturn Drive, Maryland Heights, MO 63043. She said she found an article on "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn co. KS Heritage Paper which tells info on Calfee line. "In 1723 Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA received a patent for land in Prince William Co. His son John sold land in this same county in 1749 and removed to Shenandoah Co. Here he served in the militia during the war and died in 1786, naming in his will his widow Sarah, daughters Betty and Sarah and son Charles. He had already "satisfied his sons William, James, Benjamin, Henry and John "as to their parts"

She also located some info from other books: 1652-55 Northumberland Co. Records: Jose Calfe listed in index but not found on page. 1705 Northumberland Co. VA Colonial Abstracts Vol 19 containing records 1645-1720 A thru L. listed: Hugh? Coffy witness deed of Crosby to Purcell 18 Oct 1705. 1711-12 Northumberland co. VA Wills and Adm. 1713-1749: Henry Catfee wit for will of Lazarus Taylor 29 Feb 1711-12. 1734-44 Prince William Co. VA Will Bk C 1734-44 pg 346-49: Estate of Richard Bulock dec'd to paid John Coffee 0.3.0. She also checked books: Wills & Adm. of Accamack Co. VA 1663-1800 and no Calfees and VA Colonial Abstracts by Lindsay Duvail York Co. VA

Name:Henry CALFEE-197 Birth: F1 SAVE CHANGES AND EXIT F2 QUIT WITHOUT SAVING CHANGES Insert

1663-1800 and no Calfees and VA Colonial Abstracts by Lindsay Duvail York Co. VA 1757-59 and Prince George co. 1666-1719 and James City Co. 1634-1904 with no Calfee spellings of any kind.

Name:Henry CALFEE-197 Birth: F1 SAVE CHANGES AND EXIT F2 QUIT WITHOUT SAVING CHANGES Insert



Welcome to Roots



DISC

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

Genealogy Reviews Online - Reviews of Genealogy Resources

Genealogy news you can use www.genealogyreviewsonline.com

Ads

Croy, Shields, Lambert, LaRue Families

Entries: 18821 Updated: 2008-05-15 14:05:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Betty bcroy@citlink.net](mailto:bettybcroy@citlink.net)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I17973
- Name: Henry Calfee ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1680 in Ireland ¹
- Death: 1729 in Hanover Parish, King George County, Virginia ¹
- Note:

Ads by Google

Witness to will of Zazarus Taylor,
Northumberland Co., VA 29 Feb 1711/12.
Land Grant King George Co., VA 24 Sep
1724, Hanover Parish for 696 acres.

His will written 6 Dec 1728, probated 2
May 1729, King George Co., VA. (Will
Book A PG 79-80.) Probably buried Prince
William Co., VA.

Source: Roots - Judith M. Llamas *

Genealogy Reviews Online

Reviews of Genealogy Resources
Genealogy news you can use

www.genealogyreviewsonline.com

Father: [William Joas Calfe](#) b: 1630

Marriage 1 [Eleanor Bezam](#) b: 1690

- Married: 1710 ¹

*1st Calfee family in Va.
Land rec Henrich
Co Va
1637
1692
7a - Wm Calfe b. 1603
Hanover Parish, Suffolk
Co Eng.
7a - Peter Calfe
b. 1580 Eng.
d. 1620 Stanstead
Parish
Suffolk
Eng.*

Children

- 1.  [Judith Calfee](#) b: 1710 - ✓ ind Wm Hurst son John Hurst
2. [Martha Calfee](#) b: 1711
3. [Betty Calfee](#) b: 1713
4. [Frances Calfee](#)
✓ 5.  [John Calfee](#) b: 1715 in ~~County Sligo, Ireland~~ ? VA
6. [William Calfee](#) b: 1718

Sources:

1. Title: Web site
Page: Judith M. Llamas

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

77 Wayne, 2nd
23-27 Sep 1996
975.501
K582 kin

CONTENTS AND KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

KING GEORGE COUNTY VIRGINIA

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

PREFACE

ARGUMENT OF A SURVEY

OF VIRGINIA

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

WILL BOOK A - I

1721 - 1752

AND

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

(PLEASE READ THE PREFACE)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

(B)

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY

George Harrison Sanford King

Fellow, American Society of Genealogists

Fredericksburg, Virginia

1978

SEGMENT OF A SURVEY OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA

ON THE REVERSE of this page is a segment of a 1737 survey of the Northern Neck of Virginia, made at the insistence of My Lord Thomas Fairfax, proprietor of that great domain, showing King George County and adjacent areas as the said county existed during the period of Will Book A-1.

CONTENTS AND KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

CONTENTS

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS	v
PREFACE	vii
SEGMENT OF A SURVEY OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA, 1737	xi
SECTION I - ABSTRACTS OF WILLS 1721-1752	1
SECTION II - MISCELLANEOUS NOTES REGARDING PERSONS WHO DIED TESTATE OR INTESTATE 1721-1752	211
SECTION III - POLL FOR BURGESS ELECTION TAKEN JANUARY 7, 1751/2	285
GENERAL INDEX	293

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

[PLEASE READ THE PREFACE]

(b)	=	VOTED IN 1752 BURGESS ELECTION
BB#	=	BOND BOOKS BY NUMBER, 1723 ⁺
COB#	=	COURT ORDER BOOKS BY NUMBER, 1721 ⁺
DB#	=	DEED BOOKS BY NUMBER, 1721 ⁺
I#	=	INVENTORY BOOKS BY NUMBER, 1721 ⁺
(i)	=	DIED INTESTATE OR NO WILL LOCATED
(t)	=	DIED TESTATE
WB#	=	WILL BOOKS BY NUMBER, 1721 ⁺
[#]	=	INDICATES A PORTION OF THE RELIGIOUS PREAMBLE OF A WILL HAS BEEN OMITTED. THESE ARE REMARKABLY SIMILAR TO THOSE GIVEN VERBATIM IN OTHER WILLS AND SO INDICATED BY THE ABSENCE OF [#].

SEGMENT OF A SURVEY OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA

ON THE REVERSE of this page is a segment of a 1737 survey of the Northern Neck of Virginia, made at the insistence of My Lord Thomas Fairfax, proprietor of that great domain, showing King George County and adjacent areas as the said county existed during the period of Will Book A-1 [1721-1752].

King George County was created by Act of Assembly in 1720 to become effective 23 April 1721 at which time it was to include the upper portion of Richmond County from Charles' Beaver Dams and from the head thereof by a North course to Westmoreland County. Thus the newly formed county of King George was long and narrow stretching from Charles' Beaver Dams [now known as Brockenbrough Creek] up the Northern Neck along the Rappahannock River watershed to the head springs of that long, narrow and meandering stream which played an important part in the settlement of the vast fertile lands on both sides of the Rappahannock River.

Consequently it is important to realize during the 1721-1731 period of Will Book A-1, King George County extended above Muddy Creek [the present dividing line between King George and Stafford counties and marked "Muddy cr" on this 1737 survey] through the entire Rappahannock watershed of the present county of Stafford and up the Rappahannock to Deep Run [the present dividing line between Stafford and Fauquier county and marked "Deep r" on this 1737 survey].

At this time there were two towns in King George County both of which are now in other counties, viz: Leedstown (now in Westmoreland County) and Falmouth (now in Stafford County). In 1731 the area of King George County was considerably lessened by the erection of Prince William County from the upper parts of King George and Stafford County and to include "all the lands on the heads of the said Counties, above Chopawansick Creek on Potomac River and Deep Run on Rappahannock River, and a southwest line to be made from the head of the north branch of the said creek to the head of the said Deep Run ... and shall be called by the name of Prince William County." This vast area included the present counties of Prince William, Fairfax, Fauquier, Loudoun and Arlington.

However, before King George County lost its upper extremities, the land had been granted by the agents of the Proprietor of the Northern Neck and fell into Prince William County in 1731 and then into Fauquier County in 1759. Thus the land granted the Darnells and Jeffrey Johnson on Marsh Run, now in Fauquier County, was in King George County when their wills were proven in 1726 at that court. Likewise when Captain Augustine Washington died in 1743 at "Ferry Farm," below the present village of Falmouth, his will was proven at King George courthouse. It was quite a trip in colonial times from these areas to the courthouse then established just above Gibson's Ware House where Port Conway was later established.

SEGMENT OF A SURVEY OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA

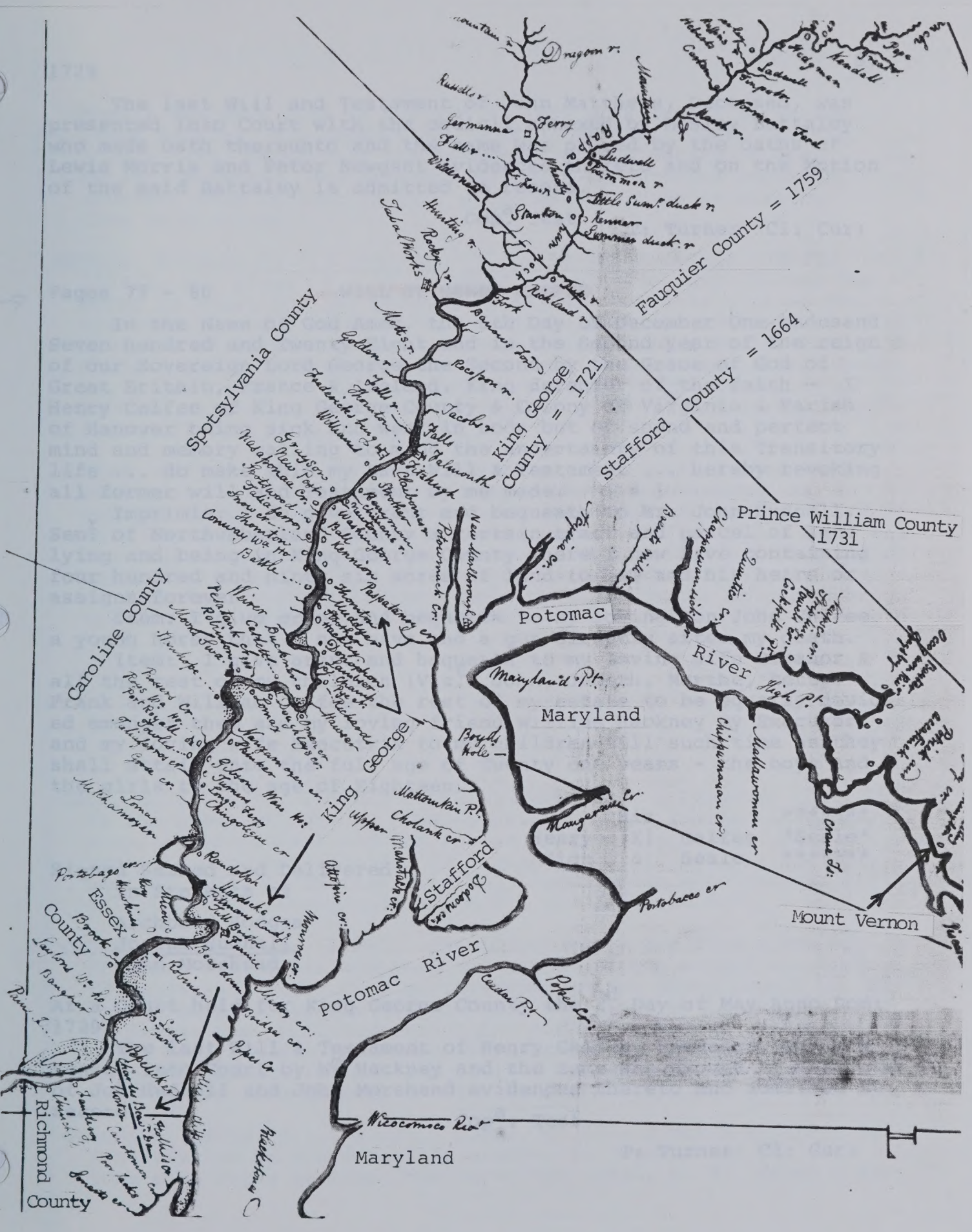
ON THE REVERSE OF THIS PAGE IS A SEGMENT OF A 1737 SURVEY OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA, MADE AT THE INSTANCES OF MY LORD THOMAS TALBOT, PROPRIETOR OF THAT GREAT DOMAIN, SHOWING KING GEORGE COUNTY AND ADJACENT AREAS AS THE SAID COUNTY EXISTED DURING THE PERIOD OF WILL BOOK A-1 (1731-1752).

KING GEORGE COUNTY WAS CREATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY IN 1730 TO BECOME EFFECTIVE 23 APRIL 1731 AT WHICH TIME IT WAS TO INCLUDE THE UPPER PORTION OF RICHMOND COUNTY FROM CHARLES' BEAVER DAMS AND FROM THE HEAD THEREOF BY A NORTH COURSE TO WESTMORELAND COUNTY. THIS THE NEWLY FORMED COUNTY OF KING GEORGE WAS LONG AND NARROW STRETCHING FROM CHARLES' BEAVER DAMS (NOW KNOWN AS BROCKENBROUGH CREEK) UP THE NORTHERN NECK ALONG THE RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER WATERED TO THE HEAD SPRINGS OF THAT LONG, NARROW AND MEANDERING STREAM WHICH LAYED AN IMPORTANT PART IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE EAST FERTILE LANDS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER.

CONSEQUENTLY IT IS IMPORTANT TO REALIZE DURING THE 1731-1752 PERIOD OF WILL BOOK A-1, KING GEORGE COUNTY EXTENDED ABOVE MUDDY CREEK (THE PRESENT DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN KING GEORGE AND STAFFORD COUNTIES AND MARKED "MUDDY CR" ON THIS 1737 SURVEY) THROUGH THE ENTIRE RAPPAHANNOCK WATERSHED OF THE PRESENT COUNTY OF STAFFORD AND UP THE RAPPAHANNOCK TO DEEP RUN (THE PRESENT DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN STAFFORD AND FAUQUIER COUNTIES AND MARKED "DEEP R" ON THIS 1737 SURVEY).

AT THIS TIME THERE WERE TWO TOWNS IN KING GEORGE COUNTY BOTH OF WHICH ARE NOW IN OTHER COUNTIES, VIZ: LEBANON (NOW IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY) AND PALMONT (NOW IN STAFFORD COUNTY). IN 1731 THE AREA OF KING GEORGE COUNTY WAS CONSIDERABLY LESSENED BY THE SEPARATION OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY FROM THE UPPER PART OF KING GEORGE AND STAFFORD COUNTIES AND TO INCLUDE "ALL THE LANDS ON THE HEADS OF THE SAID COUNTIES, ABOVE CHESAPEAKE CREEK ON POTOMAC RIVER AND DEEP RUN ON RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER, AND A SOUTHWEST LINE TO BE MADE FROM THE HEAD OF THE NORTH BRANCH OF THE SAID CREEK TO THE HEAD OF THE SAID DEEP RUN... AND SHALL BE CALLED BY THE NAME OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY." THIS AREA INCLUDED THE PRESENT COUNTIES OF PRINCE WILLIAM, FAULK, FAUQUIER, LEBANON AND ARLINGTON.

HOWEVER, BEFORE KING GEORGE COUNTY LOST ITS UPPER EXTREMITIES, THE LAND HAD BEEN GRANTED BY THE AGENTS OF THE PROPRIETOR OF THE NORTHERN NECK AND TELL INTO PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY IN 1731 AND THEN INTO FAUQUIER COUNTY IN 1732. THUS THE LAND GRANTED THE GARNETT AND JEFFREY JOHNSON ON MATCH RUN, NOW IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, WAS IN KING GEORGE COUNTY WHEN THEIR WILLS WERE PROVEN IN 1738 AT THAT COURT. LIKEWISE WHEN CAPTAIN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON DIED IN 1743 AT "PARRY FARM", BELOW THE PRESENT VILLAGE OF PALMONT, HIS WILL WAS PROVEN AT KING GEORGE COURTHOUSE. IT WAS DURING A TRIP IN COLONIAL TIMES FROM THESE AREAS TO THE COURTHOUSE THEN ESTABLISHED JUST ABOVE GIBSON'S WARE HOUSE WHERE FORT CONWAY WAS LATER ESTABLISHED.



Spotsylvania County

Fauquier County = 1759

Stafford County = 1664

King George County = 1721

Prince William County 1731

Caroline County

Potomac

Maryland

Potomac River

Maryland



The last Will and Testament of John Matthews, Deceased, was presented into Court with the codicil annexed by Mosley Battaley who made oath thereunto and the same was proved by the oaths of Lewis Morris and Peter Newgent evidences thereto and on the Motion of the said Battaley is admitted to record.

Cop^a. Test

T: Turner Cl: Cur:

Pages 79 - 80

WILL OF HENRY CALFEE

In the Name of God Amen, the 6th Day of December One thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight and in the Second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France & Ireland, King defender of the faith - I Henry Calfee of King George County & Colony of Virginia & Parish of Hanover being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory life ... do make this my Last Will & Testament ... hereby revoking all former will and Testament by me made. [#]

Imprimis: I do give grant and bequeath to Mr. John Hudnall, Sen^r of Northumberland County a certain tract and parcel of land lying and being in King George County where I now live containing four hundred and ninty six acres of land to him and his heirs or assigns forever.

Item: I give grant and bequeath to my loving son John Calfee a young horse that I now have and a gun directly after my death.

Item: I give grant and bequeath to my loving wife Eleanor & all the rest of my children (Viz:) John, Judeth, Marthe, Betty, Frank and William Calfee the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst them and my loving friend William Hackney my Executor and my loving wife Executrix to my children till such time as they shall attain unto the full age of Twenty one years - the boys and the girls to the age of Eighteen.

	His	*****
Henry	[X] Calfee	*Seale*
Sign	& Seale	*****

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In Presents of

Archbald Hodges

Joseph Hudnall

John Morehead

At a Court held for King George County the 2^d Day of May Anno Dom: 1729.

The last Will & Testament of Henry Calfee, Deceased, was presented into Court by W^m Hackney and the same was proved by the oaths of Jo^s Hudnall and John Morehead evidences thereto and admitted to record.

Cop^a. Test

T: Turner Cl: Cur:

The last Will and Testament of John Matthews, deceased, was presented into Court with the codicil annexed by Mosley Hattley who made oath thereunto and the same was proved by the oaths of Lewis Morris and Peter Newcomb witnesses thereto and on the Motion of the said Hattley is admitted to record.

Cop^d. Test
T: Turner Cl: Cur:

In the Name of God Amen, the 6th Day of December One thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight and in the Second Year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France & Ireland, King Defender of the Faith - I Henry Callee of King George County & Colony of Virginia & Parish of Hanover being sick and weak in body out of sound and perfect mind and memory calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life... do make this my last Will & Testament... hereby revoking all former Will and Testament by me made.

I do give grant and bequeath to Mr. John Hubbard, Gent of Northumberland County a certain tract and parcel of land lying and being in King George County where I now live containing four hundred and ninety six acres of land to him and his heirs or assigns forever.

Item: I give grant and bequeath to my loving son John Callee a young horse that I now have and a gun directly after my death. Item: I give grant and bequeath to my loving wife Eleanor & all the rest of my children (Viz:) John, Joseph, Nathan, Betty, Frank and William Callee the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst them and my loving friend William Hackney my Executor and my loving wife executrix to my children till such time as they shall attain unto the full age of Twenty one years - the boys and the girls to the age of Eighteen.

His
Henry (X) Callee *Henr*
Sign & Seal *****

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
Archibald Hodges
Joseph Hubbard
John Morehead

At a Court held for King George County the 17 Day of May Anno Dom: 1728.
The last Will & Testament of Henry Callee, deceased, was presented into Court by W^m Hackney and the same was proved by the oaths of John Morehead and John Morehead witnesses thereto and admitted to record.

Cop^d. Test
T: Turner Cl: Cur:

Powell who gave bond in the sum of £200 with Samuel Reids and James Hackley, his securities. [BB#3, p. 41] COB#2, p. 451, 7 June 1745, noted that the inventory of the estate of Mary Butler, deceased, was returned to court and ordered recorded, however, this is lost in I#2, p. 2, as this page is missing from this volume.

BUTLER, RICHARD (d.t., 1734/5). His will was recorded 7 March 1734/5, but pages 4 - 29 in COB#2 are missing and thereby the order in court for the probate of Richard Butler's will is not now extant. On 7 March 1734/5 Benjamin Hawkins gave bond as executor of Richard Butler, deceased, with Thomas Thatcher and James Hawkins, his securities, and same is recorded in Bond Book #1, p. 41^b - 42^b. These records are in DB#1. The inventory of Richard Butler's estate was recorded 4 April 1735 and remains of record in I#1, pages 190 - 191.

BUTLER, WILLIAM (d.i., 1748). COB#2, p. 576: 1 April 1748 = Administration on the estate of William Butler, deceased, is granted to Elias Powell who entered into bond in the sum of £50 with George Morton, Gent., his security. [BB#3, p.70]. On 3 May 1748 an inventory of the estate of William Butler, deceased, was recorded in I#2, p. 30. Fiduciary Account Book #3, p. 34, records the estate settlement made by Elias Powell as administrator of William Butler, deceased, 3 March 1749.

C

CALE, ALICE (d.t., 1732). COB#1, p. 621, 623: 1 December 1732: In the usual manner the unusual will of Alice (Watts) Cale was admitted to probate and her estate ordered appraised. This was promptly done and recorded 23 December 1732 in I#1, p. 151. She was the widow of Charles Cale and lived across Rappahannock River from Fredericksburg at the mouth of Claiborne Run.

7 CALFEE, HENRY (d.t., 1729). COB#1, p. 450: 2 May 1729 = The will of Henry Calfee was admitted to record and his estate was ordered appraised, but I find no inventory and/or appraisement of record. Also it appears that no bond was given by his wife Eleanor Calfee the appointed executrix, however, Eleanor Calfee, widow of Henry Calfee, deceased, came into court and relinquished her dower rights in the land devised by the last will and Testament of her late husband to John Hudnall.

CALDWALL, DAVID (d.i., 1729). COB#1, p. 439: 7 March 1728/9 = Administration on his estate is granted to James Jones who gave bond with James Hackley, his security. [BB#1, p. 21, dated 7 Mar-

Power, who gave bond in the sum of £200 with Samuel Weids and James Backley, his securities. (Invent. p. 41) COB 1732, p. 421. 7 June 1732, noted that the inventory of the estate of Mary Butler, deceased, was returned to court and ordered recorded, however, this is lost in 1732, p. 4, as this page is missing from this volume.

BUTLER, RICHARD (d. 1714/5). His will was recorded 7 March 1734/5, but pages 4 - 32 in COB 1732 are missing and thereby the order in court for the probate of Richard Butler's will is not now extant. On 7 March 1734/5 Benjamin Hawkins gave bond as executor of Richard Butler, deceased, with Thomas Thatcher and James Hawkins, his securities, and same is recorded in Bond Book 41, p. 41^o - 42^o. These records are in D811. The inventory of Richard Butler's estate was recorded 4 April 1732 and remains of record in 141, pages 190 - 191.

BUTLER, WILLIAM (d. 1748). COB 1732, p. 576; 1 April 1748 = Ad- ministration on the estate of William Butler, deceased, is granted to Elias Powell who entered into bond in the sum of £50 with George Norton, Gent., his security. (Invent. p. 701) On 3 May 1748 an inventory of the estate of William Butler, deceased, was recorded in 142, p. 30. Probate Account Book 43, p. 34, records the estate settlement made by Elias Powell as administrator of William Butler, deceased, 3 March 1749.

c

CALE, ALICE (d. 1732). COB 1732, p. 621. 23: 1 December 1732: In the usual manner the usual will of Alice (Waiter) Cais was admitted to probate and her estate ordered appraised. This was promptly done and reported 23 December 1732 in 141, p. 151. She was the widow of Charles Cais and lived across Rappahannock River from Fredericksburg at the mouth of Claiborne Run.

CALE, HENRY (d. 1732). COB 1732, p. 450: 3 May 1732 = The will of Henry Cais was admitted to record and his estate was ordered appraised, but I find no inventory and/or appraisement of record. Also it appears that no bond was given by his wife Eleanor Cais the appointed executrix, however, Eleanor Cais, widow of Henry Cais, deceased, came into court and relinquished her dower rights in the land devised by the last will and testament of her late husband to John Hubbard.

COLLINGS, DAVID (d. 1732). COB 1732, p. 439: 7 March 1732 = Ad- ministration on his estate is granted to James Lucas who gave bond with James Backley, his security. (Invent. p. 21, dated 7 Mar-

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

WILL ABSTRACTS OF
KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(1752-1780)

KING GEORGE COUNTY Will Book 1 (1752-1780) Includes
Abstracts of Book of Inventories (1721-1744) annotated
with names of Testators from Will Book A-1 (1721-1752)
dates will made & recorded.



Compiled and Published by
Ruth and Sam Sparacio
1320 Mayflower Drive
McLean, Virginia 22101

Copyright 1986

A Summary of Wills found in King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1 (1721-1752) not included with the foregoing Inventories.

HENRY DRAKE of county of King George and the parish of Sittenbourne made his will 14th December 1722. Presented into court 5th April 1723 by MARY DRAKE his widow and Executrix and admitted to record.

JEFFERY JOHNSON of county of King George made his will 25th June 1725. Presented into court 7th October 1726 by JEFFERY JOHNSON his Executor and admitted to record.

JOHN TAYLOR of King George County made his will 25th January 1725 (1726). Presented into court 1st July 1726 by JOHN COBURN and admitted to record.

ALEXANDER HINSON of parish of Sittenbourne in county of King George made his will 2nd October 1727. Presented into court 7th June 1728 by ELIZABETH his widow and admitted to record.

ISAAC LEE late of Rappahannock River in America mariner but now of the parish of Stepney in county of Middlesex made his will 18th November 1726. Presented into court 8th March 1728 (1729) and on motion of JOHN LEE is admitted to record.

→ HENRY CALFEE of King George County and Parish of Hanover made his will 6th December 1728. Presented into court 2nd May 1729 by WILLIAM HACKNEY and admitted to record.

WILLIAM GRANT made a nuncupative will that was presented into court 1st February 1733 (1734) and admitted to record.

JOHN NAYLOR made his will 30th October 1734. (Wife ANN NAYLOR) Presented into court 6th December 1735 and admitted to record.

RICHARD ROSSER of county of King George made his will 12th June 1735. Presented into court 5th March 1735 (1736) by SARAH ROSSER his Executrix and admitted to record.

DANIEL FRENCH of King George County made his will 23rd March 1734 (1735). Presented into court 5th March 1735 (1736) by HUGH FRENCH his Executor and admitted to record.

THOMAS DICKERSON of Hanover Parish in county of King George made his will 10th January 1735/36. Presented into court 2nd April 1736 by ALICE DICKERSON his Executrix and admitted to record.

THOMAS EVENS made his will 1st May 1720. Presented into court 6th May 1737 by HUMPHRY EVENS and BENJA. STRIBLING Executors .. HONOUR TINSLEY late widow of sd Deced came into court and relinquished her right of administration ..

CHRISTOPHER EDRINGTON of King George County and Parish of Hanover made his will December the last 1737. Presented into court 2nd February 1738 (1739) by WILLIAM and JOHN EDRINGTON his Executors and admitted to record.

WILLIAM THORNTON of county of King George and Parish of Brunswick made his will 17th October 1743. Presented into court 2nd March 1743 (1744) by FRANCIS THORNTON his Executor and admitted to record.

Family Group Record

*all children under Hurst Bk.
also info under Dyer Bk.* Page 1 of 10

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst				
Born	1702	Place	, Bucks Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 29 Mar 1781	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1730/1732	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Henry Hurste				
Husband's mother Anna Beiler\Beeler				
Wife Judith Calfee *				
Born	Abt 1710	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1781	Place	, SC, VA (now Warren Co.)	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Henry Calfee *				
Wife's mother Eleanor Bezam?				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M John Hurst Capt. SR.				
Born	1732	Place	Shenandoah Co, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Sep 1825	Place	Hursttown, HC, Indiana	Sealed to parents
Buried	Sep 1825	Place	Hursttown, Harrison Co., IN, Hursttown cem.	
Spouse Lydia Ann Smith				
Married	1760	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Mary Barksdale				
Married	Abt 1788	Place	, ?Culpeper Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
2 M William Hurst				
Born	Abt 1734	Place	, VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1785	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Lucy ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1780	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Nancy Hurst				
Born	2 Jan 1734	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1808	Place	, KY/IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Dyer				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 9 Oct 2017		Scott		

Family Group Record

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst																																																			
Wife Judith Calfee *																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Elizabeth Hurst <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1736</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Shenandoah Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1779</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William "Ezekiel" Morgan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1750/1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1736	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1779	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William "Ezekiel" Morgan					Married	1750/1760	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1736	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1779	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	William "Ezekiel" Morgan																																																		
Married	1750/1760	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Judith Hurst <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1738</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Shenandoah Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1780</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Smith</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1780</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1738	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1780	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Benjamin Smith					Married	Bef 1780	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1738	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1780	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Benjamin Smith																																																		
Married	Bef 1780	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Hannah Hurst <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hawksvill Creek, SC, VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Harrison Co. IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Roy</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1789</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Shenandoah Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Valentine Pauley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 May 1800</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Green Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1740	Place	Hawksvill Creek, SC, VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1825	Place	Harrison Co. IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Roy					Married	1789	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Valentine Pauley					Married	20 May 1800	Place	, Green Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1740	Place	Hawksvill Creek, SC, VA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1825	Place	Harrison Co. IN	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Thomas Roy																																																		
Married	1789	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Valentine Pauley																																																		
Married	20 May 1800	Place	, Green Co., TN	Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

BIRTH: Most people researching William has recorded his birth date as 1702. Salt Lake City family group sheet list birth as 1706. Believe to have been born in England. Not sure if mother was Ann Beiler or Mary Bill. If born 1702 Ann would be mother and if 1706 Mary would be. Was said he was called "Brindle Bill" because of his red hair.

Rootsweb site listed William Hurst b 9 Nov 1703 Stafford Co. VA.(believe England)

Judith Calfee b. 1710 Northumberland Co. VA.

Married William Ezekiel Morgan b. 1732 Orange Co. VA. (mg date 1767 or 1770?)

2 children listed Anna Morgan b. 1767 VA and William Ezekiel Jr b 1767 VA (more on both of them) (copy)

New info on the internet says this William is not the son of Henry Hurst b. 1679 as that Henry stayed in London, England and never had a son William nor did he marry Mary Bill but did Marry Sarah ? (have the name somewhere).

Located some info on William Hurst via the internet address: www.theboydfamily.com/hubbDesc01.htm 5 Sep 2000 which some info is the same and some is different. 1st generation thru at least 8 generations. Here is listed William born 1696 (many say 1702?) Leckhamstead, Buck, England and died 29 Mar 1781 in Hawksbill Creek, Shenandoah Co. VA. Married Judith Calfee abt 1732. She was born 1710 Shenandoah Co. VA. (place not correct). 6 children were listed, with more info on Capt John, Elizabeth and Nancy.

MARRIAGE: It is assumed he was married 1730 as first child was born 1732 according to all records. Place is still questionable. Could be Jamestown, Shenandoah Co. or maybe in Frederick Co. at that time. Wife was from Prince William or King George Co. VA so could have been there. Shenandoah was created in 1772 from Frederick Co. and Frederick Co was created 1738-43 from Orange and Augusta Co. VA. 1730 would have been part of Orange or Augusta Co. Have not located a record, but not all counties have been checked.

Family Group Record

Husband	William "Brindle Bill" Hurst
Wife	Judith Calfee *
Notes	HUSBAND - William "Brindle Bill" Hurst (Continued) DEATH: The will of William Hurst was written 15 Oct 1780 and probated 29 Mar 1781 in Shenandoah Co. VA. His wife and 6 children were listed, along with his property. LAND RECORDS: William Hurst (Hurst) of Augusta Co. VA bought land from William Russell of Orange Co. VA of 400 acres on the South side of Shenandoah River, near the mouth of Hawksbill Creek, in 1741. Also said lower side of Gowreys Run, Patent line to Richard Herralds line up the river. He died on this property 1781. He must have grown Tobacco as his will gave provision to pay his wife in tobacco from all his children her entire life. Deed Book 6 Orange Co. VA 1741-43 pg 16/19. Wit: Richard Harrauld, Elizabeth Harrauld, Benjamin Matthews. Shenandoah Co. VA Deed book C pg 493 "John Hurst to Daniel Hackney sold 148 acres south side of South River of Shenandoah, part of 400 acres from William Russell to William Hurst 6-7 Jul 1741" (John being son of William and his other children sold their portions of the land to others at various times). A lot of the early research on the Hurst family was done by B.F. Hurst in the late 1880's and then was carried on by his daughter Clara Hurst Miles and her records given to other family members and I received the info from them. Records from Leckhampstead Church in Buckinghamshire, England were checked and early records copied on the Hurst family. In the Hawksbill District lying below upper Mill Creek, a Capt John Hurst and William Hurst lived. (probably sons of Brindle Bill Hurst). Further down near Front Royal there was a William (prob. Brindle Bill) and Elijah Hurst. This is where the 400 acres of land that William bought was located. The Upper District, South side of River Mill Creek were Absalom and Thomas (prob. sons of Mill Creek John, brother to Brindle Bill and son of Henry Hurst). Will of William Hurst: I, William Hurst of Shenandoah Co, in the State of Virginia, being very sick in body but in perfect mind an memory thanks be given to God for it, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. I do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all. I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it knowing that I shall receive th same by power of Almighty God, and my body I recommend unto the eath to be buried in decent Christian burial. Item 1st I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Judith Hurst, during her natural life, Three thousand pounds of tobacco, rents to be collected from the following parties annually. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, John Hurst a certain parcel of land that he is now possessed of, beginning at a gum tree or box oak, at the upper end of a pond and thence along the old hedge straight to the river, thence down the river to a certain oak at the lower end of his meadow, thence along the dividing fence between him and Elisabeth Morgan up to the said fence to the corner in a hollow, thence a straight course over to a certain marked oak (white) by the corner of the field, thence a straight course to the river by the upper end of his field, on condition of paying 500 pounds of tobacco unto my wife, Judith, anually during her natural life. Item I give and bequeath to my son, William Hurst a certain parcel of land that he is now possessed of, beginning at the river joining my son, John Hurst, thence along his line down to a certain hollow to the Ford of Dry River, then up the said run to Owings branch, thence up the said branch to within an hundred yards of the path, thence a straight course to the dividing ridge, down the said ridge to the Tugsky branch, thence to the several water courses to the corner of the river at hedge row, thence up the hedge row up the hill at a gum tree, thence a straight course to John's upper corner on the river on condition of paying 500 pounds of tobacco unto my wife, Judith anually during her natural life. Item I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Elisabeth Morgan and to the heirs of her body a certian parcel of land which she is now possessed with, beginning at my son's John's corner, thence down the river to the lower and of the bottom to a spring, thence a straight course to a certain oak at the beginning, on condition that she and her heirs do pay 500 pounds of tobacco unto my wife, Judith anually during the tim of her natural life. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Roy, a certain parcel of land beginning at the mouth of Tussiky branch, thence up Gooneys Run to William Russel's line, thence down the said line to William Owens path upon a ridge, thence down my son William's, thence down the said line several cources to the beginning, on condition that she or her heris do pay 500 pounds of tobacco unto my wife, Judith Hurst anually during the time of her natural life.

Family Group Record

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

HUSBAND - William "Brindle Bill" Hurst (Continued)

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Judith Smith and the heirs of her body a certain parcel of land, beginning at my daughter Elisabeth lower corner on the river, thence down the river to George Hardins corner, up that line the several courses to the road to my daughter Elisabeth's back line to the spring, thence taking the straight line to the river, on condition that she or her heirs do pay 500 pounds of tobacco unto my wife, Judith annually during the time of her natural life.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Nancy Dyer all the remainder of my land included in the deed made to me by William Russel on condition that she or her heirs do pay 500 pounds of tobacco unto my wife, Judith Hurst annually during the time of her natural life.

I do certify this to be my last Will and Testament and do utterly disallow, disannul and revoke every other formal will and testament. Amen

Oct 5th 1780 William Hurst (seal)

Witnesses present: Teste: John Hancock, John Roy, William Owens

At a court held for Shenandoah Co. Thursday the 29th day of March 1781 the last Will and Testament of William Hurst deceased was proved by witnesses thereto and ordered to record Teste: Thomas Marshall C S C

Book: "Pioneers of Old Frederick Co, Virginia" by Cecil O'Dell, pub 1995 Copied pgs 362-363 on William Hurst. William Hurst (b. 1710) purchased 400 acres from Wm Russell for 20 pounds on 6 Jul 1741 (which was recorded in Orange Co. VA Deed Book 5 pg 16). A map shows the area of the tract lies and was located on South Fork Shenandoah River from Gooney Run on the south to Cane Run on the north. His will proved Shenandoah Co. Court and listed wife Judith, dau Judith Smith, Elizabeth Morgan, Hannah Roy and Nancy Dyer and sons John & Wm Hurst. Witness were John Hancock, John Roy & William Owens (recorded in Shenandoah Co. VA Will Book A pg 322).

pg 490 under Jost Hites Road: The Augusta Co court on 18 Mar 1746/47 ordered the following men to be appointed to work on the Road ordered from Caleb Jobs Mill down (north) to the County line (Frederick). William Hurst being one of them. (recorded Augusta Co. VA Court Record Order Book 1 pg 168. Also the inhabitants on the north side of the South River Shenandoah presented a petition to the Augusta Co Court in 1750/51 wherein they stated that approximately 3 yrs earlier the court had ordered a road from Caleb Job's plantation down the south (east) side of the South River to James McKay's plantation which road is not suitable and prepare a location on North side crossing the river at a place called the Brush Bottom Ford and so along the river by Henry Speer's plantation. Prayer for survey, one William Hurst. Also on pg 491 (continuation of the above but didn't copy that pg).

The Hurst info says only John and Nancy went to IN. William Morgan might have been in TN and Judith Smith in southern VA and Hannah Roy in 1st W.VA then TN but not located them in any census to date. William Hurst and Lucy have not been located to date either.

Information on the map of William Hurst Property: Shenandoah Co. VA by George Poe Surveyor to Ben Hurst Corydon, IN in 1930, received from Viola Stauth into to Helen Moser to me.

William Russell owned 20,000 acres. He sold 400 acres to William Hurst in 1741. It began at a junction of 2 rivers running up to and beyond Gooneys Creek.

The village of Karo is on this land and is a lime plant now. It is fine land in a good locality. The Norfolk and Western Railroad runs thur the land now.

There is an old list of heads of families made in 1780 showing William Hurst had 9 in the family at that time. Some were slaves.

According to old records William Owens was an adjoining land owner. William Russell took up this land in 1732. The year after Jost Hite and party settled in Cedar Creek locality.

When William Russell conveyed this land to William Hurst it was recorded elsewhere, possibly Orange Co. or Spotsylvania Co. or even Stanton, Augusta Co. VA. I located it in Orange Co. VA records, where a lot of deeds were kept. Shenandoah Co. was not formed until later then this land was in Warren Co. Va where it is now.

Family Group Record

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

HUSBAND - William "Brindle Bill" Hurst (Continued)

The Millers bought some of the land about 1790 and the Kings bought the remainder of it in 1795-1800.

The old house whown on the sketch is long gone and a new one built on the same site.

Tussiky creek is now called "Still House", branch as the Kings had a still house there.

Where the old road crosses Dry Run, stands a church. Karo is a thriving lime works. Karo Station and Manor Station, on the Norfolk and Western Railroad are both on this land.

Chuck and I went to VA in 1975 and went to the area and to the land where William Hurst had lived. Karo is long gone but could tell there had been a lime works there.

The Dyers started west down thru VA, across OH, thru Cumberland Gap into KY and TN, Indian territory as it was then, still in possession of the Indians. (Ohio probably meant Ohio River, not the state). As did some of the Hurst family take this trail.

Book "Hubbard and Descendants" by Leslie S. Hubbard, 569 Sunbeam Road, Lompoc, CA 93436 pub. 1983 from Clayton Lib. Houston, TX.

Book "the Border Settlers of NW VA from 1768-1795" by Lucillus Virgil McWhorter pg 324 from Salt Lake City library. Stated The Hurst family settled on Cheat River, the head, William or Henry name uncertain but probably the first given, was a soldier in the Rev. Tradition has it that the family first lived in Hardy County; and later Hampshire Co., Hurst died early and his widow, whose maiden name was Sims came with her 8 children to West Fork Country. Appeard this info really didn't apply to our family.

Manuscript of Myra Augst of Houston, TX, phone # 713-890-3423 (1985) stated Henry Hurst b. 1679 and his three sons came from England to America about 1730 aboard the ship "Adventure". All three sons had married in England. soon after arriving here they settled on the South branch of the Shenandoah River, in what is now Page Co. VA, lying between the Massanutten and Blue Ridge Mountains. She was descended from John Hurst and Jane Beeler or Bieler.

Book "Notable Southern Families" by Zella Armstrong pg 125, Clayton Lib, Houston, TX stated "the Hursts of Wythe Co. VA/WVA are descendants of James Crockett and Nancy Friel, dau of Daniel Friel, a merchant from Abingdon, VA. Walter Crocket, Mayor of Dublin, VA, married Blanche Calfee."

WIFE - Judith Calfee *

BIRTH: Hurst info. Believe her parents to be Henry Calfee and Eleanor (?). As Judith was listed in will of Henry Calfee dated 1728/1729 in King George Co. VA His will was located in Hanover Parish, which later became Prince William Co. VA and recorded King George Co. VA in Will book A-1 pg 79-80. Said parents were of Irish descent.

MARRIAGE: Hurst info. About 1730 probably in Shenandoah Co. VA.

DEATH: Hurst info. It is thought she died about 1781 Shenandoah Co. VA. (which is now located in Warren Co. Va). Was after husband died 1780. Have not located burial place for either Judith or William.

Same sources for Judith as William.

Internet info by Julie Walters Sep 2000 listed Judith as born ca 1710 and died 1785 Shenandoah Co. VA. married William Hurst Sr abt 1729 in England. Father Henry was suppose to have come from Ireland so some confusion there. She also stated she died 1781 which is what others have stated.

CHILD 1 - John Hurst Capt. SR.

BIRTH: B.F. Hurst manuscript states born Jamestown, VA and family group sheets from Salt Lake City have stated born Shenandoah Co. VA. Not for sure as haven't found where William and Judith Calfee Hurst were married and lived at first. A book by Charles Dome of New Albany, IN stated John was born in Jamestown, VA. John's son Elijah had a daughter who md a Dome.

Find A Grave internet site listed Lieut John Hurst birth year and death date and places. Pic of grave marker with John Hurst, Lieutenant VA Militia Rev War. Almost covered with vines, spouse, 5 children, burial Corydon, Hursttown cem, Harrison Co. IN. Buried on private property. Owner does not want people to enter so please do not try to obtain a

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 10

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Hurst Capt. SR. (Continued)

photo for me. (copy)

Children listed: Beverly, William, Elijah S, Abraham, Elizabeth. They had 10 children.

Note listed he died 1813, not 1825 but he wrote his will in 1813 and it was probated 1825.

MARRIAGE1: Hurst info says first child Mary was b. 1761 in Shenandoah Co. VA so probably married abt 1760 and prob. Shenandoah Co. VA. Have not located a marriage record to date.

MARRIAGE2: Hurst info says married in Bedford Co. VA, which is where Mary was living at the time, however search of records didn't show a marriage there. Their son was born 1788 so presume they married abt 1787 as first wife died abt 1786 and was stated in Culpeper Co. VA.

DEATH: Copy of his will and estate papers were copied from Corydon, Harrison Co. IN in 1825. The will was dated 24 Feb 1813 and probated 31 Sep 1825. The will list 11 children, which is the ones that is known. Have a picture of his grave stone in Hursttown Burial Grounds, near Corydon, IN. that is a DAR marker put ther for his Military service. Next to him 2 sons were buried with stones. The picture was sent to me by Joan Williams of Stafford, VA who took the picture and stated was in Indian Creek Cemetery, Old Hursttown, New Salsbury, IN. He was 93 years of age when he died. In Jackson Twp. near Highway 135.

(5 Sep 2000) The Boyd Family internet site listed death date as 15 May 1825.

Listed 2nd wife as Mary Duncan Barksdale 1755/1834

REV. WAR: John was Lieut. and later refered to as Capt. He took the oath as Lieut. of the Militia in 1778 Shenandoah Co. VA. His grave has a Military marker on it.

Hurst info stated John left Shenandoah Co. VA abt 1782, at the same time he sold his heritage in the old farm with his son John to Daniel Hackney in 1782 on the Shenandoah Co. River, VA. We find him next in Culpeper Co. VA. Traced John's families down through Southwestern VA, through Cumberland Gap to Green Co. TN. Johns wife Lydia died and he married Mary Barksdale Lindsey in Bedford Co. VA. John and his family came to Harrison Co. IN ca 1803/5. He was the founder of Hursttown, in Harrison Co. IN, which was just outside Corydon, IN. John and his boys built the first mill in the Co. located on the banks of Big Indian Creek, 5 miles north of Corydon, IN. (All except one son, John and wife Martha stayed in Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co. KY for 2 years where their daughter Sarah was born in 1789, then 1806 John Jr and family came to IN.) This info was told by their son William who was then 14 years of age.

1775 Dunmore Co. VA census list John Hurst males to 16-4 over 16/1 and females -3.

1783-1789 John Hurst and wife Lydia sold 148 acres of the 400 acre tract (of fathers) to Daniel Hackney for 200 pounds on 29 Aug 1782. John confirmed the 1782 sale on 11 Feb 1789 after moving to Montgomery Co, VA. His second wife Mary released her dower rights. (recorded Shenandoah co. VA Deed book C pg 493 & Book G pg 201) This info from the book "Pionners of Old Frederick Co. VA" by Cecil O"Dell pub 1995.

1790 John would be ca 58 years of age, not located in census, could be Shenandoah Co., Bedford Co, Culpeper Co. VA, not sure. 1793 they were in Wythe Co. VA according to land records so maybe there in 1790 as well. Maybe also in Green Co. TN by this time. Was stated he was there 1790-1800 having come from Culpeper Co. VA. Then stated moved to Bear Grass Creek Ky abt 1803 then across the river to Harrison co. IN.

1800 John would be ca 68 and probably in Green Co. TN as 3 children were married there abt that time.

1810 John would be ca 78 and in Harrison Co. IN. John Hurst males over 45-1 females-over 45-1.

1820 Harrison Co. IN John believed to be in home of son Elijah Hurst. males--to 10-2 10/16-2 18/26-2 over 45-2 (John would be 88). Females--to 10-3 16/26-1 over 45-2. Elijah inherited the plantation on which they lived from father when he died 1825.

1813 Harrison Co. IN Tax list, John was listed with 160 acres and 2 horses.

LAND RECORDS OF JOHN HURST: Had located some land records for one John Hurst and not for sure they all refer to this John as there were several in different places.

Shenandoah Co. VA Deed Book C pg 493 (Just after 1781) John Hurst sold to Daniel Hackney 148 acres south side of South River of Shenandoah, part of 400 acres William Hurst bought from William Russell on Jul 6/7, 1741.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Hurst Capt. SR. (Continued)

VA Grants in book by Jillison in KY. John prob. received these for Rev. War.

26 Jan, 1783 John Hurst 1000 acres Jefferson Co. Cartwrights Creek Bk 9 pg 182.

13 Mar 1788 John Hurst 1000 acres Nelson Co. Rolling Fork (would be Washington Co. KY area)

7 Nov 1793 John Hurst of Wythe Co. VA and wife Mary, by Charles Dyer, their attorney, sold to Richard Parker of Washington Co. KY, 333 acres on Cartrights Creek. Part of surveyed 1000 acres to John Hurst for 100 pounds. (Charles Dyer was married to dau of John and Lydia, Mary and living in Wythe Co. VA).

10 Sep 1793 John Hurst and wife Mary of Wythe Co. VA, do make their beloved friend Charles Dyer of Wythe Co. VA their lawful attorney to settle all business in the state of KY and also land in KY on the waters of Salt River containing 1/3 of a thousand acres granted to John Hurst and sold to Richard Parker. Signed this 10 Sep 1793 Wythe Co. VA. book 1 pg 164. Witness: George Carter, Elijah Hurst, Jesse Lindsey and signed by John Hurst and Mary Hurst.

5 Aug 1795 Between John Hurst and wife Mary of Wythe Co. VA to Charles Dyer and wife Mary of Wythe Co. VA parcel of land on North side of New River 259 acres for 200 pounds. Recorded 11 Aug 1795 Book 1 pg 281-82.

13 Nov 1797 Green Co. TN John Hurst bought (sold?) 300 acres north side of Naluchucky? River for \$1500.00

5 July 1802 Between John Reed Clerk of Court and John Hurst of Washington Co. KY that John Hurst take this boy James Baine? as an apprentice to keep and clothe him. Age 13, until he becomes 21 years of age. Book ? pg 573 Washington Co. KY. (Nothing more on this situation to date.)

1 Dec 1804 John Hurst Sr. of Green Co. TN sold to Samuel Grundy of Washington Co. KY 430 acres on waters of Cartwrights Creek for 500 pds. Prov. 10 Jun 1805. Witness: John Ray, John Robertson, William Slack and John Hurst. Book C pg 168-69 Washington Co. KY.

Also land records in Harrison Co. IN.

Will of Capt John Hurst Sr. Harrison Co. IN: Be it known that I, John Hurst of Harrison Co. Indiana Territory being at this time in perfect health, mind an memory though calling to mind that it is appointed to all men once to die, I do make and ordain this my last Will an Testament, that is to say principally and as to my worldly estate after my just debts are paid, I give and leave in the following manner.

Item 1st I give to my beloved wife, Mary that plantation where I first settled in the bottom and the house I now live in, and likewise a negro woman, called Sarah, and choice of my horse creatures there of, the best of my cows, twenty of the best of my hogs, all my stock of sheep and all my household furniture with all debts due me by note or bond or otherwise for her to possess and enjoy during her natural life then to all to my son "Elijah" excepting 2 beds and furniture which, after her death is to be divided between my sons, "Abraham" and "Beverly" Hurst.

Item To my daughter "Mary" I give nothing having given all I intend to give her.

Item To my son "John" I leave nothing having given him all I intend to give him and to his four sons "William" "John" "Nimrod" and "Jonas" I leave the land he now lives on, letting the line run as is betwixt him an William.

Item To my son "William" I leave nothing having given him all I intend to.

Item To my son "Henry" I leave as much money as shall clear his land out of office.

Item To my daughter "Hannah" I leave \$5.00.

Item To my daughter "Nancy" I leave nothing having had all I intend to give her.

Item To my son "Abraham" I leave nothing more then mentioned above.

Item To my daughter "Leah" I leave nothing having had all I intend giving her.

Item To my daughter "Elizabeth" I leave nothing having given her all I intend to.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Hurst Capt. SR. (Continued)

Item To my son "Beverly" I leave nothing but what is shown above, which with other things I have given him will be his full share.

Item I leave to my son "Elijah" the plantation I now live on, except the house and remainder of the stock and the rest of my movable property. I do appoint my son "Elijah" Hurst and "Jesse Lindsey" my executors, I do constitute and ratify this to be my last Will and Testament, disallowing of all others as witness my hand and seal this 24th day of Feb. 1813. Signed John Hurst Witness: Samuel Bell, Sarah Bell, Nancy Morgan, Jhn McMahee.

B.F. Hurst research and manuscript.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City on John Hurst and family.

DAR Records

Census records of VA, KY, IN and Land records of VA, TN, KY, IN.

Much info from research I have done and also what others have done.

Book: "Master Index Virginia Surveys and Grants 1774-1791" by Joan E. Brookes-Smith pg 99 from Clayton lib, Houston, TX: John Hurst 1000 acres Jefferson co. Cartwright Creek, surveyed 1-26-1783, bk 2 pg 464 granted 12-2-1785 bk 9 pg 182-183. John Hurst 1000 acres Nelson Co., Rolling Fk and Wilson Cr. surveyed 33-13-1788 bk 11 pg 434-435 granted 4-321-1792 bk 14, pg 425. (Washington Co. KY formed from Nelson 1792, Springfield was capital). Not sure these pertained to our John Hurst.

Film: VA State Land Office Pre-Emption Warrants, Clayton Lib. Houston, TX listed John Hurst 400 acres in 1775 due to raising of corn #4237; also gets 1000 acres on 21 Dec 1779.

Book: "Annals of SW VA" by Lewis Summers pg 817 pub 1929: "John Hurst appointed surveyer of the Road from Peek Creek to Andrew Boyds 6 Mar 1787, Montgomery Co. VA".

CHILD 2 - William Hurst

DEATH: One source, Bill Hurst said he died 1825 but I haven't found any info to date.

Only info on William Hurst to date is a land record dated 8 July 1785 Shenandoah Co. VA where William Hurst and wife Lucy sold 26 1/2 acres of land to David Hackney. 28 Jul 1785 Shenandoah Co. VA recorded where William Hurst and wife Lucy deeded 280 acres of land to Rowley Smith, both tracts on Shenandoah river. (Probably land William inherited from his father 1780).

Info from the book "Pioneers of Old Frederick Co. VA" by Cecil O'Dell pub 1995 pg 363 listed Wm Hurst Jr and wife Lucy selling 28 3/4 acres of the 400 acre tract (prob of Wm Hurst-father of Wm Jr) to Daniel Hackney and 281 acres to Rowley Smith for 250 pounds on 28 Jul 1785. (acreage differs some from other recorded record)

To date no marriage record or death dates or children have been located for them.

Listed in the B.F. Hurst manuscript.

5 Sep 2000 The Boyd Family interent site listed William b. 1734 VA md Lucy. No other info.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Hurst

Believe birth date to be 1734. Born in what at one time was Shenandoah Co. Va, at that time may have been Orange or Frederick Co. VA.

Marriage probably took place in Frederick Co. VA which was later Shenandoah Co. VA. in 1754. This according to Hurst info also. No proof to date other then DAR records of son Charles stated he was born Jun 1755 and thought to be first child.

Death date not known, but was living in Green Co. KY in 1808 when last land record was recorded. Grandson stated she died at age 90 years which if born 1734 would be 1824. Was in possibly KY and Indiana.

Was stated by grandson Jonathan Dyer that they had 12 children. We have knowledge of 2 and possibly 3 and

Family Group Record

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Nancy Hurst (Continued)

maybe others but just not sure to date. There were other Dyer's in Washington Co. KY, James, William, Hugh, Jonathan and Joel that may have been children.

Info from the book "Pioneers of Old Frederick Co. VA" by Cecil O'Dell pub 1995 on pg 363 listed Nancy Hurst, dau of William Hurst. Also stated After moving to Lincoln co, KY, William Dyer (son in law of Wm Hurst Sr) conferred power of attorney to Thomas Buck on 1 apr 1785. William and his wife Nancy Hurst Dyer of Green County, KY sold her inherited 154 acres to Henry Harding for 100 pounds and 55 acres to Thomas Allen for 40 pounds on 12 Jul 1796. (recorded Shenandoah Co. VA Deed Book E pg 224 and Bk K pg 509 and Bk L pg 81).

Info from B.F. Hurst manuscript

5 Sep 2000 The Boyd Family internet site listed Nancy b. 1734 md Wm Dyer ca 1755 and he died 1789 Shenandoah Co. VA (death we know is not right.)

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Hurst

We haven't located any dates for Elizabeth Hurst Morgan to date. We have located some land records though. It is not known how many children they had, but thought to have had Wm Ezekiel Jr, Ann, Elinor and Evan Morgan as all seem to be in same place at same time.

1783 Ezekiel Morgan and wife Elizabeth of Shenandoah Co. VA sold to Joseph Baker of Frederick Co. 144 acres for 200 pds dated and recorded 8 Apr 1783. 144 acres beginning on John Hurst line then south then west then south to John Hurst corner to Wiliam Hurst line then to Benjamine Smith line, being part of 400 acres land from William Russell to William Hurst by deed bearing date 6-7 Jul 1741 and recorded in Co. of Orange. William Hurst by last will and testament gave 144 acres to his daughter Elizabeth wife of Ezekiel Morgan. Was signed Ezekiel (X his mark) Morgan and Elizabeth (X her mark) Morgan. Witnesses: William Jennings, Thomas Allen, Daniel (X his mark) Hackney. Recorded Book E pg 213 Shenandoah Co. VA.

1789, 13 Mar Ezekiel Morgan in Wythe Co. VA tax list, 1 male 16/21 and 1 male over 21 and 3 horses.

1790, 31 May Ezekiel Morgan in Wythe Co. VA tax list 1 male over 21 and 2 horses. There was also a William Morgan with 2 horses.

1790, 13 Mar Ezekiel Morgan in Wythe Co. VA listed on Reed Creek Pine Run.

1790, 31 May Ezekiel Morgan (father) Wythe Co. VA Macks Br, Racoon Br, Pine Run. William Morgan (son) Popular Camp Creek & others.

1796 Zekeil Morgan and wife Elizabeth sold to Thomas Hurst for 250 pds. land on east side of New River in Wythe Co. VA.

Last info to date on Ezekiel and Elizabeth Morgan. Need to check elsewhere for them, maybe in KY?

5 Sep 2000 The Boyd Family internet site listed Elizabeth born ca 1736 md Wm Ezekial Morgan 1750-60 VA and William born ca 1732 Orange Co. VA. Listed 2 children for them: Ann born ca 1767 and Wm Jr. born ca 1767 and more on them.

CHILD 5 - Judith Hurst

Benjamin Smith was listed as husband of Judith Hurst Smith in will of William Hurst 1780 in Shenandoah Co. VA.

Not located marriage record to date but know it was before 1780, if Judith was born ca 1738 they prob. married abt 1760 sometime.

1789 Benjamin Smith on tax list of Montgomery Co. VA (believed to be this one?)

1790 list one Benjamin Smith in Wythe Co. VA Along with one Sarah Smith. 22 Feb 1790 Benjamin Smith 1 male over 21 and 4 horses. Also Sarah Smith.

2 Mar 1790 Benjamin Smith in Wythe Co. VA 1 male over 21 and 3 horses.

22 Feb 1790 list Benjamin Smith 1793 Wythe Co. Tax list for area of Cripple Creek, Bingomans Bottom, Mill Creek,

Family Group Record

Husband William "Brindle Bill" Hurst

Wife Judith Calfee *

Notes

CHILD 5 - Judith Hurst (Continued)

near mouth of Cripple Creek, Deans Branch. Also Sarah Smith listed same area.

13 Mar 1790 Benjamin Smith and Ezekiel Morgan both appeared 1793 Wythe Co. tax list for Reed Creek, Pine Run.

1800 Tax list of Wythe Co. VA list one Benjamin Smith 1 male over 16 and 2 horses. (belived to be this one?)

Last known info on Benjamin Smith, need to do more checking. The Sarah Smith that was listed in Wythe Co. VA tax list could be a mother to Benjamin Smith, which is pure conjecture.

Shenandoah Co. created 1772 from Orange. Orange from Augustus Co. from Frederick Co. 1734 (now Page Co.).

CHILD 6 - Hannah Hurst

Hannah Hurst was listed as Hannah Roy in the will of her father, William Hurst in 1780 Shenandoah Co. VA.

Hannah was dau of William Hurst b. 9 Nov 1703 Stafford Co. Va and Judith Calfee b. 1710 in Northumberland Co. VA.

Rootswab site: Hannah Hurst Md Thomas Roy 1789 Shenandoah Co. VA, had one dau Judith Roy b. 16 Jun 1774 Dunmore co. VA.

1 daughter was known to have been born to Hannah and Thomas b. 1774.

Rootswab site: Hannah Roy md Valentine Pauley 20 May 1800 Greene co. TN. He was born 1763 in Lautersheim, Rhineland Palatinate, Germany. Both Roots Web site use resourse Title 1362 Webpate- Ancestry World Tree Project "Foot Prints In The Sand" by Garland Lively. (found the site but didn't find anything on Roy or Pauley.

Note1 31 May 1785 from Shenandoah Co. VA dee book E pg 397-399 shows Thomas Roy and his wife Hannah (Hurst Roy d/o William Hurst of Hampshire Co. VA to Francis Lehew of Frederick Co., VA deed of lease and release for 50 pounds, 165 acres part of William Hurst, devised to daughter Hannah, wife of Thomas Roy. Mentions still house, Guney Run. Signed Thomas Roy, Hannah Roy. Witnesses: John Netherton, Reuben Paget and James Roy. This would be the Reuben Padget who was a brother in law of Hannah Roy, sister of Elizabeth.

On Mar 31 1785 in Shenandoah Co. VA Thomas Roy and wife Hannah of Hampshire Co. VA leased and released to Francis Lehew of Frederick Co. 165 acres, part of the land of her father William Hurst, deceased. There was a still house on the property. There is evidence this couple moved to Greene Co. Tn as several people named Roy were married there between 1800-1805, including Hannay Roy to Valentine Pauley on 20 May 1800. The bondsman was John Hurst, brother of Hannah (Hurst) Roy. Source "the Hurst Family by Patrick Peardsey"

Notes for Valentine Pauley:

Maury County, TN: Civil Court Minutes 1821-1825; page 225, 21 Jun 1823; Petition for naturalization of Valentine Pauley says "he was born in the year 1763 in the village of Lawnhershams, in the electorate of Minza in the circle of the Lower Rhine, and with in the Austrian Empire. That he emigrated to the United States in the year 1784 and settled himself in the state of Maryland in which he resided with the exception of about 3 years, which he lived in the state of VA until 1793, at which time he moved into the state of Tenn. Note: Unable to locate Lawnhershams, think iit was misspelled and should be Lautersheim.

Civil Causes: Found in Box Civil Causes 1832. Valentine Pauley says he is afflicted with paralytic affection (or stroke of what is usually called palsy) and unable to walk. (Source: Brenda Hawkins, Rootswab. (copy)

Neither listed in Find A Grave internet site.

Info from Bill Hurst stated Hannah Roy married 2nd to Valentine Pauley in Green Co. TN in 1800. Haven't located any more info to date on this.

Didn't find any info on them in Green Co. TN but there were some references to a Valintine Pauley in Maury Co. TN.

Book: Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia" by Cecil O'Dell pub 1995 pg 362 & 363. Hannah Roy listed in will of father. Also Thomas Roy of Hampshire County and his wife Hannah (William Sr.'s dau) sold 165 acres of the 400 acre tract to Francis Lehew for 50 pounds on 31 Mar 1785. (recorded Shenandoah Co. VA Deed book E pg 213-280-397.)

INFORMTION ON WILLIAM HURST

Birthdate - Most use the date of 1702 as record of birth
Salt Lake City family group says b. 1706

Mg date - It is assumed 1730 he was married as first
child b. 1732. Place is questioned. One source
Says Jamestown Va, and another give Shenandoah CO.
We know Shenandoah was not a Co. till 1772, organized
from Frederick Co. (which was Dunmore Co. till 1778)
Frederick created 1738-43 from Orange and Augusta Co.

Death date - Will of William Hurst was written 15 Oct 1780 and
probated 29 Mar 1781. He listed his wife and
6 children. *Shenandoah Co Va.*

Have Hurst Records sent by Clara Hurst Miles of which Benjamin Hurst
had done the research in late 1800's and early 1900's.

Also records from Leckhampstead Church, Bucks Co. England.

Land Records: William Hurst bought 400 acres of land on the
South side of Shenandoah River, near the mouth
of Hawksbill Creek, in 1741 from William Russell.
He died there in 1781. He must have grown tobacco
as his will gave provision to pay his wife in
tobacco from all children.

In the Hawksbill district lying below upper Mill Creek a Capt
John and William Hurst lived. (prob sons of Brindle Bill)

Further down near Front Royal there was a William and Elijah Hurst.

Upper dist. south side of river Mill Creek were Absolom and Thomas
(prob sons of Mill Creek John, bro to William "Brindle Bill" and
son of Henry Hurste)

Have not located any info on William Jr., Judith, Hannah and
not much on Elizabeth Hurst, children of William Sr.

Hurst info says only John and Nancy went to IN. as far as known.
William Morgan might have been in TN. and Judith Smith in southern
VA. and Hannah Roy in W. VA. but not known for sure.

Go to Hurst Books for more detailed info.

6 Jan 1981Z

Lodys L. Treadway
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville, Tex. 76528

Dear Mrs. Treadway:

I see your entry in the Roots Cellar of the Gen. Helper of Sept. Oct. & thought I'd write. Not because I have any knowledge of your Judith Calfee (wish I did!) but because there are such a very few Calfee researchers seems any of us might gain something from one another. I might mention that the other Calfee entry next to yours - Letitia Calfee b 1801 Cocke Co TN is my great grandmother. This is not my entry - was entered by another descendant. - my first cousin twice removed. Mary Jo Collins.

I will tell you a little about our Letitia - who is our first Calfee with proof. Letitia, as entry states, was born 1801 - in East Tenn - very probably Cocke Co. My first record is of birth of 1st child in Cocke Co. 1821. Letitia was married to John Cox - about 1820 very probably in Cocke Co. - all records of Cocke Co. having been destroyed so haven't proved this. They lived in Cocke Co. According to the Mexican War record of my grandfather, Tipton Cox, he was born in Jefferson Co around 1824-25 (date of various records vary) I believe Letitia was very probably son of a James Calfee who was a Doctor. Probably lived at one time in Washington Co. Ky and later Alton ^{Town} Ill.

It is my belief James was son of John Calfee who with wife Lettice was in Montgomery Co Va and settled about 1789 in Jefferson Co Tenn. - Have no proof of this - It just seems my Letitia had to be connected to John & wife Lettice because of name. I do have quite a lot of data on John Calfee, wife Sarah most of whose children settled in Wythe Co Va area. I believe John, of Jefferson Co TN must have been their

son, even tho I have seen John & wife Eleanor listed as their son. I believe this John was a later generation and his marriage is record Montgomery Co whereas I have been unable to find marriage record of John & Lettice. There was Blackburn name connected to Calfee in Wythe - Have not been able to prove anything about my Letticia, only her birthdate and I knew they lived in Cocke & Jepperson Co TN area. John Cox & Letticia moved to Monroe Co TN in 1828 and they moved on to Macoupin Co Ill. by 1852. Several of their children settled in Montgomery Co Ill, nearby, where Letticia died in 1867.

Please let me hear from you telling me something of your Calfee ancestry.

Sincerely,
Lafelle Cox / Logg
(Mrs John B)
232 N. M. Drive
Portales, N. M. 88130

21 Jan 1982

Dear Gladys:

Surely glad to hear from you. I have been able to accomplish so very little on my Calfee family. Seems you have really worked on Calfee - or at least it seems you really have accumulated a lot on your branch. I have accumulated much material but I have almost no proof of anything.

I don't remember just how much I told you in my letter.

So if I repeat, please excuse - Here is my family:

my Lavelle Jewell Cox	-	b 1916	Okla	m/ John Hogg
the Edward Cox	-	b 1867	Montgomery Co.	Ill ^{m.} Leona Warner
Tipton Cox	-	b 1825	Jefferson Co.	Tenn ^{m.} Eliza Wilson
Lettitia Calfee	-	b 1801	Tenn	(Prob. Cocke or Jefferson Co TN) ^{m.} John Cox

Above is all I Know - Actually I have no marriage record to show Lettitia's maiden name. Cocke Co. records were destroyed and that is where John & Lettitia were living when first child born 1821. But adding up little bits of research, I decided long ago that Lettitia's name was Calfee & then I did get a "Cox History" written by my dad's 1st cousin in 1914. The man was born about 1850 and was about 65 when he wrote what he knew of his family - And he did say his grandmother was a Calfee and told a little of Calfee family. And I knew my dad's grandmother was Lettitia from her cemetery stone. A Jeremiah Calfee lived near our Cox family after they moved to Monroe Co TN (1828) I have always felt Jeremiah Calfee was a brother of Lettitia. One of Lettitia's & John's

(2)

daughters named a son Jeremiah Calfee Wilson. And in 1860 there was a James Calfee living with family in Ill. I have corresponded a lot with Mary Silvey who has done a lot of research on the Calfee. From her research + data from family members these are her conclusions:

There was James Calfee ^{b ca 1770-1780} who was a Doctor - Supposedly lived at one time for awhile in Ky - at least 2 of children supposedly born Ky. But family were from Cocke Co TN area before moving to Ky. James probably had following children:

- ① Jeremiah Calfee b. 4 Mar 1802 (Rankin, Cocke & Co.)
- ② John Calfee b 1804 Ky
- ③ William Calfee b 1809 Ky
- ④ Jackson b ca 1799-1880
- ⑤ Letticia Calfee b 12 June 1801 d 13 Mar 1867

Others - I add her because I believe she is son of James. I believe James Calfee who is father of above children is probably same James Caffee who m. Charity Murray in 22 Nov 1797 in Jefferson Co. TN.

I have a record of a John Calfee coming into Eastern TN, I believe what was then Hawkins Co., in 1787 from Montgomery Co. Va. And there is a deed in Wythe Co ~~which~~ reads: John + Lettice Caffee of Jefferson Co. Tenn. to James Ingram, of Wythe - 978 acres on North side of New River - Power of Atty. given in Cocke Co TN 1797. There is record of church in Cocke Co - member Lettice ^{LETTERS} Calfee - Even tho I have no proof - I am going to be hard to convince that John + Lettice were not related to my Letticia I believe were her grandparents, I have been

unable to find proof thus far. But I believe James was son of John & Lettice Calfee.

you mentioned the Mary, widow of Wm Calfee of Wythe Co Va - who m. Geo. Carter. Right after marriage they moved to East Tenn. Cocke Co I believe. When George Carter died there were court suits relating to property owned by Mary going back to the will which was probated of William in Wythe Co. The suit was brought by John Calfee (whom I believe to be my ancestor) at least John Calfees of Cocke Co. with other Calfee descendants ^{plaintiff}. These are names signed on document.

John Calfee, Elizabeth Calfee (~~attorney~~ ^{widow of Charles} ~~of John & Sarah~~ ^{sp?})
 Martha Hart, Jude (or Juda) Hurst, Theophilus Padgett,
 Ruben Padgett, John Padgett, Edmond Padgett, John Gibson
 Robert Gibson, Frances Gibson, Elizabeth Gibson, Hannah Gibson
 Sally Gibson & James Gibson, Henry Calfee, James Calfee
 + Benjamin Calfee - Last three names signed by

Henry Calfee atty in fact who signed in Knox Co Tn. There were Calfees on other side of ^{the defendants} suit along with Francis J Carter. This suit is filed in court suits in Knox Co ^{in 1816}. The first named John Calfee & others named first were actually trying to invalidate the will filed ^{probated} in Wythe Co. ~~This was filed 1816.~~
 The names Martha Hart (or Hart) and Jude (or Juda) Hurst are given as nieces of old William who died 1801 Wythe Co. Now, which Jude Hurst was still living in 1816. I couldn't find her in your letter but she must be hidden in there somewhere. It is a little hard to

describe this Court suit. Essentially, the gist of it is that the plaintiffs (I guess that would be what they are called) those John Calfee et al named first are trying to get the will of Wm Calfee (wife Mary) who died Wythe Co 1801, set aside even tho it had been probated years before. They say Wm Calfee made another will after that one was signed & that Mary and Geo. Carter along with others, burned the second will & had just one probated. Mary & Geo. then married & moved to Coke Co TN. The ~~deceased~~ plaintiffs did nothing until Geo. Carter died and his son Francis started distributing estate - many slaves, etc which was distributed according to will of Geo. Carter and in reality they were property which had belonged to Wm. Calfee of Wythe Co (deceased). Francis Carter along with James Calfee & James Calfee Jr., John Grayson & several other Carters answered the suit in Equity. But after reading all these pages I have - about 35 legal size copies of the documents - I still do not know the outcome of the suit. I do wonder who won! Ha! The document does state that the Orator John Calfee was nephew of Wm Calfee (d 1801 Wythe) and that his parents were then deceased. Also said none in suit was closer related than he was. I had supposed others were desc. of bro. & sisters of John but I guess the Juda & Martha are probably nieces of old Wm. through sister of old Wm. & his bro. John (wife Sarah) of Shenandoah. But this document does prove that the son John, son of John & Sarah of Shenandoah, was the same John Calfee, wife Lettice

who lived in Cocke Co - had moved down from ~~Washer~~ Montgomery Co Va. to Tenn. I have records showing another John Calfee buying land etc. in Wythe Co. Va after above John had moved to Tenn. I believe the John who stayed in Va is the John who married Eleanor Morgan in Wythe or Montgomery Co. I believe he is a next generation down, probably a grandson of Old John's Sarah Piggan. Perhaps the John listed on Calfee-Calfee sheet I am enclosing as son of ^{#2} William & Mary (Mollie) Wilson. But I believe I have proof that John of Cocke Co TN was #4 listed John Calfee but that he was married to Lettie , and I believe them to be my ancestors.

This sheet headed Calfee-Calfee was compiled by Mary Silvey who is a desc. of William Calfee who I believe is brother of my Letitia Calfee Cox. She was a dedicated Calfee researcher for many years. But several years ago her husband died leaving her with several children, youngest about 9, I believe. She wrote & told me about it & seems I may have had a short note later but I guess she just lost interest or probably too busy raising her family by herself to devote any time to it. I haven't heard from her in several years. Sometime before, somewhere, she obtained (borrowed, I think) files of Ross Calfee who had been researching the Calfee for many years. This sheet she compiled was from bits of data, here & there, from correspondents etc. of his & his research notes. Ross Calfee, deceased for a number of years had really worked

on this. I am sure there are inaccuracies on this page - An example is where John, Jr. is listed I have marked through the marriage she has listed ~~and~~ ^{as} to Eliza Morgan - And I think I have sufficient proof that his ~~wife~~ ^{wife} was not Eleanor but Letitia. I have some more pages of notes she sent from his file - mostly, perhaps desc. of William, son of John, from whom Ross Calpe was descended, at least I think so - am not sure of that. And as Mary pointed out in several places - bits of his data are contradicting so I would say anything on this page remains to be proven but I am sure much of it is absolutely correct. As you see it lists Benjamin whom I think is your line, but you didn't really say how you were descended on down from Benj., She gives Charles, brother of Margaret - in another note she mentions something indicating this was from Benj. & Margaret marriage record. I guess these other children of Benjamin may or may not be right. I don't believe any children or desc. of Benj. are mentioned in Court suit but I don't know anything. Do you have any idea who the Gibsons or Padgetts are? If you think that a copy of the Court suit would help you I coulderox it for you - not sure how good copy I would get - perhaps about as readable as my copy. Some of this is clear and readable - some is a little dim but most important parts are readable. It is interesting but it all kinda leaves one "up in the air" as

to what happened. Could the Juda Hurst be the Juda you have listed as dau of Judith Calfee + Wm. Hurst. b 1738. You don't have death date but md before 1780. In those days (not like today) I don't believe women ever kept maiden name after marriage. Could she still have been living 1816? Could have I guess.

You mentioned a Margaret Calfee at sale in Key 1822. I have noticed a Margaret Calfee on record in Keythe Co. & have wondered who she was - one had her with Blackburn indicating she was sister to a Blackburn of a will. I have wondered about her - wondered if this could have been my Letitia, ~~wife~~ of John ~~Calfee~~. Could her name have been Margaret Letitia ~~Calfee~~ ^{one of her daughters} married a daughter Margaret Letitia.

I believe this court suit was for John Calfee et al - which seemingly is any heirs of nieces or nephews of old William. ~~Listing one one document, perhaps first, did not have names of~~ This one document does say the Gibsons and Padgett are representatives of Elizabeth Padgett and Franky Gibson deceased. This Equity Court Case pages I have is about 35 pages in all. It includes, I might mention, will of 1796 of Wm. (husb of Mary) who d. 1801 of which this is all about. as well as will of Geo. Carter. I have a sheet I will enclose from Chalkey's Vol II Augusta Co. record regarding the court suit so John must have filed first in Va. One I have filed Knox Co. I got it from Tenn Archives.

I am also enclosing a sheet on Charles Calfee (over)

which tells a little about Old John & Sarah's family. Also enclosing a sheet I received from the Census, Utah - I believe Search I on the Calfee name. This is a kinda raggedy looking sheet but just happens to be a sheet I copied from the computer sheet. And I just looked through my files for extra copies of documents I happened to have & not wait to go to perox machine.

I am enclosing typed copy of John Calfee will that I got from Mary. I also have perox copy of original from record in Va. I also have a copy of will of James Calfee (son of John) who died in Wythe Co.

I must go. maybe I will have time to put this in envelope before mail carrier gets here. I hope I can judge correct amount of postage - don't want to drive several miles to post office.

Sincerely,
 Loretta C. Hogg
 232 N M Dr
 Portals, NM 88130

CAFFE, CHARLES	BUCKS CO.	PA 065	SOLEBURY TWP	1810
CAFFEE,	KENT CO.	MD 84	00 00 00 00 00	1790
CAFFEE, ALEXANDER	BUCKS CO.	PA 099	L MAKEFIELD TWP	1810
CAFFEE, ALEXANDER	BUCKS CO., PENN.	289	20001-00001-00	1800
CAFFEE, BECCM	PITT CO.	NC 253	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEE, BENJAMIN	PITTSFRD, RUTLAND C. VT.		20010-10010-00	1800
CAFFEE, ELIZA	BUCKS CO.	PA 101	U MAKEFIELD TWP	1810
CAFFEE, ELIZABETH	WYTHE CO.	VA824	01000-11010-00	1810
CAFFEE, JAMES	WILKES CO.	NC 279	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEE, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC 279	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEE, LEVI	WILKES CO.	NC 279	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEE, LEWIS	WILKES CO.	NC 279	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEE, SAMUEL	BUCKS CO.	PA 065	SOLEBURY TWP	1810
CAFFEE, SAMUEL	BUCKS CO., PENN.	276	10100-10110-00	1800
CAFFEE, WILLIAM	WILKES CO.	NC 279	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEE, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 068	SOLEBURY TWP	1810
CAFFEY, HENRY	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 028	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, HENRY	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 021	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, HENRY OF JOHN	DUNMORE CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1775
CAFFEY, HENRY.	DUNMORE CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1775
CAFFEY, JOHN	DUNMORE CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1775
CAFFEY, JOHN	DUNMORE CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1775
CAFFEY, JOHN	HYDE CO.	NC 231	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 029	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, MARY	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 029	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, MICHAEL	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 029	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, MICHAEL	ROCKINGHAM CO. NC168		01 02 03 00 00	1790
CAFFEY, THOMAS	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 020	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CAFFEY, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	VA401	00100-11200-00	1810
CAFFY, ABNER	BEAUFORT CO. NC126		01 00 01 00 00	1790
CAFFY, FREE	PRINCE GEORGES CO. MD 065		ROCKCREEK HUNDRED	1810
CAFFY, JOSEPH	CHAMPAIGN CO.	OH 003	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
CAFFY, MICHAEL	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC470	21201-10301 03	1800
CAFFY, NEGRO	KENT CO., DEL	65	00000-00000-40	1800
CAFFY, THOMAS	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 028	NO TWP LISTED	1810
CALFE, JAMES	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH066		01 00 01 00 00	1790
CALFE, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NH732	00201-00110-00	1800
CALFE, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH NPN		HAMPSTEAD	1776
CALFE, JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH061		03 00 01 00 00	1790
CALFE, JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH NPN		KINGSTON	1776
CALFE, JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NH759	30010-20010-00	1800
CALFE, NATHANIEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 1	20010-20110-00	1800
CALFE, OLIVER	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH066		02 01 07 00 00	1790
CALFE, WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH NPN		KINGSTON	1776
CALFEE, JOHN	FREDERICK CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1764
CALFEE, JOHN	DUNMORE CO.	VA	RENT ROLLS	RR1774
CALFEE, JOHN	FREDRICK CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS	RR1764
CALFEE, JOHN	WYTHE CO.	VA823	40010-11010-00	1810
CALFEE, JOHN	ADAIR CO	KY 5	22010-11010-00	1810
CALFEE, JOHN	SHENANDDAH CO.	VA 065	NO TWP LISTED	TX1783
CALFEE, SARAH	SHENANDDAH CO.	VA 065	NO TWP LISTED	TX1783
CALFEN			NO ENTRIES FOUND UNDER THIS SPELLING ***	
CALFER			NO ENTRIES FOUND UNDER THIS SPELLING ***	
CALFIE			NO ENTRIES FOUND UNDER THIS SPELLING ***	

as this copy of Court suit is almost but not quite
as good as my copy. If there is any question
when you try to translate ask me & maybe I
can help. I should have typed up a copy of this long
ago but I can never get such a thing done. How I
would like a typed copy - wouldn't you
I think you will enjoy reading it if you can decipher this.

22 July 1982

Dear Gladys,

yes, I did receive your letter of Jan 26. It just seems
my genealogy work almost ceased about that time - at
least I seemed to get further & further behind in my
correspondence. In Jan & Feb I was keeping my husband
with some work he was doing (Farm & Ranch Appraisals) and we
had gotten caught up first of March & then my sister
(82) became ill & we spent most of next two months
here & there - hospital - into nursing home - finally
settled in nursing home here in May. And seems
everything just piled up - then my dau & 2 young sons
22 mo & 5 1/2 yrs were here ^{from Dallas} for several weeks - at
same time our 2 grand children - boy 4 - girl 6 were
here from Phoenix without their parents for about
2 weeks. Then parents here for weekend to pick
up kids - our son-in-law came in from Dallas
to pick up dau & kids - I'll tell you - with
4 grandchildren 22 mo - 4 - 5 1/2 - 6 - never
a dull moment! Ha! If you have children or
grandchildren maybe you can imagine. It has
surely been quiet this week - Ha!

I did get a phone call a couple of weeks ago from
Mary Silver. I probably mentioned her to you as
I worked with her for several years trying to straighten
the Calsee family out. And then a few years ago (2003) her
husband died suddenly - quite young - left her with
several children - If I remember right youngest about 11 -
And as you may imagine - she seemed to have lost

interest in genealogy for awhile - I am sure was
concerned with more important things for awhile. So
I was surprised to get her call. But she has started
back working on genealogy & had some new
research data & new ideas. I have been
studying her new notes along with all our
old material I have accumulated - both my
research and what she has sent. She had
gotten a few years back, the notes from file
of a Ross Calfee who did a lot of work on
Calfee family in his lifetime - now deceased.
As is so often the case - we have a lot of
conflicting data - a number of dates that
are incorrect (perhaps guesswork in first place)
and he hadn't always gotten all families
lined up properly. I believe I must have
sent you a sheet she sent me - typewritten
sheet on John Calfee and Sallie Riggan &
their descendants - not all this sheet is correct
I know so 'tis hard to tell which is correct & which
is wrong. I have ideas as to what I think my
Calfee lineage is but have been unable to
prove anything - This is what I think.

Laville Cox Hogg b 1916 Okla m John Hogg
Edward Cox b 1867 Montg. Co Ill m. Leona F. Warner
Tipton Cox b 1824-25 Jefferson Co Ia m Elijah Wilson
John Cox b 1800 m Letticia Calfee b 1801
above proven
James Calfee b ca 1775 m. Chanty Murray in Jefferson Co Ia
John Calfee b ca 1743-4 m. Lettice? - (Lettitia?)
John Calfee b ca 1715 m. Sallie Riggan.

There was a John Calfee who moved from Montgomery Co, Va to East Tenn [area which became Jefferson & Cocke Co] in 1787.* There is record in Wythe Co. 1797 of John & Lettice Caffee of Jefferson Co TN selling land in Wythe Co. 178 acres on N side of New River. Power of Attorney was given in Cocke Co, TN 1797. And then there was a church record of Lettice Caffee in 1789 in Cocke Co.* I read in a booklet that Lettice is a nickname for Lettitia, and I think my Gr. Grandm. surely must have been named for her grandmother. John & Lettitia Calfee Cox named first son James b 1821 Cocke Co. Two daughters and one son of Lettitia named daughters Margaret and in one case the name was Margaret Lettitia. These 2 dau. & son were all married into Wilson family and I have a pretty complete Wilson data for several generations and no Margarets so the name has to be from Cox side of family in all 3 cases. I believe they all may have been named for their grandmother Lettitia Calfee and that her name was Margaret Lettitia. I surely don't know this - it's only guesswork. But this idea makes me interested in something I saw of Wythe Co Va - either in notes I made from a book and/or notes someone gave me. - I think I had from 2 sources & at time wasn't too significant - and now I cannot find the data in my Calfee material. Guess I have some Calfees breeding with some of my other families as I call it - Ha! Anyway, what I had was note from Wythe Co records - I believe concerned with estate of a Blackburn and it mentioned a Margaret

4

Calsee, brother of the m^r. Blackburn (forgot his first name but somewhere there surely was a Margaret Blackburn who m. a ~~Dan~~ Calsee. I believe I mentioned this perhaps to you before but now I can't find the item. Did I give it to you or just mention it or do you have the item in your Wythe Co. notes - If so, will you give it to me. I know at the time, I did check a very little into the Blackburn but didn't find anything - Now I would like to check further & would like to know exactly what it said. Please check & send to me if you have it.

I am so sorry I did not send you the copy of this Court suit in Knox Co before now. I just forgot about you asking for it - and had your letter with my many unanswered letters that accumulated for several months and forgot about it until I opened your letter again to answer. And then when I got ready to answer your letter & also write to Mary Silvey - I had to get my Calsee "stuff" out to review - And seems when I do I find some clue that had gone unnoticed before. I reread this Court suit - hard to read in some places (hope I can get a readable copy for you) And each document says something a little different.

I don't remember what I told you about the names of the plaintiffs in this suit but in re-reading it - seems one document makes it rather clear that the John Calsee of Cocke Co. (whom I believe to be my ancestor) is definitely nephew of William & son of old John & Sallie.

And since I have proof from the Weythe Co record
 that John & Lettice Calpee were in Cocke Co -
 seems that is a pretty good link-up to my
 Letticia Calpee - maybe as good as I will ever get -
 Also this one document says definitely to me that
 Martha Hart and Juda Hurst are nieces to
 William Calpee. Seems this Jude (Juda - Judith or whatever)
 would have had to be dau of your Judith ~~Hurst~~
 Calpee who m. Wm. Hurst. Or did your
 William Hurst happen to have a brother
 who may have married a sister of Judith
 who may have had dau. Judith who was
 still living unmarried in 1816. ?? And
 there may have been another Calpee girl -
 sister of Wm. & of our John (b ca 1715)
 To be a real niece of Wm. (of the will) would have had
 to be daughter of William's sisters who married
 Hurst or Hart of ~~another~~ a sister (last name unknown)
 & the niece themselves married a Hart & Hurst -
 That is, the Hart & Hurst may be married
 names of nieces. It seems the document
 definitely differentiate between the 2 abovenamed
 Juda and Martha - and the Padgett & Gibson
 heirs - It says heirs and representatives of Elizabeth Padgett
~~and~~ and also of Franky Gibson - who it seems
 to say are nieces of Wm. Calpee deceased. That is to say -
 Elizabeth Padgett & Franky Gibson are nieces of
 Wm. Calpee deceased. It would seem that two
 of William's sisters were Elizabeth who m. a Padgett

and Franky ~~Calfee~~ who m. a Gibson. Let me know what you think these documents really say as to relationships ???

There is a mention (I believe in Scotch Irish of Augusta Co Va by Chalkley - I am sure you are familiar with these volumes) which says: 1751 (Augusta Co Rec) p247 ^{Quote} May 24, 1751 Reuben Paget and Elizabeth to Jacob Harrel 100 acres on a branch of Flint Run - patented by Fairfax Sept 19, 1749. Corner of John Calfee. Test: John Sollers, William Hurst, and James McKay - unquote -

I am not sure where this Flint Run is without checking all my records but offhand I would guess it is in area where Old John & your Judith were - I guess then Shenandoah Co - now prob. Warren Co Va.

You mention ^{your} information says Calfees were of ^{Drigh} English descent. And something I sent you says English descent. I have this "Cox History" written by my father's cousin - back in 1915 - (was about 65 at the time b ca 1850) ✓ he says Calfees were from Wales. ??? - ha!

From the above deed of Reuben Paget & Elizabeth to Harrel - don't you reckon it would be almost safe to assume there was probably Elizabeth Paget (Padgett) who was Elizabeth Calfee who m. Reuben Padgett and it is their children who are listed as heirs & rep. of Elizabeth, niece of William. I believe we could almost assume that there was my John (wife Sallie Riggan) ² your Judith Calfee Hurst ³ William ⁴ Elizabeth Calfee Padgett ⁵ Martha Calfee Hart (perhaps) ⁶ & perhaps another dau. who m. another Hurst. ??? How do you like my "almost assume" - ha!

7) Oh yes, and Franky Calfee Gibson - about forgot her

What do you think of that listing of bro. & sisters of your Judith & my John? Do I have too many? I am sure you have seen the data on Calfee in Cavaliers & Pioneers. If not - here it is - There are 2 volumes of above & I believe this is from Vol I, p 78 - This is an abstract of Va Land Patents & Grants - Patent Book No I Part II. Quote: "Arthur Bayly & Thomas Crosby, 800 acs. Henrico Co 16 Jan 1637, p 512. Sly. upon land of Samuell Almond, Wly. upon the river, Wly. towards the falls & Ely. into the Woods. Trans. of 16 pers: (Arthur Bayly his serots;) Jonas Bowers, Wm. CALFE, Jon. Duch, Wm. Greene, Mary Doubty, Jerimiah Burr, Tho. Busby, Jno. Harris (Thos. Crosby his serots; Willi Rider, Wm Ridly, Rich. Childs, Robt. Phelps, Edward Evans, Jon Bennett, Wm. Barker, Charles White, Note: Crosby assigned 400 acs. of this pattennt to Samuell Almond." Unquote - This is copied verbatim - I don't know what abbreviation stand for. There is another from Patent Book 2 p 221 Quote: "Thomas Wilsford, Gent. 210 ac. lying upon a creek now called Perrys Cr., beg. thereon & running NE. to the head of the branch parting this from the land now in possession of Richard White, Carpenter. Due by Purchase of Hugh Lee, Overseer of the Orphnts. of Jane Perry, dec'd & also for trans. of 5 pers: John Brown, Jacob Napleton, Isaac Harrison, Thomas Rulford, Joseph CALFE. 10 Nov 1649, p 348

Several years ago I corresponded with a woman who was widow of a grandson of Jeremiah Calfee

whom I feel sure was brother to my Letitia -
That is Jeremiah & Letitia were bro-sister.

What she told me is this; + I quote from her letter.
Quote - I found out that the pioneer Calfee
was James Calfee who came to America from
France in 1637 then later another one - a
brother William came to Virginia. They were
ancestors of Jeremiah - He was born in Parkin,
Tenn. Mar. 4, 1802. . . . unquote

So here is another - How about France for
where they came from - Ireland, Wales, England, or France
Take your pick - Ha! I don't know where this
woman ^{Mrs. Calfee} got this data - perhaps from another
Calfee researcher who had contacted her - ??

The only thing I can think of which might be a
clue as to earlier origins is the 1704 Rent Roll in Va
Kingston Parish of Gloucester Co. there was a John CALLIE
1000 (acres, 9 ^{by Lett.} ^{presume}) There was also a Robert Cully. -
Doesn't much resemble CALFEE - I just thought the
John Callie possibly could have been Calfee & then
misread - More to confuse you I guess - Ha!
But it is all confusion anyway - isn't it?

Again, I am sorry I didn't answer sooner &
send this copy of Court suit - I intended to copy
& send with this letter or Mon. - Can't mail til Mon. again
as this is Sat. & P.O. closed. I will try to copy at Univ
Library and they charge just 5¢ per sheet. So the
cost won't be so much -

We plan on going to Salt Lake City for a week in
Sept or Oct - (when it gets cooler) I will try to work some on
Calfee while there. I have so many families to check into
but Calfee is one I plan to work on some at least -
Sincerely, Lavelle

Sept. 17, 1984
Rt. 1, Box 164
Heathsville, Va. 22473

Mrs. LaVelle C. Hogg
232 N. M. Drive
Portales, N. M. 88130

Dear Mrs. Hogg,

The Clerk of Court of Northumberland Co. receives a great many requests for copies of records and/or genealogical records. Because of the absolute flood of such requests, there is no way the regular staff can find the time to deal with them, so this is where I come in. For several years now, they have used the services of a local genealogist to take care of these requests as an extra service through the Clerk's Office. I have just recently taken on this job.

We are in receipt of your letter of 13 Sept. 1984, requesting the will of a John Calfee. Because I very recently worked on an assignment involving that name, I do have a limited amount of information about the family. In fact, it is one of the unsolved mysteries of the assignment that I recently worked on - to try to determine the relationship of the Calfees to the Hudnalls.

The earliest record of that name that I found was in a court record of 1651, wherein Thomas Wilsford received a grant of land on Perries Creek, a portion of it being for the transportation of five persons, one of whom was Jose Calfe.

You might not know that at that time Northumberland County included all the land between the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers, with uncertain western boundaries. Later, other counties were formed from Northumberland, and after the Northern Neck became a proprietary, a number of families in what was then Northumberland extended their land holdings into the newly formed counties of King George, Prince William, Fauquier, and other counties in what is now considered to be northern Virginia. John Hudnall, and his sons, did this. John Hudnall owned land in Prince William, and some in King George also.

I must diverge for a moment. During the Civil War, some of the records of King George County were lost. However, in 1975, an old will book was returned to the county, having apparently been taken by Union soldiers for safekeeping, and lost for 110 years. This was tremendously exciting - to find these records that had been considered non-existent for so many years. In this old will book (Will Book 1-A, 1721-1752, page 79) was the will of Henry Calfee. The will was written 6 Dec. 1728 and proved 2 May 1729. An abstract of it, published by George Harrison Sanford King, reads as follows: "Imprimis: I do give grant and bequeath to Mr. John Hudnall, Senr of Northumberland County a certain tract and parcel of land lying and being in King George County where I now live containing 496 acres of land to him and his heirs or assigns forever.

Item: I give grant and bequeath to my loving son John Calfee a young horse that I now have and a gun directly after my death.

Item: I give grant and bequeath to my loving wife Eleanor and all the rest of my children (Vizt) John, Judith, Marthe, Betty, Frank and William Calfee the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst them and my loving friend William Hackney my Executor and my loving wife Executrix to my children until such time as they shall attain until the full age of Twenty one years the boys, and the girls to the age of eighteen."

The will was signed with the mark of Henry Calfee and was witnessed by Archibald Hodges, Joseph Hudnall and John Morehead. This is so unusual. Why would a man with a "loving" wife and a number of minor children give away his land to someone else for whom no ties or relationship can be discovered? Mr. King, the abstractor of these records, also found it puzzling, and attempted to discover a reason - without success. In his miscellaneous notes, he wrote: "The will of Henry Calfee was admitted to record and his estate was ordered appraised, but I find no inventory and/or appraisement of record. Also it appears that no bond was given by his wife Eleanor Calfee the appointed executrix, however, Eleanor Calfee, widow of Henry Calfee, deceased, came into court and relinquished her dower rights in the land devised by the last will and Testament of her late husband to John Hudnall."

The person for whom I was working then hired a second genealogist from King George Co. to read all the old record and order books in that time period page-by-page to see if some other information turned up. Nothing did. I have a copy of her report to our client, and she found nothing that would shed any light on this mystery. I am sending this to you in the hope that you might have some family record that might give some clue to this.

The next record of the Calfee family that I could find is in Shenandoah County, Virginia. There, John Calfee left a will in 1786. I do not have a copy of that will - only the fact of its existence from Virginia Wills by Torrence.

It seems very probable to me that the John who died in Shenandoah in 1786 could be the son of Henry who died in 1728/9. Could this be the one for whom you are searching?

I would appreciate very much hearing from you. We appear to have exhausted every avenue of information of the Calfee family, and would love to learn of a Bible record or some other record that might shed some light on this very strange mystery.

I almost forgot to say that Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nugent records the grant to Thomas Wilsford as being for the transportation of Joseph Calfe - not Jose. There is also the record of a William Calfe being transported as the servant of Arthur Bayly, prior to 16 Jan. 1637. An interesting coincidence is that this latter record is on the same page as the account of a grant to Henry Perry, son & heir of the late Capt. William Perry, and the grant to Thomas Wilsford was on Perry Creek, "due by purchase of Hugh Lee, Overseer of the Orphts of Jane Perry, dec'd." This may be just an interesting coincidence.

Please let me hear from you. I would love to learn more about the Calfee family.

Sincerely,

Carolyn H. Jett

Carolyn H. Jett

P. S. I almost forgot about another fascinating ~~incidence~~ coincidence. While involved in the Hudnall research, I was fortunate enough to find an old record of Hudnall births and deaths in a 1756 Psalm book. The book is owned by an elderly lady in Kentucky by name of Phoebe Caffery. She knows of her Hudnall background, but knew nothing of any possible connection with Caffery, or Calfee with Hudnall in the 18th Century.

3. I would have guessed from all we have that John was born ca 1715 and Judith 1711 or so - This, of course is a guess. I would guess order of ages of children is as listed in will.

Do you have a confirmed date of Judith's death? You gave me she was b ca 1710* Va. d 1781-2 Shenandoah Co. Are you sure of death date??? This still bugs me - the fact that the 1816 Court suit listed Jude (or judi) Harvest, and it did not say disc. of judi as it did heirs of Frankie Gibson & heirs of Elizabeth. I have wondered if Judith would have been living? But it also says Martha Harl of Wythe - Can this also be the Martha Oak, of Henry. She was a little younger than Judith - prob born ca ~~1707~~^{1712-13 or perhaps 1720 or so} - would have also been ^{almost} over a hundred years old as would Judith. But why didn't the Court suit say "heirs of Judith" & "heirs of Martha"?

In all my letters from you - you never did mention for sure where Benjamin Calfee & wife Marjorie Dyer went when they left Wythe Co.?? I am wondering if the Benjamin on the Court suit was not Benjamin who m. Margaret Dyer - ?? A few weeks ago I had a researcher check out the Calfee name for me in both Guilford Co. N.C. and Wilkes Co N.C. She sent me several bits of data on Calfee (actually mostly Coffey) in Guilford Co. and only one reference to Coffey in Wilkes Co. This was a ^{very} document abstract as follows:

Deed BK G-H (p 36 possibly of book) & then no 258 (this may be page no of document - Quote:

15 Dec 1808 Between Benjamin COFFEE and Thomas Dula
#1, 200.00 ... 1st tract 100 ac S side Yadkin River
joining lands Thomas Coffey, Sr. & tract Dula
this day purchased fm Wm. B Lenoir; being land
formerly belonging to Michael Israel ... including

4

all that part 200 ac tract granted ~~to~~ John Dyer & conveyed to Benjamin Coffey 6 Oct 1785. . lying S. side gadkin + N. side main road leading from meeting house to John Stepps... 2nd tract 50 ac. joining just above tract... John Coffey's line Israel's old line... William Davenport, Signed Benjamin Coffey and wit. by: Wm Davenport, Wm Lenoir, Cattel J. Unquote -

Also next document is the one Lenoir to Thos. Dula dated 15 Dec 1808 - mentions Benjamin Coffey's 150 ac survey - also mentions Michall Israel, Edward Gittins, James Epperson's line, John Dyer's old line, Wm. Holmes line, Laurance Rosses old line (or mosses), John Edmiston's stables & Mr Richey.

Even tho these deeds say Benj. Coffey, when I saw the Dyer name - Couldn't help but wonder about it. There was also a Benjamin Coffey or Coffey on 1830 census of Hawkins Co, Tenn - Since our James Calfee was listed as Coffey over in joining Coker Co - Couldn't help but think perhaps it was also ^{Benj.} Calfee, This Benj. was rather old - seems somewhere said he was Rev Soldier. Can these be yours ??? Or somewhere I have Benj. Calfee b 1745 Spotsy Co? Va & 4 Jan 1834 Hawkins Co, TN. This might be a COFFEE instead of Calfee - or can he be yours?

I was going to send you a copy of Henry's will but see this letter which gives the abstract will at least give to you. If we can get a translation of the Nero we have (Mary is working on it) in its entirety I can copy for you, so much is so hard to decipher. If you have an ideas on all this let me know. I have written to Mrs. Jett. We shall see what she comes up with, if anything. Sincerely, Lucille Hogg

25 Sept. 1984

Dear Gladys,

I hope you remember me - even tho we haven't corresponded for quite some time. I believe a Dec '82 is last letter from you I find. But I thought I'd write & share a little of what we've found with you.

I have worked very closely with Mary Silvey (of Md. Hgt. M.) and I had sent her your name and address a year ago probably. And I presume you have been in contact with her. She has done so very much work on the Calfee and the allied lines which include the Hurst. If you have heard from her very recently she may have told you that we now have the Henry Calfee will - Henry will made 6 Dec 1728 & proven 2 May 1729 in King Geo. Co Va. Mary had learned that Henry was father of John Calfee Sr (d. Shenandoah Co 1785-6 - wife Sarah) from a biog. of a Holmes in a Co. History in Kansas. The Holmes was m. to one of the Calfees in Wythe Co and was a desc of John & Sarah. And then I ran across an old note we'd had for many years of a Henry Chalfe who had received a land grant 1724 in King Geo Co. The Co. History had said Henry recd. a grant 1723 in Prince Wm Co. And Prince Wm. did not become a Co. until sometime after 1723. Henry, who left the will 1728-9 lived Hanover Parish which may have later become Prince Wm. Co. Anyway I was just guessing or whatever & wrote to King Geo Co & asked for copy of will of ~~the~~ Henry Calfee but I guess even then I was surprised when they

wrote that they had it. I didn't expect such good luck,
As you may see when you read enclosed letter - that
this is definitely our Henry Calfee ancestor. The 1816
Court suit helped us out tremendously and we have
records of deeds which surely connect the Hurst -
Padgett & Harrell to the Calfees in ^{Northumberland} Shenandoah on
down into Montg. or Wythe Co. This ^{will} gives Henry's children
① John (our John) ② Judith (your Judith Hurst) ③ Marthe (or) (the
ancestor of ~~Martha~~ Harl in Court suit) ④ Betty (Elizabeth
wife of Reuben Padgett Sr) ⑤ Frank (Frank Gibson named in Court
suit's descendant) and ⑥ William (who d Wythe Co) This
is as Mary + I had had the children. The big
question, as you may see, is who was John Hudnall?
Am wondering if, in your research on Hurst, if you
ever came across the Hudnall name? I know
the Hursts, Padgetts and I believe Harrells were also
all in Northumberland Co. There was a John Calfee
on Michael Mass Rent Roll in Northumberland Co in 1738
and I have supposed it was our John who d Shenandoah.
But now I am wondering if John could have been
father of Henry. I wrote Northumberland Co. for a
will record of John Calfee and the results was the
enclosed letter from Carolyn Jett. She certainly tried to
give me useful data in this letter - even tho as you
know I already had practically all (if not all) of this
including Henry's will which I got just about 2 wks
ago. I answered Mrs. Jett's letter giving her quite a lot of
data on our Calfee which included Hurst, Padgett,
Harrell, Riggan names. I feel it is entirely possible
that these names or one of these names may have
appeared in our ancestry - before your Judith married William

30 Sept 1984

Dear Lavella;

Time does go by in a hurry doesn't it? I hadn't remembered it had been so long since we had written either.

I have been corresponding with Mary Silvey and she has sent me a lot of data on Hurst's and Calfee's, since they seem to go together in so many of the same counties. The will of Henry Calfee will be great to have, I'm sure glad it turned up.

I have no definante proof that Judith Hurst, wife of William died about 1781-2, other than the Hurst info I had received. The children of William and Judith sold the land shortly after that and left to go to Wythe Co. Va, some of them.

But the documents from Wythe Co. Va. and Cook Co. Tenn, is not refering to my Judith. This Jude is the dau of Reuben and Elizabeth Padgent who married a Hurst and the Martha is same daughter and she married William Harl (Harrell) according to info from Mary. Also in one of the documents of 1816 it states the children are nieces and nephews of William Calfee dec'd 1801. So that means they are the children of his sister Elizabeth Padget and Frankie Gibson. Do you have a copy of these documents that would clerify this for you?

The children of Reuben and Elizabeth are Martha, md Wm Harl (Harrell), Jude md a Hurst; Theophelus; Reuben Jr; John and Edmond. They are all listed in the bond of 1816. The children of Frankie Gibson as listed in the bond are John; Robert; George; Francis; Elizabeth; Hannah; Sally and James. The bond states John's mother and father are deceased, (this John I don't know) The Elizabeth is the widow of Charles Calfee. I believe Benjamin is the son of John and Sarah Riffin Calfee (who married Margaret Dyer) and the other two James and Henry I am not sure who they are either. With some work it can be worked out I'm sure.

I imagine the nieces and nephews wanted a share of their parents inheritance and since all was left to Mary, widow of William, first and if she died it went to James and William, they thought after the 2nd husband died they should have their part. This is my guess.

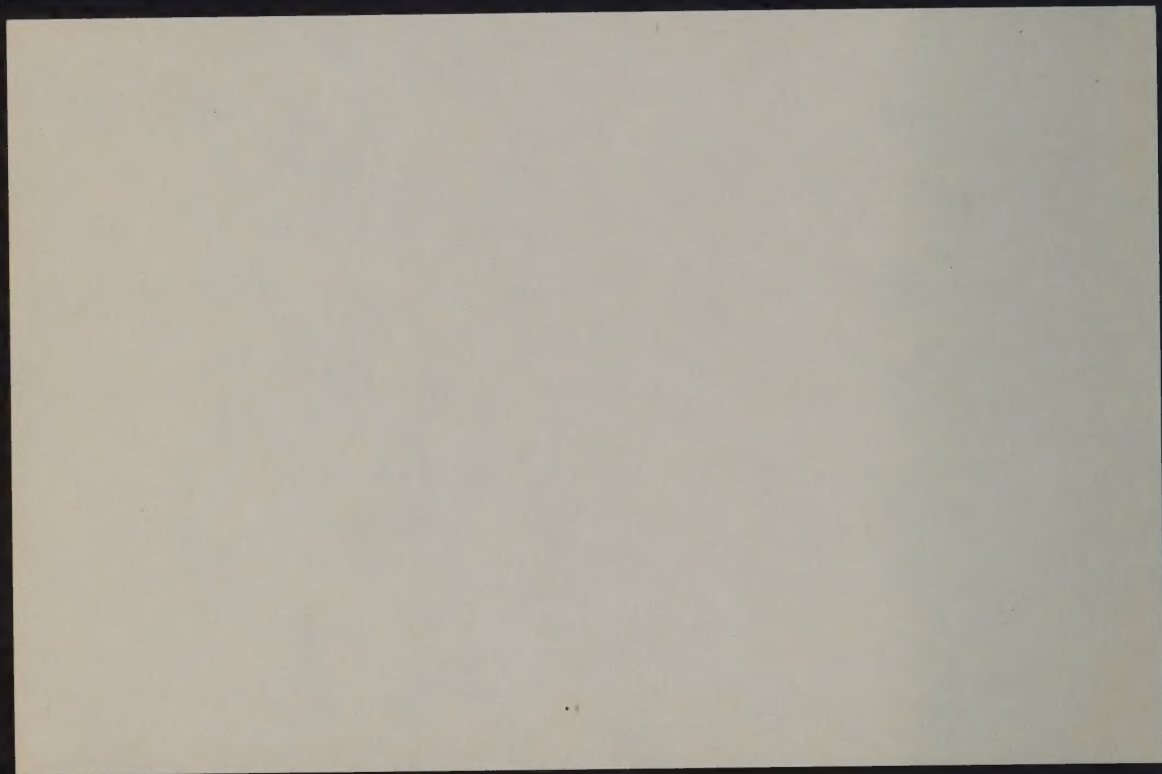
I don't have much on Benjamin and Margaret Dyer Calfee. Benjamin Calfee was born 1756 and married 8 Sept 1785 Montgomery Co Va to Margaret Dier (Dyer). It is said he died 1827. I have not checked this out as yet. He was the son of John and Sarah Riggan Calfee. Margaret was the dau of William and Nancy Hurst Dyer. Brother to Charles Dyer. I have two children listed for them. Sallie born ca 1786-7 and married ca 1806 to _____ Ramsey of Augusta Co. Va. Letisha Calfee was born 1788-9 ca and she married ca 1810 to _____ Adams. It was stated that Adams was a soldier in the Seminole War and later became Methodist preacher in Wythe Co. ca 1833. Personal Property Tax list of Montgomery co. listed Benjamin Calfee no white males 16-21 and no slaves and 1 horse. June 1 1790. Under Locating residences of Taxpayers Montgomery Co. Va. June 1; Little Reed Island Creek, Poplar Camp Creek, both sides of New River, Pine Run, opposite Persimmons Bottom. Benjamin Calfee. 1790.

Wrote Tabella Hogg

sent info of Judith + Wm Hunt children
names only
+ connection of our lines to hers?

Answers some questions she asked

26 Jan 1982



17 years (not in hand full)
No Benjamin listed in 1800 Tax lists & Abstracts of Deeds 1796-1800 of Wythe Co. Va.
No Benjamin listed in 1810 census of Wythe Co. Va. (1800 I don't know).

Both daughters were born in Va.

Tax list for Washington Co. Ky. reel 44-1792-1815- list 9 Nov 1792 Benjamin Calfe
1-white over 21 4 horses 3 cattle 0 acres of land.

1793-missing 1794-21 June Benjamin Caffee 1 white over 21 6 horses

7 cattle and 0 land. This could be our Benjamin as brother to Margaret, Charles
went to Washington Co. Ky. by 1796 and her father William went there as early as
1792. Don't believe they followed them into Ind. as found no record of them there.

This is all I have on Benjamin. I don't know about them going to N.C.?

If I can be of any more help please let me know. And please keep in touch.
Maybe with all of us working we can come up with something. Although it is
hard for me as there is no place to do research here and I sure can't afford
to pay someone to do it so it gets a little upsetting.

Larah Riggan 1718-1800
William Calfee b 1720 - d. April 1801 m. twice?
Mary _____ b 1731 - d. ca 1820
Elizabeth Calfee b 1721 France - d Feb. 1813 m. Paris, France
Reuben Padget b 1717 - d. Feb. 1801
Franky (or Francis) Calfee m. _____
Bilson
Sincerely;

Underlined is what we know for sure.

*Franky we know very little about that rest of the siblings
had land grants bordering each other on branches of
Hunt Run. William Hurst 1745 on thereabouts - John Sept 13, 1749
Reuben + Elizabeth Sept. 19, 1749 + William 1751. When the
counties divided William selling land in Frederick Co. Still
had a larger part in Augusta.*

*I have a lady to search the Augusta Co Records. Hopefully
it will turn up something.*

*Do you have a copy of William Hurst's will? If so, I
would appreciate a copy. He (in my records) does list 2
daughters named Elizabeth.*

Mary

17 Nov 1984
(rest in Hurst file)

Gladys

Will tell you some of what we have on Judith Calfee's family. It definitely needs work. I am waiting on an answer on passenger list on our John + his siblings, but I really think the 5 siblings were born in the Colonies.

Judith Calfee b. ca 1710 Va. - d. 1781-2 m. ca 1730

William Hurst b 1702 Berks Co Eng. - d. 1780-1 Va.

John Calfee b 1715 - d. 1785 Va. m. Northern Ireland

Sarah Riggan 1718-1800

William Calfee b 1720 - d. April 1801 m. twice?

Mary _____ b 1731 - d. ca 1820.

Elizabeth Calfee b 1721 France - d Feb. 1813 m. Paris, France

Reuben Padget b 1717 - d. Feb. 1801

Franky (or Frances) Calfee m.

_____ Gibson.

Underlined is what we know for sure.

Franky we know very little about but rest of the siblings had land grants bordering each other on branches of Flint Run. William Hurst 1745 or thereabouts - John Sept 13, 1746 Reuben + Elizabeth Sept. 19, 1749 + William 1751. When the counties divided William selling land in Frederick Co. Still had a larger part in Augusta.

I have a lady to search the Augusta Co Records. Hopefully it will turn up something.

Do you have a copy of William Hurst's will? If so, I would appreciate a copy. He (in my records) does list 2 daughters named Elizabeth.

Mary.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband (male) Harrell			
Birth	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Confirmed	Place	Baptized	
Deed	Place	Endowed	
Quoted	Place	Quoted to parents	
Married	Place	Quoted to spouse	
Husband's name		18 Apr 1984	
Husband's address			
Wife			
Mary L. Silvey		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
11066 Saturn Dr.		Baptized	
Maryland Heights, Mo. 63043		Endowed	
Quoted		Quoted to parents	
Dear Mary; Mary Calfee			

Thank you very much for all the information you sent me on the Hurst. That was a great way to put info in perspective according to date. Do we know for sure that William Hurst married Judith Calfee? Some have said Judith Caffrey but there were Calfee's next to the Hurst in Va so I tend to believe it was Calfee. However we can't seem to find out anything about her family. I have sort of put together a family for her according to dates and she was a sister to John who married Sarah Riggan and William who married Mary ? (she md a Carter) but had not run across the other two you listed. Elizabeth b France in 1721 and Frances or Franky. Could their father have been in Va in 1710 and in France in 1721? Wish we could find some real proof someday. Its also possible that Judith was born in France or Ireland and not Va. I have a copy of William Hurst will but not the original. I received a typed copy from the Hurst information I had received and had never written for an original copy.

The 6 children that William list in his will are the only ones that we know of. Nancy Dyer is my line.

I had corresponded with Lavelle Hogg, as not very many people are working on the Calfee line. She had told me you also were working on the line.

If I can be of any more help please let me know. Always happy to receive information and to help if I can.

Sincerely;

Gladys

Prepared by	Gladys Layon (Lower) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gtreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Harrell			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Martha Calfee			
Born	1711/1715	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Aft 1729	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Henry Calfee *			
Wife's mother Eleanor Bezam?			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Harrell
Wife	Martha Calfee
Notes HUSBAND - (male) Harrell Believe Martha md a Mr Harrell. According to internet info of Julie Walters, states the same thing. Also Martha born ca 1711-1715. WIFE - Martha Calfee BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA. MARRIAGE: No record of mg to date. DEATH: No record to date but was after 1728/1729. Chalkleys, Augusta Co. VA records 1751 Augusta Co. pg 242, 24 May 1751 Reuben Pageet and Elizabeth sold to Jacob Harril 100 acres on a branch of Flint Runn, patented by Fairfax 19 Sep 1749. Corner of John Calfee. Teste: John Solloers, Wm Hurst and James McKay.	

1	Henry Calfee	1711	1715	King George Co. VA	1728/1729	King George Co. VA
2	William Calfee	1740	1745	Wm Co. VA	1751	Wm Co. VA
3	John Calfee	1740	1745	King George Co. VA	1751	King George Co. VA

Created by	George Calfee (Jr) TreeTray	Address	1101 Kentucky Ave Unit 2-202
Phone	(503) 755-0000	City/State	Beaverton, OR 97005-4111
E-mail address	gcalfee@77treehouse.com		
File created	17 Oct 2017	Version	1.000

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Born	Abt 1715	Place	, VA (County Sligo, Ire)	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1785/1786	Place	, VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	L, WC, VA, Calfee homestead	Sealed to parents
Married	Apr 1740	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Henry Calfee *			
Husband's mother	Eleanor Bezam			
Wife Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Born	1718	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1800/1802	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Henry Calfee *		
Born	Abt 1741	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1785	Place	Shenandoah Co., VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Front Royal, Shenandoah Co., VA, Calfee Homestead	
Spouse	Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Calfee		
Born	Abt 1744	Place	, VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Oct 1801	Place	, Wythe Co., VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary "Molly" Wilson			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	John Calfee		
Born	1745	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1816	Place	Cocke Co., TN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Bybee, Coocke Co., TN, Clay Creek Baptist Church Cemetery	
Spouse	Letitia (Lettice) Vardaman			
Married	Abt 1764	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband John "The Pioneer" Calfee *																											
Wife Sarah "Sallie" Riggan																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Betty Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1785</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1785	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1785	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Sarah "Sallie" Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1820</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">James Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1775</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1755	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1820	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	James Jones			Married	Abt 1775	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1755	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1820	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	James Jones																										
Married	Abt 1775	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Benjamin Franklin Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Margaret Dyer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Sep 1785</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Montgomery Co., VA</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1756	Place	VA	Christened		Place		Died	Bef 1827	Place		Buried		Place		Spouse	Margaret Dyer			Married	8 Sep 1785	Place	, Montgomery Co., VA
Born	1756	Place	VA																								
Christened		Place																									
Died	Bef 1827	Place																									
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Margaret Dyer																										
Married	8 Sep 1785	Place	, Montgomery Co., VA																								
7	M James Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Sep 1762</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Shenandoah County, Virginia</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Oct 1820</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wythe County, Virginia</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Jane Davis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Oct 1783</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wythe County, Virginia</td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Sep 1762	Place	Shenandoah County, Virginia	Christened		Place		Died	1 Oct 1820	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Buried		Place	Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)	Spouse	Jane Davis			Married	11 Oct 1783	Place	Wythe County, Virginia
Born	9 Sep 1762	Place	Shenandoah County, Virginia																								
Christened		Place																									
Died	1 Oct 1820	Place	Wythe County, Virginia																								
Buried		Place	Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)																								
Spouse	Jane Davis																										
Married	11 Oct 1783	Place	Wythe County, Virginia																								
8	M Charles Whitlock Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1767</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Shenandoah Co. VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1807</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bertha, Wythe Co. VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bertha, Wythe Co. VA, Calfee Family Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Elizabeth Brown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Aug 1793</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Shenandoah Co. VA</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1767	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	Christened		Place		Died	1807	Place	Bertha, Wythe Co. VA	Buried		Place	Bertha, Wythe Co. VA, Calfee Family Cemetery	Spouse	Elizabeth Brown			Married	27 Aug 1793	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA
Born	1767	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA																								
Christened		Place																									
Died	1807	Place	Bertha, Wythe Co. VA																								
Buried		Place	Bertha, Wythe Co. VA, Calfee Family Cemetery																								
Spouse	Elizabeth Brown																										
Married	27 Aug 1793	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA																								

Notes

HUSBAND - John "The Pioneer" Calfee *

*Find A Grave internet site listed John "The Pioneer" Calfee birth and death dates and places.

Pic of old cabin. Much written about John. Son of Henry Calfee and Eleanor Bezam. Married Sarah "Sallie" Riggan. John lived and died in Warren Co., VA the area previously withing Shenandoah Co. John married Sallie about 1740 and they moved to Walnut Branch in April 1741. Sep 23, 1749, John held a land patent from Thomas, Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of VA for 308 acres in Augusta co. VA. The patented land was situated at the forks of Flint Run, a brance of Shenandoah River, then Dunmore Co. then Shenandoah Co., now Warren Co. VA (near Front Royal) the deed and John's will dated 15 Apr 1785 and proven 30 Mar 1786, Shenandoah Co. are at the Shenandoah

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband John "The Pioneer" Calfee *

Wife Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

Notes

HUSBAND - John "The Pioneer" Calfee * (Continued)

Co., are at the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland, Ohio. Listed spouse: Sarah Riggan 1718-1805. 4 children with dates and Note, No marker found. (Rest of this info at the bottom of this).

1772 John and Sarah leased to their son Henry 118 acres of their land in Beckford Parish, Dunmore (now Warren) Co. for "one pepper corn at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel". Six months later, the rent was 36 pounds. (copy)

BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA. Some sources have listed his birth as County Sligo, Ireland and others VA. Believe prob. VA as think father Henry was in Northumblerland Co. VA in 1715 if not earlier.

MARRIAGE: Prob ca 1740 Shenandoah Co. VA. Could have married in Prince William or King George Co. VA and moved to Walnut Branch in Apr 1741 which was in Shenandoah Co. Va. (now Warren Co. VA).

DEATH: Will recorded Shenandoah Co. VA (now Warren Co.) at Limeton. Was written 15 Apr 1785 and recorded 30 Mar 1786. Listed widow and children living.

In the name of God amen

I John Calfee of the County of Shanandoah and state of Virginia being week in Body but in perfect mind and memory God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and Ordain this last will and Testament that that (sic) is to say Principally & first of all I Give and recommend my sould into the hands of almighty God tat gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent & Chrisitian Burial at the Desscresion of my Executor nothing doubting but at the General Reserrection I shall receive the same Again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has Pleased God to bless me with in this life I Give Desmis & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

"Item that is to say I Give & bequeath unto my beloved wife her Choise of my horse Creatures & her side saddle & a full third part of the rest of my personal Estate & the half of my Land during her Life the Land to be divided & she to have her choice & as to the other half of my Land to give & Bequeath unto my son Charles & after Deseas him to have her part & my will and desire is that my son Charles he shall have all the rest of my personal Estate except my wifs thirds but my desire is that my Lawfull debts that shall be owing at my Deseas shall be discharged & paid before anny Division as made & my will and Desire is that my son Charles shall pay unto my two daughters Bettey & Sarah five pounds ea. as their part of my Estate he having already satisfied my three sons William James & Benjamen as to their parts & for my other two sons Henry & John I have given them their part to their full Satisfaction & I do likewise constitute & Ordain my well beloved wife & my son Charles to be my Exors to to (sic) this my Last will & Testament and I Rattifie & Confirm this my Last will & Testament & no other. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & fixt my seal this 15th day of April one thousand seven hundred & Eighty five

John Calfee (seal)

In presence of:

Duskin Tibbs

William Crume

Jno. Roy

At a Court held for the county of Shanando on Thursday the 30th day of March 1786 This Last Will & Testament of John Calfee decd. was produced to the Court by Charles Calfee one of the Exors therein named which was proved by the oaths of William Crum John Roy & Duskin Tibbs & ordered to be recorded.

Teste John Williams C Clk"

Another bit of info here Samuel E. Pruett: "they say that John calfee and Henry Calfee are buried on the farm, just above the old barn (now torn down) site. No grave stone. No factual evidence". He never lived in Wythe co. VA. Listed children of John as:

Henry Calfee md Elizabeth

(Sarah) Rogers

Elizabeth Calfee

William Calfee md Mary Wilson

John Calfee md Letitia Vardaman

Sallie Calfee md James Jones

Benjamin Franklin Calfee md Margaret Dyer

Betsy Calfee

James Calfee md Jane Davis

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband John "The Pioneer" Calfee *

Wife Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

Notes

HUSBAND - John "The Pioneer" Calfee * (Continued)
Charles Calfee md Elizabeth Brown

Also located a copy of this will on rootsweb.ancestry.com Jun 2008.

John was said to have sold land in Northumberland Co. VA in 1749 before moving to Shenandoah Co. VA.

Jun 1749 was issued a patent by Thomas, last Lord of Fairfax for 348 acres at Forks on Flint Run, a creek about 8 miles long, a branch of Shenandoah River now in Warren Co. Va.

Internet info by Julie Walters stated John born ca 1716 Slieg, Ireland d. 1783 Shenandoah Co. VA.

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

A source listed from Cook Co. TN gave direct line of Calfee from William, to William Joseph to Henry to his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, not complete. (where it came from not sure).

*Find A Grave the above internet site listed info from this letter written in 1913 from John Wm Holmes to Joseph Starke Calfee: listed John born 1715 in County Sligo, Ireland, rest of info much as others had had. Buried at Calfee Homestead, Limeton, Shenandoah Co. VA. This site also listed mg 1740 County Sligo, Ireland and first child b. 1741 Shenandoah Co. VA. This site also had copy of the will and also a letter written by Dr John William Holmes 1913 to Mr Joseph S. Calfee as they were said to be cousin's which gives some detailed info on famiy. John wrote that he and several had tried to find connection to his family and was very much puzzled for many years to learn the nativity of our known ancestors. 29 years ago today he was engaged in practice of medicine for a firm and that day he met Dr Thos Cassiday, one of the foreman and he said he was a native of the county Sligo, Ireland and that when he landed in New York in 1866 that he met a man (C. H. Calfee) who had the sasme name that he had and relativesd in Ireland. Same spelling as well and Iasked him if he knew the Riggan name of there and he said there were hundreds of people by the names of Calfee and Riggan in County Sligo. John had said in 1864 he was shown a small diary with a tanned buckskin leather back about 4x6 by his grandfather John Calfee 1797-1783 who told him the diary belonged to his grandmother Sally Riggan Calfee 1718-1800 who was the wife of the Pioneer John Calfee 1716-1786. One of the first entrys was dated April 1741 moved to Walnut Branch then the dfiary mysterious disappeared about 1876. Walnut Branch was somewhere in territory of what was afterwards Shenandoah Co. VA. There is a graveyard on this tract in Shenandoah Co and our common ancestor John Calfee Sr. Pioneer who died in 1786 was buried on this farm as was his son Henry. (copy)

According to the above info maybe John and Sarah were both from Ireland and maybe md there or both came at same time to America and then married, not sure. But why would the first child Henry be born in US and second child John be born in Ireland as rest of children all born in VA.
His info says he was born in VA as well.

WIFE - Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from LaVella Hogg, Portales, NM 1982 and Mary Silvey and her info from Ross L. Calfee.

Sarah and John had 8 children.

John Calfee's will was written 15 Apr 1785 and probated 30 Mar 1786 Shenandoah Co. Va. (was in the internet site and I had also located it in Shenandoah Co. Va.)

"In the Name of God I John Calfee of the County of Shanandoah and state of virginia being week in Body but

June 2008 an internet site on worldconnect by one Betty "bcroy@citlink.net" that had a letter written by Dr John William Holmes, dated 15 Apr 1913 to Mr Joseph S. Calfee. They were cousins. John wrote that he and several had tried to find connection to his family and was very much puzzled for many years to learn the nativity of our known ancestors. 29 yrs ago today he was engaged in practice of medicine for a firm and that day he met Dr Thos Cassiday, one of the foreman and he said he was a native of the county Sligo, Ireland and that when he landed in New York in 1866 that he met a man (C.H. Calfee) who had same name that he had and relatives in Ireland. Same spelling as well and I asked him if he knew the Riggan name of there and he said there were hundres of people by the names of Calfee and Riggan in County Sligo. John also said in 1864 he was shown a small diary with a tanned buckskin leather back about 4x6 by his grandfather John Calfee 1797-1873 who told him the diary belonged to his grandmother Sally Riggan Calfee 1718-1800 who was wife of the Pioneer John Calfee 1716-1786. One of first entrys was dated April

Family Group Record

Husband	John "The Pioneer" Calfee *
Wife	Sarah "Sallie" Riggan
Notes	WIFE - Sarah "Sallie" Riggan (Continued) 1741 moved to Walnut Branch then the diary mysterious disappeared about 1876. Walnut Branch was somewhere in territory of was afterwards Shenandoah co. VA. There is a graveyard on this tract in Shenandoah co. and our common ancestor John Calfee Sr., Pioneer who died in 1786 was buried on this farm as was his son Henry. According to this maybe John and Sarah were both from Ireland and maybe md there or both came at same time to America and then married, not sure. Patent issued to John Calfee on the 13th June 1749 by Thomas the 6th and last Lord Fairfax for tract of 348 acres land on forks of Flint run a creek abt 8 miles long, a branch of the Shenandoah River then Dunmore co., now Shenandoah co. VA, near Front Royal, VA. The deed and John Calfee's will are at the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland, OH. Tax list 1783 Shenandoah Co. VA. A John Calfee was on 1785 Shenandoah Co. VA list of inhabitants as well, 4 whites, 1 sdwelling, 2 other buildings, area now in Warren Co. VA on the south branch of Shenandoah River above Front Royal. Also on list was William Hurst, James Rogers and Robert Wilson. Also an exerpt of a leter written by Sam Pruitt (dec) to Judy Llamas 9 Mar 1995: The John Calfee barn was last visited about 1955 and still standing but hardly in usable condition. He apparently sent photographs of it. Later the barn had been torn down. Believe the farm now to be owned by a physician who uses it as a cattle ranch. Believe had been stated Benjamin F. their son married Margaret Dyer (Dier) who had beleive was sister to Charles Dyer, Rev. War soldier and children of William Dyer and Nancy Hurst but sometime later have discovered they may have been children of John Dyer of Washington Co. KY.(will 1831) CHILD 1 - Henry Calfee * *Find A Grave internet site listed Henry birth as 1741 and death date as 1785. (not sure if that is right or 1794 is right?) Listed Henry was son of John "The pioneer" Calfee and Sarah "Sallie" Riggan. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers and they were the parents of Samuel, John, William, Betsey and Henry. Henry is listed by John Netherton, 1775 "Revolutionary War Records, Virginia", by Brumbaugh. (copy) Birth, Death: Info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. No marriage located to date. Was said he was buried next to his father in Shenandoah Co. VA (which is now Warren Co.) Birth listed as 1742 and death listed 1794 All his children went to Whitewater, IN except William after death of father. Not sure who this is referring to as most of fathers children went to TN, KY and other places. Only have 2 known children for Henry and they stayed in VA. 5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed Henry as son born ca 1741, d. 1794 Shenandoah Co. VA md Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers. Internet info on Ross family by Faye Francis said son John Calfee was buried next to his father in Front Royal, VA, after dying in Wythe Co. VA in 1816. CHILD 2 - William Calfee Some info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. They said his will written 16 Sep 1801 and proved 13 Oct 1801 Wythe Co. VA. I have typed copy, abstracted. Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, William. Will of William Calfee d. Oct 1801. Will Bk 1 pg 190 Wythe Co. VA. Also Will Bk 1 pg 193, Appraisal of his estate by George Carter, Henry Davis, Wilson Davis, recieved 13 Oct 1801 by Robert Crockett, Clerk. Internet info also listed William md to Mary Wilson and had children: John, James, William, Samuel, Nancy and Betsey. Will of William Calfee abstracted: Wythe Co. VA, written 16 Sep 1801 and proved 13 Oct 1801: To his wife Mary the whole of that tract of land wherein he now lives, during her lifetime. All movable property that now remains after her demise to be divided between John and Samuel Calfee. To my son William Calfee all the tract of land which

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband John "The Pioneer" Calfee *

Wife Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Calfee (Continued)

purchased from Anthony Owens. To son James Calfee half of the tract of land wherein my Uncle William Calfee dec'd left him. To daughter Nancy Calfee my black horse, value \$100.

Wit: William Ross, William Harrell, John Calfee, John Patrick (X).

Signed William Calfee (seal)

(there were 3 pages, and researched at Wythe Co. Court House Jun 1979).

CHILD 3 - John Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth as 1745 Shenandoah Co. VA and death 1816 Cocke Co. TN. Parents: John "the Pioneer" Calfee 1715-1786 and Sarah "Sallie" Riggan 1718-1805. Husband of Letitia Vardaman. 1 child listed James 1762-1820 and 4 siblings with dates. Pic of his grave marker with wife Lettice, only John's death on it. (copy)

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, John

5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed John as son b. ca 1743 Prince Wm Co. d. ca 1816 Cocke Co. TN. Other info listed John b. ca 1754 and died 1825 TN? Md Lettice (?)

Some info from Lavelle Hogg, (from this line) and Mary Silvey.

John listed in will of father 1785-86 Shenandoah Co. VA.

Lavelle send death date of 1816 and said living Cook Co. TN in 1787 and Jefferson Co. TN 1789. Birth listed as abt 1743 Prince William Co. VA.

2 daughters and a son named, daughters Margaret and one named Margaret Letitia and they married into the Wilson family. One daughter md Mr Wilson and had a son named Jeremiah Calfee Wilson.

CHILD 4 - Betty Calfee

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children.

5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed Betty (Elizabeth?) as died after 1785 and married ?.

CHILD 5 - Sarah "Sallie" Calfee

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children.

James Jones of Wythe Co. VA bought land in 1797 from Chares Dier and Mary his wife of Washington Co. KY 297 acres on West side of New River adjacent to Honakers and Joseph Russell on Macks run for 250 pds. (could be son but believe was this James and Sarah "Sallie").

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Franklin Calfee

Most info in Dyer book of Margaret Dyer sister of Charles Dyer d. 1831 Harrison Co. IN.

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, Benjamin.

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Montgomery Co. VA. Believe Margatret to be sister to Rev. War Soldier Charles Dyer, he was surety on bond for the marriage.

DEATH: Lavenna sent death year, no placed as did Mary Silvey. Maybe died Wasington Co. KY. Some had said he died 1827 but wife Margaret listed as widow in census of 1810 so maybe he died before in Washington Co. KY.

TAXES: Paid tax 1790 Wythe co. VA. Listed Benjain Calfe paid taxes 9 Nov 1792 Washington Co. KY, as having 1 white male over 21, 4 horses, 3 cattle and no acres of land. 1793 missing for Washington Co. Ky and 1794 21 Jun

Family Group Record

Husband John "The Pioneer" Calfee *

Wife Sarah "Sallie" Riggan

Notes

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Franklin Calfee (Continued)

Benjamin Calfee listed 1 white male over 21, 6 horses, 7 cattle and no acres of land in Washington Co. KY.

Other tax records pertaining to one Benjamin Calfee: 1 Jun 1790 Montgomery Co. VA, no white males 16/21 and no slaves, 1 horse. Under Residences 1 Jun 1790 on Little Reed Island Creek, Popular Camp Creek, both sides of New River, Pine Run and opposite Persimmon Bottom was listed Benjamin Calfee. No Benjamin Calfee listed 1800 tax list of abstracts & deeds for 1796-1800 Wythe Co. VA. No Benjamin listed in 1810 Wythe Co. VA. census. Appears he moved to Washington Co. Ky area by 1792.

1810 census Margaret Calfee, widow in Washington Co. KY.

There was a William Calfee md 1812 Washington Co. KY to Rebecca Pierceall b. 1790 MD. William b. ca 1780/90 could be son of Benjamin and Margaret. They had 8 children and apparently William and Rebecca moved with family to TX. Some children in Upshur Co. TX.

There was also a John Calfee b. 1798 d. 1881 Marion Co. KY and md 1819 Louisa Raley, dau of Basil and Dorothy Hutchins Raley in Washington Co. KY, at least 4 children. Could be son of Benjamin and Margaret. Some marriages of their children in "The Rolling Fork Settlement" quarterly pg 21.

From the Hurst info was said they had 2 daughters, Sallie who md Mr Ramsey and Letishia who md Mr Adams. So far have not located info on them.

CHILD 7 - James Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for James. Pic of his grave marker. James was son of John "The Pioneer" Calfee 1715-1786 and Sarah Riggan 1718-1805.

Married Jane Davis 1763-1828. Listed 6 children of 11 and 4 siblings all with dates. Listed his birth dated here as 9 Sep 1762 (other sites listed 9 Sep 1763)

Much written about him.

James and his mother and siblings left the Shenandoah Valley and settled on the south side of the New River in Montgomery co. VA, near Little Reed Island, now in Wythe co.. Grantee of 100 acres from Feathergill Adams on 23 Sep 1785. James had a ferry that crossed the New River at the mouth of Reed Island Creek, where he provided a "Good boat and one hand" and was permitted to charge the same rates as the Ingles's Ferry in Montgomery Co.

James was co-executor (with brother William Calfee) of his uncle William Calfee's will proven in 1801. 1805 in Augusta Co. VA, James brought suit against his aunt-by-marriage Mary Calfee, who had remarried to George Carter, to recover land his Uncle William had willed to him and his brother William.

From Chalkleys: "James Calfee vs Carter - O.S.97; N.S.33 - Bill, 1805. Orator, James Calfee, is nephew of William Calfee, died 1801, very aged and without children. Orator and his brother William, now deceased, took care of him. He died Apr 1801, testate, devising all his real estate to his wife Mary. In 1805, aged 74, (she) married George Carter. There is also a bill by James Calfee and William Calfee, executors of William Calfee Jr, deceased. William Jr, deceased, was nephew of William Calfee, Sr. late of Wythe Co, who died 1801. Mary Carter answers she had made her will devising her estate to said James and William, John Hurst of KY and a niece, Miss Mary Carson of Shenandoah. William Calfee's will of Wythe Co. dated 10 Aug 1795.

1808 James was appointed a Justice of the Peace in Wythe Co. Reappointed in 1810 and in 1811 was appointed Commissioner of Peace in Wythe co. where he served until his death in 1820. His will is in Wythe Co, Will book 2 p334.

From a letter dated 15 Apr 1913 by Dr. John William Holmes to Joseph Starke Calfee of St. Louis, MO: "Our Great-Grand Father James Calfee and his wife Jane Davis lie buried on a tract of land which he bought from Feathergill Adams in 1795 about 3 yards from the bank of new-River on its South Side and about the same distance above and opposite the mouth of Pine-Run-Creek in Wythe Co. VA." (copy)

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, James

Internet info from Patricia Mount Oct 2004 listed birth, death and wife and children.

Will of James Calfee Will Bk 1 pg 334 dated 9 Sep 1820 and probated Dec 12, 1820 by J.P. Mathews, Clerk. Wythe

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	John "The Pioneer" Calfee *
Wife	Sarah "Sallie" Riggan
Notes	CHILD 7 - James Calfee (Continued) Co. VA. Wife Jane, Daughters: Jane, Polley Holmes, Sally, Rhoda, Nancy Howard. Sons: John, William, James D. Sec: Joseph Kent, Alexander Sayers, James Calfee, James Alison, Edwin Breeding. Exec: Wife Jane, son William, Wm Lindsey Witnesses: Alexander Sayers, James Calfee, Edwin Breeding. Abstracted from original Bk 2 pg 334 Wythe Co. VA. in Wytheville, VA (3 pages) Will of James Calfee listed wife Jane Calfee and gives her tract of land she now lives on, partly on river bank and goes on to give description. Gives negro slave one to daughter Jane Calfee of her choice. all others he gives to his wife Jane during her lifetime. After her demise they go to his 4 daughters, Polly Holmes, Jane Calfee, Sally Calfee and Rhoda Calfee. All stock and household items go to his wife then after her death to all children except son John Calfee. Before division of property listed above he gives his 3 daughters, Jane Calfee, Sally Calfee, Rhoda Calfee and his 2 sons William Calfee and James D. Calfee each and every one of them one bed and furniture, 2 cows and 1 horse. Gives eastern part of land now lives on to son William Calfee and western half to son James D. Calfee. All land on North side of New river willed to him by his Uncle William Calfee to my daughter Nancy Howard. All interest in mills go to my son John Calfee Wife Jane and son William Calfee and friend William Lindsey are to be executives of my estate 9 Sep 1820 Recorded 12 Dec 1820. Witnesses: Alexander Sayers, James Calfee Jr, Edwin Breeding. Book "Abstracts of Wills of Wythe C. VA" by Mary Kegley pub 2004 pg 26: James Calfee, pursuant to court order Dec 12, 1820, appraisal and inventory taken 9 Mar 1821, recorded 14 Mar 1821 (pp343-346) Also will from above was listed on same page. Located Worldconnect:Rootsweb site by Mount Family, Patricia J. Mount (e-mail pmount@fnr.umass.edu Jul 2002 which listed James complete birth and death dates, mg date to Jane Davis and 11 children and only more on James. Also located same site by meblackford_update site by Michael Blackford "blackfom@lava.net" which listed birth date and mg date and father of James, wife Jane and 11 children, more on William from this site. Also stated Nancy md a Howard, Polly md a Holmes and Sally md a Honaker. Also listed parents of Jane. (copy) Birth, mg, death info also sent by Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey. They had 11 children and all names sent by Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey, also birth and death dates of children. They said dates of James was from cemetery records but did not list a cemetery. CHILD 8 - Charles Whitlock Calfee *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and places of Charles. Pic of Calfee Family cemetery, Bertha, Wythe Co. VA. Charles son of John Calfee 1715-1786 and Saarah Riggan 1718-1805. Spouse: Elizabeth Brown 1762-1821. Listed 3 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. No marker found for Charles. (copy) Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Located one Sally Calfee b 11 Aug 1799 VA, d. 27 Jul 1834 Max Meadows, Wythe Co. VA md to Anderson Howard 28 Aug 1823 and was dau of Charles Calfee 1767-1807 and Elizabeth Brown 1762-1821. Listed 3 children and 2 other siblings, John and Elizabeth.

John "The Pioneer" Calfee

Birth: 1715
County Sligo, Ireland ?
Death: Apr. 15, 1786
Limeton
Warren County
Virginia, USA

John was the son of Henry Calfee and Eleanor Bezam. He married Sarah "Sallie" Riggan. John lived and died in Warren Co., VA, the area previously within Shenandoah Co. John married Sallie about 1740, and they moved to Walnut Branch in April, 1741. On September 23, 1749, John held a land patent from Thomas, Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, for 308 acres in Augusta Co., VA. The patented land was situated at the forks of Flint Run, a branch of the Shenandoah River, then Dunmore Co., then Shenandoah Co., now Warren Co., VA (near Front Royal). The deed and John's will (dated 15 April 1785, proven 30 March, 1786, Shenandoah Co.), are at the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland, Ohio.

In 1772, John and Sarah leased to their son Henry 118 acres of their land in Beckford Parish, Dunmore (now Warren) Co., for "one pepper corn at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel." Six months later, the rent was 36 pounds.

Letter from Dr. John William Holmes to Joseph Starke Calfee, April 15, 1913:

"Dear Cousin: In answer to your esteemed favor of the 11th prox. I will say that myself and many others of our connection here have been engaged for a number of years, trying to get together sufficiently correct data to compile a genealogical history of our branch of the Calfee Family. I was very much puzzled for many years to learn the nativity of our known ancestors. Twenty nine years ago today, I was engaged in the practice of medicine for a firm of large rail-road contractors, Mesars. Mills & Fairfax, at Barren Springs, Va., on that day I met a Dr. Thos. Cassiday, one of their foremen, who was in charge of about a dozen men who were working on the grade just where the depot now stands; he informed me



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



- [Bill Bryant](#)

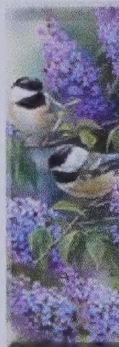
Added: Sep. 27, 2016



Until we meet again from your 7th great-granddaughter.

- [Sharon Rose](#)

Added: Jul. 4, 2016



For my 6x great grandfather.

- [Paulene Coen](#)

Added: Nov. 23, 2014

There are 6 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

that he was a native of the County Sligo, Ireland, and that when he landed in the State of New York in 1866, that he met a man (C.H. Calfee) who had the same name that numbers of relatives of his had in Ireland, and being the first of that name he had met in this Country since he had left Ireland and that this man had the same name as that of his Grandmother's maiden name; Before he could say another word, I had checked him with the question of how he spelled the name? and he spelled the word C-a-l-f-e-e, and also before he could make any other statement, I enquired of him if there were any people by the name of Riggan in that part of Ireland from which he came, and he immediately informed me that there were hundreds of people by the names of both Calfee and Riggan in County Sligo and the adjoining Counties in Ireland. In 1864, I, for the first time, was shown a small 'Diary' of perhaps a dozen pages, with a tanned buckskin leather back about 4 by 6 inches, by my Grandfather John Calfee [1797-1873], who at that time informed me that this old Diary had and among the first entrys in this diary was one dated April 1741 stating that they had moved to Walnut Branch, this diary was frequently seen by myself until its mysterious disappearance in about 1876."

Children of John Calfee and Sarah Riggan:

Henry md. Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers

Elizabeth

William md. Mary Wilson

John md. Letitia Vardaman

Sallie md. James Jones

Benjamin Franklin md. Margaret Dyer

James md. Jane Davis

Charles md. Elizabeth

Family links:

Spouse:

[Sarah Riggan Calfee \(1718 - 1805\)](#)

Children:

[Henry Calfee \(1741 - 1785\)*](#)

[John Calfee \(1745 - 1816\)*](#)

[James Calfee \(1762 - 1820\)*](#)

[Charles Calfee \(1767 - 1807\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Note: No marker found.

Burial:
[Calfee Homestead](#)
 Shenandoah County
 Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
 Record added: Nov 20, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 31567602

This page is sponsored by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Family links:

Spouse:

John Calfee (1715 - 1786)

Children:

Henry Calfee (1741 - 1785)

John Calfee (1741 - 1785)

James Calfee (1765 - 1820)

Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Calfee (1767 - 1807)

Sarah "Sallie" Riggan Calfee

Birth: 1718
Death: 1805

Sallie married John "The Pioneer" Calfee from County Sligo, Ireland. After her husband John's death, Sallie and children moved from the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, to Reed Island near Barron Springs, Pulaski Co., Virginia with her brother-in-law William and cousins.

"Six sons [of John and Sallie] including William and James mentioned about, as well as Henry [died in Shenandoah Co.], John, Benjamin and Charles all moved to New River [Barren Springs] to seek their fortune." (From a memorandum of Forrest S. Holmes to Ross Calfee, per Mary B. Kegley.)

Family links:

Spouse:

John Calfee (1715 - 1786)*

Children:

Henry Calfee (1741 - 1785)*

John Calfee (1745 - 1816)*

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*

Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: No marker found.

Burial:

[Calfee Family Cemetery](#)

Bertha

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Nov 20, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31565150



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



For my 6x great grandmother.

- [Paulene Coen](#)

Added: Nov. 23, 2014



RIP my 4th Great Grandmother.
You will never be forgotten.

- [Joy Ivy Meador](#)

Added: Oct. 31, 2014



Love from a 7th great grandson.

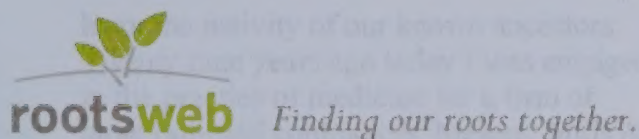
- [Dale Snapp](#)

Added: Feb. 19, 2014

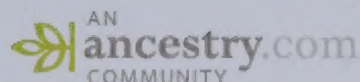
There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Welcome to Roots



DISC

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

WorldconnectFind International Long Distance & Roaming Rates for Your Cell Phone!
wireless.att.com/international**Free Genealogy Records**Obtain Free Genealogy, Death & Family Records On Anyone!
DeathRec.com/Genealogy.html

Ads t

Croy, Shields, Lambert, LaRue Families

Entries: 18821 Updated: 2008-05-15 14:05:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Betty](#)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I09145
- Name: John Calfee ^{1 2}
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1715 in County Sligo, Ireland ¹
- Death: 1785 in Reeds Creek, Pulaski County, Virginia
- Death: 1786 in Shenandoah County, Virginia ¹
- Burial: Calfee Homestead, Limeton, Shenandoah County, Virginia ¹
- Note:

"John Calfee, The Pioneer"

Married Sallie in Prince William or King George Co., VA? Moved to Walnut Branch in April, 1741, now in Shanandoah Co. VA.

From a letter written by Dr. John William Holmes, dated 15 April, 1913, to Mr. Joseph S. Calfee:

"Dear Cousin:

"In answer to your esteemed favor of the 11th prox. I will say that myself and many others of our connection here have been engaged for a number of years, trying to get together sufficiently correct data to compile a genealogical history of our branch of the Calfee Family.

"I was very much puzzled for many years to

Free Family Records

Access FamilyTree Records & Databases. Huge selection. Free.

TheGenealogyArchives.com/family
Free Genealogy Records

Obtain Free Genealogy, Death & Family Records On Anyone!

DeathRec.com/Genealogy.html
Genealogy Search ®

Find Your Genealogy in Only 1 Min Using The Database of Government!

Gov-Resources.com
Quebec genealogy database

Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians & others)

yourfolks.com


learn the nativity of our known ancestors. Twenty nine years ago today I was engaged in the practice of medicine for a firm of large rail-road contractors, Mesars. Mills & Fairfax, at Barren Springs, Va., on that day I met a Dr. Thos. Cassiday, one of their foremen, who was in charge of about a dozen men who were working on the grade just where the depot now stands; he informed me that he was a native of the County Sligo, Ireland, and that when he landed in the State of New York in 1866, that he met a man (C.H. Calfee) who had the same name that numbers of relatives of his had in Ireland, and being the first of that name he had met in this Country since he had left Ireland and that this man had the same name as that of his Grandmother's maiden name; Before he could say another word, I had checked him with the question of how he spelled the name? and he spelled the word C-a-l-f-e-e, and also before he could make any other statement, I enquired of him if there were any people by the name of Riggan in that part of Ireland from which he Came, and he immediately informed me that there were hundreds of people by the names of both Calfee and Riggan in County Sligo and the adjoining Counties in Ireland. "In 1864, I for the first time, was shown a small 'Diary' of perhaps a dozen pages, with a tanned buckskin leather back about 4 by 6 inches in size, by my Grandfather John Calfee (1797-1873), who at that time informed me that this old Diary had belonged to his Grandmother Sally (nee Riggan) Calfee, 1718-1800), who was the wife of the Pioneer John Calfee, (1716-1786), and among the first entrys in this diary was one dated April 1741 stating that they had moved to Walnut Branch, this diary was frequently seen by myself untill its mysterious disappearance in about 1876; this place called Walnut Branch is situated somewhere in the territory of what was afterwards Shenandoah County, Virginia." ... "There is a graveyard on this tract (in Shenandoah County) of land and our common ancestor - John Calfee, Sr., Pioneer - who died in 1786 is buried on this farm, with also his son Henry."

Patent issued to John Calfee on Jun 13th, 1749, by Thomas, the 6th and last Lord Fairfax, for a tract of 348 acres of land, situated at the forks of Flint Run, a creek about 8 miles long, a branch of the Shenandoah River, then Dunmore Co., now Shanandoah Co., VA (near Front Royal, VA. The deed and John Calfee's will are at the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland, Ohio.

On Tax List 1783, Shenandoah Co., VA.

A John Calfee (his son?) is on 1785 Shenandoah Co., VA list of inhabitants, returned by John Netherton. John Calfee: 4 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings, area now in Warren Co., VA, on the south branch of the Shenandoah River above Front Royal. Also on list is William Hurst, James Rogers (1 white), and Robert Wilson.

Exerpt of a letter written by Sam Pruitt (dec.) to Judy Llamas, 9 March 1995:
"The John Calfee barn was last visited about 1955. It was still standing but hardly in usable condition. You can see that in the photographs. I left a note on the door of the house inquiring about the prospect of buying a timber or two with the vague prospect of someday having possibly a chair made from it. I received a letter, sometime later, from a daughter of Mrs. Murphy, asking what I might be willing to pay for all of the logs. Of course, that was financially impossible. I declined and asked if a few logs were available. She never replied. Some years later I revisited the farm. The barn was razed and I never knew where the timbers had gone. The farm is, I'm told, owned by a physician who uses it as a cattle ranch (and tax shelter),. Still, were it not for this, it would probably have been subdivided by now and not resemble the scene in 1800."

Will probated 30 Mar 1786, Shanandoah Co., VA.:

"In the Name of God amen

"In the Name of God amen"

Co., VA.

Will probated 30 Mar 1786, Shenandoah

scene in 1800." subdivided by now and not resemble the this it would probably have been

march (and tax shelter). Still, were it not for owned by a physician who uses it as a cattle lumber had gone. The farm is, I'm told, barn was razed and I never knew where the

logs were available. She never replied. impossible. I declined and asked if a few of the logs. Of course, that was financially asking what I might be willing to pay for all later, from a daughter of Mrs. Murphy,

made from it. I received a letter, sometime prospect of somebody having possibly a chair buying a timber or two with the vague house inquiring about the prospect of

photographs. I left a note on the door of the usable condition. You can see that in the 1955. It was still standing but hardly in

"The John Calfee barn was last visited about (dec.) to Lady James, 9 March 1955. Excerpt of a letter written by Sam Train

James Rogers (1 white) and Robert Wilson. Front Royal. Also on list is William Hunt, branch of the Shenandoah River above

now in Warren Co., VA, on the south whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings, and returned by John Neihart. John Calfee 4

Shenandoah Co., VA list of inhabitants, A John Calfee (his son?) is on 1785 On Tax List 1783, Shenandoah Co., VA.

Cleveland, Ohio. the Western Reserve Historical Society in VA. The deed and John Calfee's will are at Shenandoah Co., VA (near Front Royal, Shenandoah River, then Dunmore Co., now

about 8 miles long, a branch of the situated in the forks of Flint Run, a creek. Fairfax for a tract of 348 acres of land, 1749, by Thomas, the 6th and last Lord

"I John Calfee of the County of Shanandoah and state of Virginia being weak in Body but in perfect mind & memory God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make & Ordain this last will and Testament that that (sic) is to say Principally & first of all I Give and recommend my soul into the hands of almighty God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial at the Desscesion of my Executor nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same Again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has Pleased God to bless me with in this life I Give Desmis & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

"Item that is to say I Give & bequeath unto my beloved wife her Choise of my horse Creatures & her side saddle & a full third part of the rest of my personal Estat & the half of my Land during her Life the Land to be divided & she to have her choice & as to the other half of my Land to give & Bequeath unto my son Charles & after Deseas him to have her part & my will & desire is that my son Charles he shall have all the rest of my personal Estate except my wifs thirds but my desire is that my Lawfull debts that shall be owing at my Deseas shall be discharged & paid before anny Division as made & my will & Desire is that my son Charles shall pay unto my two daughters Betty & Sarah five pounds ea. as their part of my Estate he having already satisfied my three sons William James & Benjamen as to their parts & for my other two sons Henry & John I have given them their part to their full Satisfaction & I do likewise Constitute & Ordain my well beloved wife & my son Charles to be my Exors to to (sic) this my Last will & Testament and I Rattifie & Confirm this my Last will & Testament & no other. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & fixt my seal this 15th day of April one thousand seven hundred & Eighty five.
John Calfee (Seal)

John Collier of the County of Shannanagh
and state of Virginia being weak in Body
but in perfect mind & memory God
therefore Calling to mind the mortality of
my Body & knowing that it is appointed for
all men once to die Do make & Ordain this
last will and Testament that that (sic) is to
say Principally & first of all I Give and
recommend my soul into the hands of
Almighty God that gave it & my body I
recommend to the earth to be buried in a
decent & Christian Burial at the Discretion
of my Executor nothing doubting but at the
General Resurrection I shall receive the
same Again by the mighty power of God
and as touching such worldly Estate which
with it has pleased God to bless me with in
this life I Give Devise & dispose of the
same in the following manner & form

Item that is to say I Give & bequeath unto
my beloved wife her Choice of my horse
Creatures & her side saddle & a full hind
part of the rest of my personal Estate & the
half of my Land during her Life the Land to
be divided & she to have her choice & as to
the other half of my Land to give &
bequeath unto my son Charles & after
Decease him to have her part & my will &
desire is that my son Charles he shall have
all the rest of my personal Estate except my
will binds but my desire is that my Lawfull
debts that shall be owing at my Decease shall
be discharged & paid before any Division
as made & my will & Desire is that my son
Charles shall pay unto my two daughters
Betsey & Sarah five pounds ea. as their part
of my Estate he having already satisfied my
three sons William James & Benjamin as to
their parts & for my other two sons Henry &
John I have given them their part to their
full Satisfaction & I do likewise Constitute
& Ordain my well beloved wife & my son
Charles to be my Executors to (sic) this my
Last will & Testament and I Ratifie &
Confirm this my Last will & Testament &
no other In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand & first my seal this
15th day of April one thousand seven
hundred & Eighty five.
John Collier (Seal)

In presence of
 Duskin Tibbs
 William Crume
 Jno. Roy

At a Court held for the County of Shanando
 on Thursday the 30th day of March 1786
 This Last Will & Testament of John Calfee
 decd. was produced to the Court by Charles
 Calfee one of the Exors therein named
 which was proved by the oaths of William
 Crum John Roy & Duskin Tibbs & ordered
 to be recorded.

Teste John Williams C Clk."

Samuel E. Pruett: "they say that John calfee
 and Henry Calfee are buried on the farm,
 just above the old barn (now torn down)
 site. No grave stone. No factual evidence."
 He never lived in Wythe Co., VA.

Children - Henry Calfee md. Elizabeth
 (Sarah) Rogers
 Elizabeth Calfee
 William Calfee md. Mary Wilson
 John Calfee md. Letitia Vardaman
 Sallie Calfee md. James Jones
 Benjamin Franklin Calfee md. Margaret
 Dyer
 Betsy Calfee
 James Calfee md. Jane Davis
 Charles Calfee md. Elizabeth Brown

Source:Roots - Judith M. Llamas

↪ Father: [Henry Calfee](#) b: 1680 in Ireland
 Mother: [Eleanor Bezam](#) b: 1690

Marriage 1 [Sally Roggin](#) b: 1718 in County Sligo,
 Ireland

no more info

- Married: 1740 in County Sligo, Ireland ¹

Children

1.  [Henry Calfee](#) b: 1741 in Shenandoah County,

1. Henry Caffee b: 1741 in Shenandoah County,

Children

• Married: 1740 in County Sligo, Ireland

Marriage: 1740 in County Sligo, Ireland

Father: Henry Caffee b: 1680 in Ireland
Mother: Mary Caffee b: 1680

Source: Roots - Judith M. Thomas

Charles Caffee m. Elizabeth Brown
James Caffee m. Jane Davis

Betsy Caffee

Dyer

Benjamin Franklin Caffee m. Margaret

Sally Caffee m. James Jones

John Caffee m. Feltia Vardaman

William Caffee m. Mary Wilson

Elizabeth Caffee

(Sarah) Rogers

Children - Henry Caffee m. Elizabeth

He never lived in Wythe Co., VA.
"No grave stone, No factual evidence."
Just above the old barn (now torn down)
and Henry Caffee are buried on the farm.
Samuel E. Prout: "they say that John Caffee

Teste John Williams C. Clerk."

to be recorded,
Crum John Roy & Daskin Tibbs & ordered
which was proved by the oaths of William
Caffee one of the Exors therein named
deed, was produced to the Court by Charles
This Last Will & Testament of John Caffee
on Thursday the 30th day of March 1786
At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah

John Roy
William Crum
Daskin Tibbs
In presence of

Virginia

2. [Elizabeth Calfee](#) b: 1742
3. [William Calfee](#) b: 10 JAN 1784 in Wythe County, Virginia
4. [John Calfee](#) b: 1745
5. [Sally Calfee](#) b: 1755 in Shenandoah County, Virginia
6. [James Calfee](#) b: 9 SEP 1762 in Shenandoah County, Virginia
7. [Benjamin Franklin Calfee](#) b: 1760 *ma Margaret Dyer/Dier*
8. [Charles Whitlock Calfee](#) b: 1767 in Shenandoah County, Virginia

*8-13 Sep 1785
Montgomery Co. Va.*

Sources:

1. Title: Web site
Page: Judith M. Llamas
2. Title: Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia
Author: Lyman Chalkley
Note: Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800
Page: Volume II, page107

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

JOHN CALFEE'S WILL

In the Name of God, Amen.

I, JOHN CALFEE of the County of Shenandoah & State of Virginia, being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make & ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

Item that is to say I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife her Choice of my horse Creatures & her side saddle & a full third part of the rest of my personal Estate & the half of my Land during her Life the Land to be divided & she to have her choice & as to the other half of my Land I give & bequeath unto my son CHARLES & after decease him to have her part & my will and desire is that my son Charles he shall have all the rest of my personal Estate except my wife's third but my desire is that my Lawful debts that shall be owing at my Decease shall be discharged & paid before any Division is made & my will & desire is that my son Charles shall pay unto my two Daughters BETTY & SARAH five pounds each as their part of my Estate he having already satisfied my three sons WILLIAM, JAMES & BENJAMIN as to their part & for my other two sons HENRY & JOHN I have given them their part to their full satisfaction & I Do likewise constitute & ordain my well beloved wife & my son Charles to be my Executors to do this my last will and Testament and I ratify & confirm this my Last Will and Testament & no other. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixt my seal this 15th day of April one thousand seven hundred & Eighty five.

JOHN CALFEE (Seal)

In presence of Duskin Tibb, William Crume, Jno. Roy

At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on Thursday the 30th day of March 1786. This last Will & Testament of John Calfee dec'd. was produced to the Court by CHARLES CALFEE one of the Executors, therein named which was proven by the oaths of William Crume, John Roy & Duskin Tibbs & Ordered to be recorded.

Tests: John Williams, C.C.S.C.

From Isabelle Hogg

John Calfee 1715 - 1785 or 86 m. April 1740 Bur: Shenandoah Co. - Limeton, now Warren Co. Va.
 Will dated 4/15/1785 recorded 3/30/1786
 6/13/1749 issued patent by Thomas the last Lord Fairfax for 308 acres at forks or Flint
 Run a creek about 8 mi. long, branch of Shenandoah River in now Warren Co. Va.
 m. Sallie Riggan 1718 - 1800 or 1802 m. 1840 Arpal
 Had brother William Calfee b. ca 1716 to 1720? will 8/10/1795 recorded 6/9/1801 had
 wife Mary b. ca. 1731 and had no issue. She m. 1805 George Carter.
 John and Sallie's children were:

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

1. Henry 1742 - 1794 buried near his Father
 m. Elizabeth Rodgers dau. of James Rodgers After Henry's death she moved to
 right bank of New River in Wythe Co. Va.
 known children:
 John said to have m. Kizzia Ross and had son Randall.
 Samuel thought to have m. 1st. cousin Nancy Calfee dau. of William and Mary (Wilson)
 Calfee. He visited sister Betsey in Franklin Co. Ind. - thought to have went
 farther west perhaps Iowa or Missouri.
 William m. lady from Grayson Co.
 Elizabeth "Betsy" m. James Jones presumably son of James Jones and Sarah Calfee.
 Had dau. Nancy b. Va. m. 1829 Franklin Co. Ind. John Taylor Remy.
 (All but William went of White Water, Indiana.
2. William 1745 - 1815 will dated 9/16/1801 proved 10/13/1801 Wythe Co. Va.
 Mary "Molly" Wilson ca. 1753 - Feb. 1843 ca age 90 m. Shenandoah Co. Va.
 Children:
 James m. Hannah Whitlock d/o Charles & Mary (Davis) Whitlock
 William the 3rd. or "Big Billy" m. Nancy Davis
 Samuel said to have m. Rebecca Stephens of Wythe Co. and had several children:
 3 sons were Augusta, James who d. during Civil War, m. Sphia Moore and had
 Frank, Chapman and Lucy Calfee Smith, and 3 son was Rush.
 Nancy m. Samuel Calfee her 1st. cousin s/o Henry & Elizabeth (Rodgers) Calfee.
 Elizabeth "Betsy" m. Simpson Jones thought s/o James Jones & Sarah Calfee.
 John - may have m. *Elinor Morgan Montgomery Co. Va 1785*
3. James 9/9/1762 - 10/1/1820 ~~xx~~ Cemetary Record dates. m. 10/11/1783 Jane Davis 3/28/1763
 9/22/1828 d/o Henry & Jane (Crockett) Davis.
 Children:
 Nancy ~~10/26/1762 - 10/3/1828~~ 4?/26?/1784 - 6/5/1867 m. ca 1809 John Howard.
 Mary "Polly" 3/26/1786 - 8/14/1825 m. 9/20/1809 William Holmes 9/19/1773 - 10/30/1833
 Patsey 11/10/1787 - 9/13/1807 Single (Martha).
~~James~~
 Jane (Davis?) 10/10/1789 - 10/25/1860 Single "Gencie"??
 John "Big John" 1/2/1792 - 2/16/1867 m. 4/14/1818 Sophia Howard 8/13/1798 - 12/4/
 1847 No issue. d/o Ezekiel & Rebecca (Anderson) Howard
 Henry 7/19/1794 - 9/ /1795
 Sally 7/28/1796 - 1/14/1873 m. 10/3/1826 Henry Honaker 4/16/1795 - 1/16/1863.
 Rhoda 8/10/1798 - 5/25/1880 Single.
 William "Little Billy" 6/30/1801 - 1/24/1851 m. 4/9/1822 Eveline Howard 11/3/1804
 7/16/1863 d/o Ezekiel & Rebecca (Anderson) Howard
 Catherine 1/16/1804 - 12/19/1807
 James Davis 2/7/1809 - 4/8/1884 m. Nancy Sayers 9/8/1812 - 9/10/1865
4. John 1754 - 1825 m. ~~10/17/1785 Montgomery Co. Va. Eleanor Morgan.~~ *m. Lettie 7 removed to Locke Co TN 1785*
5. Sarah "Sallie" 1755 - 1820 m. Shenandoah Co. Va. ? James Jones.
 Children unknow but appears. James m. Betsey Calfee d/o Henry & ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth
 (Rodgers) Calfee, and son Simpson m. Betsey Calfee d/o William & Mary (Wilson) Calfee
6. Benjamin (Franklin?) 1756 - 1827 m. 9/8/1785 Montgomery Co. Va. 9/13/1785 Margaret
 Dier, sister of Charles Dier. All that is known of their ch: Sallie m. a Ramsey
 from Augusta Co. Va. and Letishia m. an Adams a soldier in Semnole War, and
 later became Methodist Precher, in Wythe Co. ca. 1833
7. Betty
8. Charles 1767 - 1807 m. 1791? Elizabeth Brown 2/12/1762 - 11/15/1821.
 Children Elizabeth 10/10/1794 - 12/25/1869 m. George Carter II 8/18/1796 - 12/16/1856
 1856 - Eudocia (Ellen?) 1795? - 1805? - John "Little John" 5/21/1797 -
 11/19/1873 m. 8/20/1818 Margaret Howard 10/31/1800 - 6/29/1831 d/o Ezekiah &
 Rebecca (Anderson) Howard.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Henry Calfee *				
Born	Abt 1741	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1785	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				

Wife Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Calfee		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse	Nancy Calfee	
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Calfee		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse	female ?Unknown	
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse	James Jones Jr.	
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Henry Calfee *																																	
Wife Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																														
4	M Henry Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse							
Born	Place	Baptized																															
Christened	Place	Endowed																															
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																															
Buried	Place																																
Spouse																																	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																															
5	M John Calfee * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1775</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Nov 1816</td> <td>Place Wythe County, Virginia</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Front Royal, Virginia</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>Kissia Ross</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1800</td> <td>Place Wythe County, Virginia</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1775	Place	Baptized		Christened		Place	Endowed		Died	1 Nov 1816	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place Front Royal, Virginia			Spouse	Kissia Ross				Married	Abt 1800	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1775	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1 Nov 1816	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place Front Royal, Virginia																															
Spouse	Kissia Ross																																
Married	Abt 1800	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse																														

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Calfee *

*Find A Grave internet site listed Henry birth as 1741 and death date as 1785. (not sure if that is right or 1794 is right?) Listed Henry was son of John "The pioneer" Calfee and Sarah "Sallie" Riggan. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers and they were the parents of Samuel, John, William, Betsey and Henry. Henry is listed by John Netherton, 1775 "Revolutionary War Records, Virginia", by Brumbaugh. (copy)

Birth, Death: Info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. No marriage located to date. Was said he was buried next to his father in Shenandoah Co. VA (which is now Warren Co.) Birth listed as 1742 and death listed 1794

All his children went to Whitewater, IN except William after death of father. Not sure who this is referring to as most of fathers children went to TN, KY and other places. Only have 2 known children for Henry and they stayed in VA.

5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed Henry as son born ca 1741, d. 1794 Shenandoah Co. VA md Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers.

Internet info on Ross family by Faye Francis said son John Calfee was buried next to his father in Front Royal, VA, after dying in Wythe Co. VA in 1816.

WIFE - Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers

5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed Henry as son born ca 1741, d. 1794 Shenandoah Co. VA md Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers.

CHILD 1 - Samuel Calfee

Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey. Thought to have md 1st cousin, Nancy Calfee, dau of William and Mary * (Wilson) Calfee.

He visited sister Betsy in Franklin Co. IN, thought to have went farther west perhaps IA or MO.

CHILD 2 - William Calfee

Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey. Was said to have md a lady from Grayson Co. ?

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee

Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

Wife was Elizabeth Calfee, dau of Henry Calfee and Elizabeth Rodgers.

CHILD 5 - John Calfee *

John was listed under Ross info where he was stated as being the son of Henry and Elizabeth Rodgers Calfee and md to Kissia Ross, dau of William Sr and Rachel Fugate Ross.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Henry Calfee *
Wife	Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers
Notes CHILD 5 - John Calfee * (Continued) Was said he was born ca 1775 and died 1 Nov 1816 in Wythe Co. Va. He married abt 1800 prob. Wythe Co. VA. Was also stated he was buried in Front Royal, VA with his father. His will was Wythe Co. VA Book 2 pg 175. "Abstracts of Wills of Wythe Co. VA" by Mary Kegley pug 2004 pg 21: John Calfee, inventory and appraisal Nov 1, 1816, recorded 15 Jan 1817 pg 175. (Didn't locate actual will)	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Henry Calfee

Birth: 1741
Shenandoah County
Virginia, USA
Death: 1785
Shenandoah County
Virginia, USA

Henry was the son of John "The Pioneer" Calfee and Sarah "Sallie" Riggan. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers, and they were the parents of Samuel, John, William, Betsey, and Henry.

Henry is listed by John Netherton, 1775 "Revolutionary War Records, Virginia," by Brumbaugh.

Family links:

Parents:

John Calfee (1715 - 1786)
Sarah Riggan Calfee (1718 - 1805)

Siblings:

Henry Calfee (1741 - 1785)
John Calfee (1745 - 1816)*
James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*
Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Homestead](#)
Shenandoah County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Nov 21, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31587652



GOODMORNING HAVE A GREAT
DAY IN HEAVEN GOD BLESS...
- [Debra Hill](#)

Added: Apr. 29, 2009



Rest in peace, my 4th Great Grand
Uncle.

- [Judy Llamas](#)

Added: Nov. 21, 2008

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Calfee Homestead

Info

+ Add to MyCemeteries

Shenandoah County
Virginia USA

Links

- [View all interments \(2\)](#)
- [1 photo request](#)
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet \[?\]](#)

Transcriptions **NEW!!**

- [Upload headstone photos](#)
- [Photos to Transcribe](#)

Cemetery notes and/or description:

The Calfee Homestead was located near Limeton, Warren (previously within Shenandoah) Co., Virginia. The burial ground is just above where the barn used to be on John Calfee's homestead on Walnut Branch, south branch of the Shenandoah River. The barn is no longer standing, and the graves are not distinguishable.

From a letter written by Dr. John William Holmes, dated 15 April, 1913, addressed to Mr. Joseph S. Calfee:

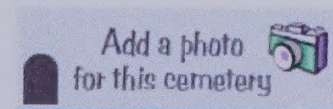
"There is a graveyard on this tract of land [in Shenandoah County], and our common ancestor - John Calfee, Sr., Pioneer - who died in 1786, is buried on this farm, with also his son Henry."

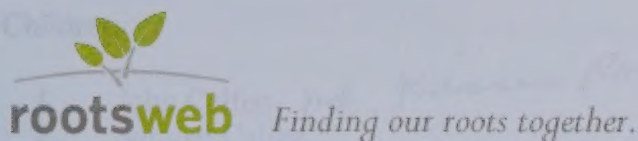


Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)





Welcome to Roots



DISC

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

WorldconnectFind International Long Distance & Roaming Rates for Your Cell Phone!
wireless.att.com/international**Free Family Records**Access FamilyTree Records & Databases. Huge selection. Free
TheGenealogyArchives.com/family

Ads t

Croy, Shields, Lambert, LaRue Families

Entries: 18821 **Updated:** 2008-05-15 14:05:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Betty](#) bcroy@citilink.net
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I09146
- **Name:** Henry Calfee ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1741 in Shenandoah County, Virginia ¹
- **Note:**

American Civil War Soldiers
about Henry Calfee
Name: Henry Calfee ,
Residence: Mercer, VA, Virginia
Enlistment Date: 15 July 1861
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED
SERVICE
Side Served: Confederacy
State Served: Virginia
Unit Numbers: 820
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 15
July 1861 at the age of 45
Enlisted in 59th Infantry Regiment Virginia
on 15 July 1861.

Free Family RecordsAccess FamilyTree Records & Databases. Huge selection.
Free.
TheGenealogyArchives.com/family**Free Genealogy Records**Obtain Free Genealogy, Death & Family Records On
Anyone!
DeathRec.com/Genealogy.html**Genealogy Search ®**Find Your Genealogy in Only 1 Min Using The Database of
Government!
Gov-Resources.com**Quebec genealogy database**Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians &
others)
yourfolks.com

Father: [John Calfee](#) b: 1715 in County Sligo, Ireland
Mother: [Sally Roggin](#) b: 1718 in County Sligo, Ireland

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Rogers](#)

Family Group Record

Children

1. [John Calfee](#) *nd Kissie Ross*
2. [Samuel Calfee](#)
3. [William Calfee](#)
4. [Betsy Calfee](#)

Sources:

1. Title: Web site
Page: Judith M. Llamas

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Children

1. John C. Croy, Jr.
2. Sarah C. Croy
3. William C. Croy
4. Mary C. Croy

Source:

1. Title: Web site
Page: Judith M. Lamias

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Abstracts | Daybook | GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Postcard

Private | Family Version | Search | WorldConnect | Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more about us | Contact Us | Privacy Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Calfee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Henry Calfee *			
Husband's mother Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers			

Wife Nancy Calfee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Caffee			
Birth	Place	US residence date	Temple
Christened	Place	Refused	
Emigrated	Place	Emigrated	
Deceased	Place	Deceased to parents	
Deceased	Place	Deceased to parents	
Parents' names Henry Caffee Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers			
Wife Nancy Caffee			
Birth	Place	US residence date	Temple
Christened	Place	Refused	
Emigrated	Place	Emigrated	
Deceased	Place	Deceased to parents	
Parents' names			

11 Oct 2017	Genealogy.com	1101 Kentucky St. Unit # 403
1831-1895	1831-1895	1831-1895
1831-1895	1831-1895	1831-1895
1831-1895	1831-1895	1831-1895

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Calfee
Wife	Nancy Calfee
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Calfee Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey. Thought to have md 1st cousin, Nancy Calfee, dau of William and Mary * (Wilson) Calfee. He visited sister Betsy in Franklin Co. IN, thought to have went farther west perhaps IA or MO. WIFE - Nancy Calfee Dau of William Calfee and Mary "Molly" Wilson.	

Female Unknown			
Given Name	Place	DOB (mm/dd/yyyy)	Gender
Sex	Place	Residence	
Birth	Place	Parents	
Married to	Place	Parents	
Notes			

Prepared by: Charles Jackson (User's Transcript) Date: 10/11/2017 Email address: charlesjackson77@comcast.net Date Created: 11 Oct 2017	Project: 1101 Family Bk. 1940-1950 Project ID: 1A-22727-4171 Project:
--	---

11 Oct 2017

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel Caffee	Wife Nancy Caffee
Notes 1828-1840 - Samuel Caffee two from Lavea Hogg and Mary Sivey. Thought to have met 1st cousin, Nancy Caffee, dau of William and Mary * (Wilson) Caffee. He visited sister Betty in Franklin Co. IN. Thought to have went further west perhaps IA or MO.	
WIFE dau of William Caffee and Mary "Molly" Wilson.	WIFE - Nancy Caffee

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Calfee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Henry Calfee *	
Husband's mother		Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers	

Wife female ?Unknown			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Carter			
Birth	Place	USC citizenship date	Temple
Children	Place	Emancipated	
Death	Place	Emancipated	
Married	Place	Married in records	
Divorced	Place	Divorced in records	
Husband's mother			
Husband's father			
Husband's siblings			
Husband's other relatives			
Wife			
Female Unknown			
Birth	Place	USC citizenship date	Temple
Children	Place	Emancipated	
Death	Place	Emancipated	
Married	Place	Married in records	
Wife's mother			
Wife's father			
Wife's siblings			
Wife's other relatives			

Date prepared	11 Oct 2013
E-mail address	gladyslawton@outlook.com
Phone	(562) 352-5095
Address	Gladys Lawton (Low) Trethewey 1104 Kimberly Rd Unit # 403 Brentwood, IA 52725-4111
Author	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Calfee**

Wife **female ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Calfee

Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey. Was said to have md a lady from Grayson Co. ?

WIFE - female ?Unknown

Said from Grayson Co. State?

Wife **Elizabeth "Betty" Calfee**

Birth	Place	1870 (approx) - 1880 (approx)	Thomas
Childhood	Place	England	
Death	Place	England	
Spouse	Place	England	
Wife's name	Mary Calfee *		
Wife's name	Elizabeth (Betty) Calfee		

Calfee's - 1880 (approx) - 1890 (approx)	1880 (approx) - 1890 (approx)	Thomas
--	-------------------------------	--------

Wife Nancy Jones			
Birth	Place	1870 (approx)	Thomas
Childhood	Place	England	
Death	Place	England	
Spouse	Place	England	
Wife's name	Nancy Jones		
Wife's name	Nancy Jones		

Prepared by	Shirley L. Ligon (Ligon Truckery)	Address	1100 N. Liberty St. 11-11-11
Phone	(540) 555-3333		
E-mail address	shirleyl@ligontruckery.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband William Caffee	Wife
Female Unknown	Husband
HUSBAND - William Caffee Info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Silver. Was said to have met a lady from Grayson Co. 7	
WIFE - Female Unknown Said from Grayson Co. State?	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Jones Jr.				
Born	Abt 1780	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Jones				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Calfee				
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Henry Calfee *				
Wife's mother Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Nancy Jones		
Born		Place VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Taylor Remy				
Married	1829	Place Franklin Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Jones Jr.
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee
Notes	
HUSBAND - James Jones Jr. Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Calfee, dau of Henry Calfee and Elizabeth Rodgers. WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Calfee, dau of Henry Calfee and Elizabeth Rodgers. CHILD 1 - Nancy Jones Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

Family Group Record

Notes HUSBAND - James Jones Jr. Info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silver 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Caffee, dau of Henry Caffee and Elizabeth Rodgers.	Wife Elizabeth "Betty" Caffee	Husband James Jones Jr.
Notes WIFE - Elizabeth "Betty" Caffee Info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silver 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Caffee, dau of Henry Caffee and Elizabeth Rodgers.	Child 1 - Nancy Jones Same info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silver 1982.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Calfee *				
Born	Abt 1775	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1 Nov 1816	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	Front Royal, Virginia	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1800	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Henry Calfee *			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers			
Wife Kissia Ross				
Born	1781	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized	Temple
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Indiana	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	George Grubb			
Married	Abt 1817	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	William Ross Sr.			
Wife's mother	Rachel Fugate			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Randall Calfee			
Born	Abt 1800	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Calfee *

Wife Kissia Ross

Notes

HUSBAND - John Calfee *

John was listed under Ross info where he was stated as being the son of Henry and Elizabeth Rodgers Calfee and md to Kissia Ross, dau of William Sr and Rachel Fugate Ross.

Was said he was born ca 1775 and died 1 Nov 1816 in Wythe Co. Va. He married abt 1800 prob. Wythe Co. VA.

Was also stated he was buried in Front Royal, VA with his father.

His will was Wythe Co. VA Book 2 pg 175.

"Abstracts of Wills of Wythe Co. VA" by Mary Kegley pug 2004 pg 21:

John Calfee, inventory and appraisal Nov 1, 1816, recorded 15 Jan 1817 pg 175.

(Didn't locate actual will)

WIFE - Kissia Ross

Internet info from Faye Francis stated Kissia Ross was dau of William and Rachel Fugate Ross Sr. and she md 1st John Calfee who d. 1816 then she married George Grubb abt 1817.

Not located marriage of John Calfee to Kissia Ross 1795-1810 Familysearch

Not located marriage to George Grubb about 1817 VA Familysearch

Maybe have been in Indiana later. Was said to be in Monroe Co. IN.

Not sure of death as not located any info other then maybe after 1840 or 1850 which wasn't located in 1850.

Monroe Co. IN next door to George Grubb was Samuel Sloan who md sister of Kissia, Clarissa Ross Sloan. (copy)

Was one George Grubb in 1840 Monroe Co. IN: male 5/10-1 50/60 and female 5/10- 1 10/15-1

15-20-1 40/50-1 (1790-1800) Kissia b. 1781 would be 59. George if 50 in 1840 b. 1790 and if 60 b. 1780

Could be right age for George but not Kissia. But could be her anyway. (copy)

Note: Monroe Co. IN pg 162 1840?

Note: Pike Co., IN Logan Twp pg 43 (didn't locate in either)

Didn't locate either in 1850 IN. Familysearch

1800 didn't come up in Familysearch

1810 Wythe Co VA: John Calfee m 1 0 0 1 0/ f- 1 1 0 1 (Kissia b 1781 woud be 29)
(Randall b. 1800)

1820 not checked VA-IN

1830 not located.

1840 checked VA-In and not located. 1840 was one George Grubb that was right age with smaller children but wife if Kissia wasn't right age. Monroe co. IN.

pg 68: m - 5/10-1 50/60-1 f- 5/10-1 10/150-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (Kissia b. 1781)

CHILD 1 - Randall Calfee

Not located any Randall Calfee in VA-IN 1820-30-40.

Family Group Record

2nd

Husband George Grubb				
Born	Abt 1780/1790	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1817	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Kissia Ross				
Born	1781	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse				
John Calfee				
Married	Abt 1800	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother				
Rachel Fugate				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	George Grubb
Wife	Kissia Ross
Notes HUSBAND - George Grubb If right George Grubb in Monroe Co. IN in 1840 he would have been born abt 1780-1790 as listed a age 50/60 in census. Wife listed as 1840/1850 1790-1800 which not quite old enough for it to be Kissia but maybe age was wrong as she was born 1781. Note that George Grubb in Pike Co. Logan Twp in 1850 pg 43 did not locate him there to date. WIFE - Kissia Ross Internet info from Faye Francis stated Kissia Ross was dau of William and Rachel Fugate Ross Sr. and she md 1st John Calfee who d. 1816 then she married George Grubb abt 1817. Not located marriage of John Calfee to Kissia Ross 1795-1810 Familysearch Not located marriage to George Grubb about 1817 VA Familysearch Maybe have been in Indiana later. Was said to be in Monroe Co. IN. Not sure of death as not located any info other then maybe after 1840 or 1850 which wasn't located in 1850. Monroe Co. IN next door to George Grubb was Samuel Sloan who md sister of Kissia, Clarissa Ross Sloan. (copy) Was one George Grubb in 1840 Monroe Co. IN: male 5/10-1 50/60 and female 5/10- 1 10/15-1 15-20-1 40/50-1 (1790-1800) Kissia b. 1781 would be 59. George if 50 in 1840 b. 1790 and if 60 b. 1780 Could be right age for George but not Kissia. But could be her anyway. (copy) Note: Monroe Co. IN pg 162 1840? Note: Pike Co., IN Logan Twp pg 43 (didn't locate in either) Didn't locate either in 1850 IN. Familysearch 1800 didn't come up in Familysearch 1810 Wythe Co VA: John Calfee m 1 0 0 1 0/ f- 1 1 0 1 (Kissia b 1781 woud be 29) (Randall b. 1800) 1820 not checked VA-IN 1830 not located. 1840 checked VA-In and not located. 1840 was one George Grubb that was right age with smaller children but wife if Kissia wasn't right age. Monroe co. IN. pg 68: m - 5/10-1 50/60-1 f- 5/10-1 10/150-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (Kissia b. 1781)	

United States Census, 1840 > United States Census, 1840 > Indiana > Monroe > Not Stated

Richard Crane	1	2	3		1					1	1			1	
Muldens Baker	1	2	1		1					1	1	1		1	
Isabel Baker	1	1			1						1	1		1	
John Milburn		1	2		1						1	1	3		1
Samuel Sloan	1	1	3		1					1	1		1		1
George Grubb		1				1					1	1	1		1
Isaac Kille		1			1					1		1		1	
Wm Rosebury Jr					1					2				1	
Joshua Weaver	1	2			1					1	1			1	
Isaac Jones		2			1					3	1		1		1
Saml Bennett					1					1				1	

not sure this
is her

md Kirsia Ross

m - 10/5/10 - 50/60 - 1

f - 5/10/15 - 15/20 - 1 40/50 - 1

Name

Page

Name	Page
Jourdon Dyer	68
David Hall	68
Jonathan Scott	68
Joseph Sanders	68
Alexander Syms	68
James Ellis	68
Vincent Scott	68
Richard Crane	68
→ Samuel Sloan	68
→ George Grubb	68
Isaac Jones	68
Saml Bennett	68
Edward Syms	68
Abraham Franklin	68
Gabriel Abrams	68
Benjamin Roe	68
Edmund Berks	68
Booker Witt	68
Wm Poarch	68
John Wilburn	68
Henry Sanders	68
Joshua Weaver	68
Edmound Burks	68
Bird Dawson	68
Benj Ellis	68
Malden Baker	68
Isaac Hill	68
John Watson	68
Wm Berks	68
Patsey Hardesty	68
Wm Rosebury	68
Jacob Baker	68

Ross 13K *Don't know if this William is related to our Robert Ross who had Mary Sears/Sagers*

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

Husband William Ross Sr.

Born	Abt 1750	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	30 Aug 1825	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Wythe Co. VA (somewhere-not I)	Sealed to parents	
Married	17 Apr 1780	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Ross				
Husband's mother					

Wife Rachel Fugate

Born	Mar 1753/1763	Place	Frederick County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1845	Place	Monroe County, Indiana	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Randolph Fugate				
Wife's mother	Maryann Deelwood				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Kissia Ross

Born	1781	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Calfee *				
Married	Abt 1800	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	George Grubb				
Married	Abt 1817	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Reuben Ross

Born	Abt 1782	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Nancy Miller				
Married	26 Mar 1817	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Catherine "Kitty" Lawrence				
Married	1 Apr 1806	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary Ross

Born	Abt 1783	Place	VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Infant	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 21 Oct 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

Husband William Ross Sr.																																							
Wife Rachel Fugate																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Randolph Ross <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Nov 1784</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Montgomery Co. VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Betsy "Eliza Christian" Miller</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Jul 1810</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rockbridge Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Nov 1784	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Betsy "Eliza Christian" Miller					Married	17 Jul 1810	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Nov 1784	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Betsy "Eliza Christian" Miller																																						
Married	17 Jul 1810	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Elizabeth Ross <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1786</td> <td>Place</td> <td>VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>young child</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1786	Place	VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	young child	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1786	Place	VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	young child	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M William R. Ross <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1789</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Poplar Camp, Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>11 Oct 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA Old Fairfield cemetery</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jane "Jennie" Sweney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1789	Place	Poplar Camp, Wythe Co. VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	11 Oct 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA Old Fairfield cemetery			Spouse	Jane "Jennie" Sweney					Married	Abt 1815	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1789	Place	Poplar Camp, Wythe Co. VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	11 Oct 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA Old Fairfield cemetery																																				
Spouse	Jane "Jennie" Sweney																																						
Married	Abt 1815	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Charity Ross <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1790</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co/Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Randolph Fugate Jr</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Dec 1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td>VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1790	Place	Pulaski Co/Wythe Co. VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Randolph Fugate Jr					Married	Dec 1813	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1790	Place	Pulaski Co/Wythe Co. VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Randolph Fugate Jr																																						
Married	Dec 1813	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Rachel Ross <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 14 Feb 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Haines?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1792	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 14 Feb 1853	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Haines?					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1792	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 14 Feb 1853	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Haines?																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband William Ross Sr.			
Wife Rachel Fugate			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Clarissa Ross		
	Born Abt 1798	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 21 Sep 1876	Place Darlington, Gentry Co. MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Darlington, Gentry Co. MO, Gribble Cemetery	
	Spouse Samuel Sloan		
	Married 16 Oct 1821	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
10	F Anne Ross		
	Born Abt 1800	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1850	Place Monroe Co. IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Charles Dudley		
	Married 3 Aug 1827	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	F Euphemia Ross		
	Born 2 Aug 1802	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1881	Place IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Westville, La Porte Co. IN, Westville Cemetery	
	Spouse Thomas Graham		
	Married 20 Sep 1821	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
12	F Senah "Cenia" Ross		
	Born 12 Oct 1804	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1 Oct 1886	Place VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery	
	Spouse Robert Sayers		
	Married 31 Aug 1824	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
13	F Catherine L. Ross		
	Born 1807/1809	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died maybe aft 1850	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Robert J. Yancy		
	Married 17 Oct 1829	Place VA	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Ross Sr.

BIRTH: Not sure when William was born or where. Different sources have said he was born about 1731 in Scotland and others say born about 1750 in VA. (I believe after seeing all the later info they have mistook the father William Sr. b 1731 in Scotland to be William Sr. b. 1750 in VA.

Which would make more sense as this William would be the younger-GLT)

REV. WAR: He entered in the Rev. War in 1777-79 from Guilford Co. NC unit. Listed his death as 1825 Wythe Co. VA which that is right. If born in 1731 he would have been 46 and if born in 1750 would have been 27. Was married 17

Family Group Record

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

HUSBAND - William Ross Sr. (Continued)

Apr 1780 and would have been 49 or 30. The had believe 13 children starting in 1781 thru 1807-09. Then he would have been 1731-age 77 and 1750-age 57 and md either 1731-age 49 1750-age 30. Any of these dates would be possible but I think I would look more closely at b. 1750. Unfortunately 1810 and 1820 census is no help as he is listed as over 45 which he would have been.

DEATH: 13 Dec 1825 Wythe Co. VA, William Ross Jr. was administrator of William Sr's estate. Estate sale held Jan 1827.

CHILDREN: Believed to have had 13 children born from 1781 thru 1807-09. 1810 census had a female age to 10. 1820 had 2 females age to 16.

2 of William Ross's sons married sisters in Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA: Reuben md Nancy Miller 1817 and Randolph md 1810 Betsy Miller both in Rockbridge. Has been wondered if he was father of Rebecca Ross who md James Gore in Rockbridge 1790 but Rebecca's father was listed as Robert Ross so she could have been his sister. Rebecca born 1769 and if William b. 1750 would work but have found no connection to date. William had no daughter Rebecca either. Could be William and Robert were brothers if William b. ca 1750 and Robert about 1751-2? There was also a witness for Rebecca's marriage in 1790 of one James Ross who could be brother of Robert and or William? So much to find proof on which to date has not worked.

Wasn't able to locate several of the children in Find A Grave site and still have some census and familyssearch sites to check.

Had checked most of this info because William and Rachel Fugate Ross's first child Kissia married John Calfee who is related to my Hurst line.

Info of William Ross c 1750-1825 Genealogy: Listed his birth VA, death Wythe Co. VA. Son of William Ross Sr. Husband of Rachel Ross, father of William Ross.

The following is from National Archives pension file R-9024 excerpted in the book (pp262-263) of "Virginia-West Virginia genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty Land Warrant Records" Vol 4, copy at Selby Libe 975.503 War:

William (Ross) entered service from Guilford Co. NC c 1777-79, in NC unit; died 8/30/1825 Wythe Co VA, marr 4/17/1780 to Rachel Fugate, Montgomery Co. VA by Reverend William Marshall; ch: Kissia, Reuben, Randolph, Mary, Charity, William, Rachel, Clarissa, Elizabeth, Ann, Uphemia, Cenia and Catherine who were all 16 or over when William died (and 10 of whom were still living on 13 Nov 1843 when Randolph gave sworn statement). Widow applied for pension at age 80+ in 1843 at Monroe Co. IN; son Randolph's affidavit there then said he was born 11/8/1784, Samuel Sloane's affidavit there then said that he was age 53 (b. 1790) and husband of Wm's daughter Clarissa; Christian may's affidavit there then said that he knew Wm Ross and his wife in Wythe Co VA. The widow's pension application was rejected. F-R9024-R2088 (Rachel born 1753-63? would be about age 80 to 90 depending on her birth).

Per Mary Kegley's "Western Waters", Vol III parts one and two: William (and John)Ross were in Stephen Sander's Co of Montgomery Co. VA Militia when they marched to Guilford Co. NC under Col Preston in Feb 1781 (note that William married Rachel in Mongomery Co. VA in Apr 1780 adn their first child was born in 1781, prob also in Montgomery Co. VA.) (John Ross believe to be brother to William. One John Ross md daughter of Susannah McDonald? No date?)

William Ross acquired land in the Poplar Camp area in 1782 (200 acres on treasury warrant) and 1783, when he was about 31 or 32. (thus he would habe been born 1751). In 1787 he was appointed overseer on the road from Herbert's Ferry to James Cocks. In 1789 he purchased 130 acres from William Herbert. According to a book about the Poplar Camp iron furnace by ---- Whitman, William Ross began industrial activity in the area about 1790, and owned a grist mill there. More then 700 acres in the area and in Mack Creek were surveyed for Ross in the 1790's. he sold, in 1797, the tracts connected with the Poplar Camp furnace, and apparently moved to Persimmon Bottom near Macks Run ion the New River (presently Pulaski Co.) where he purchased tracts totaling 280 acres from John and Mary Hurst (Wythe Co. Deed Book 2 pg 14, 165). He added 200 acres by survey in 1798, designating the tract as military land (Warrant #528).

In Wythe Co records, Book 13 pg 575, year 1837: Land sale by Robert Sayers and Senah (Ross) Sayers to Hiram Allison - all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dec'd on New River, known by name of Persimmon Bottom, adj. Andrew boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et als, being 10/12 of all lands owned by Wm. Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

HUSBAND - William Ross Sr. (Continued)

His log house on the New River still stands, and may have been a country inn with rooms for rent, apparently called the County Inn, in Draper, Pulaski Co VA, at Mile 91 on U.S. Interstate 81.

Records at Wythe Co. Courthouse show that when William Ross Sr. died in late 1825 (probably at Draper, VA then in Wythe Co. and now in Pulaski Co.) William Rosws Jr was appointed Administrator of his estate on 13 Dec 1825. Rachel, his widow, was to have her dower laid off (court order book 1822-26 pg 254) but she transferred this to Robert Sayers, her son in law (assigned on 12 Sep 1831, transferred 26 Sep 1835). At the time of his death he was evidentially known as "Captain".

Par records of "Sale Bill" at Wythe County Courthouse (will book 3 pg 254), an estate sale was held in January 1827, atwhich purchasers included: g. (?), R. Fugate, Randolph Fugate - husband of Wm Sr's dau Charity Ross Fugate, James Miller- possibly brother of the wives of Randolph and Reuben Ross, Andrew Boyd - next-door neighbor at Persimmon Bottom Samuel Sloan 0- husband of Wm's dau Clarissa Ross Sloan, Thomas Graham - husband of Wm Sr's dau Euphemia Ross Graham, Rachel Ross - wife of deceased, William Ross - son of deceased and executor.

In 1837 most of the land formerly owned by William Ross was sold by Robert and Senah (Ross) Sayers. Per Wythe County Land Records Bk 13 pg 575 - 1837.

Robert Sayers and Senah to Hiram Allison all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dec'd on New River known by name of Persimmon Bottom adj. Andrew Boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et als. being 10/12 of all lands owned by William Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.

Other info referring to John Ross (maybe bro to Wm). 1778 One John Ross.

One John Ross married daughter of Susannah McDonald (date?)

1779 John bought 400 acres on South Branch of Cataube?

1779 John and William Ross sold 142 acres of land in Botetoute Co. VA.

1780 17 Apr, William Ross md Rachel Fugate in Montgomery Co. VA.

1782 William Ross Militia of Capt Stephen Sanders? of Wythe Co.

1783 John and William Ross Militia Capt. Mays Co.

1784 William Ross surveyer.

1787 Mar, Montgomery Co. adj to William Ross (pd taxes)

1790 2 Mar, William Ross pd taxes, Wythe Co. VA.

WIFE - Rachel Fugate

BIRTH: Most likely born 1753 Frederick Co. VA. (could have been 1763?)

MARRIED: 17 Apr 1780 Montgomery Co. VA to William Ross .

DEATH: Monroe Co. IN about 1845 (other source said 1853 Monroe Co. IN).

CHILD 1 - Kissia Ross

Internet info from Faye Francis stated Kissia Ross was dau of William and Rachel Fugate Ross Sr. and she md 1st John Calfee who d. 1816 then she married George Grubb abt 1817.

Not located marriage of John Calfee to Kissia Ross 1795-1810 Familysearch

Not located marriage to George Grubb about 1817 VA Familysearch

Maybe have been in Indiana later. Was said to be in Monroe Co. IN.

Not sure of death as not located any info other then maybe after 1840 or 1850 which wasn't located in 1850.

Monroe Co. IN next door to George Grubb was Samuel Sloan who md sister of Kissia, Clarissa Ross Sloan. (copy)

Was one George Grubb in 1840 Monroe Co. IN: male 5/10-1 50/60 and female 5/10- 1 10/15-1

15-20-1 40/50-1 (1790-1800) Kissia b. 1781 would be 59. George if 50 in 1840 b. 1790 and if 60 b. 1780

Could be right age for George but not Kissia. But could be her anyway. (copy)

Note: Monroe Co. IN pg 162 1840?

Note: Pike Co., IN Logan Twp pg 43 (didn't locate in either)

Didn't locate either in 1850 IN. Familysearch

Exact locate either in 1850 IN Familysearch

Note: Pike Co., IN Logan Twp pg 43 (didn't locate in either)
Note: Monroe Co. IN pg 165, 16405

Could be right age for George but not Kasia. But could be her anyway. (copy)
18-20-1 40/10-1 (1790-1800) Kasia b. 1781 would be 59. George b. 1790 and W 60 b. 1780
Was one George Grubb in 1840 Monroe Co. IN. male 21/0-1 50/50 and female 21/0-1 10/12-1

Monroe Co. IN near door to George Grubb was Samuel Sloan who mtd sister of Kasia, Charles Ross Sloan. (copy)
Not sure of death as not located any info other than maybe after 1840 or 1850 which wasn't located in 1850.
Maybe have been in Indiana later. Was said to be in Monroe Co. IN.

Not located marriage to George Grubb about 1817 VA Familysearch
Not located marriage of John Carter to Kasia Ross 1792-1810 Familysearch

Calder who d. 1816 then she married George Grubb abt 1817.
Interred into from Fayette Francis states Kasia Ross was dau of William and Rachel Fugate Ross Sr. and she mtd John
CHILD 1 - Kasia Ross

DEATH: Monroe Co. IN about 1845 (other source said 1855 Monroe Co. IN.)

MARRIED: 17 Apr 1780 Montgomery Co. VA to William Ross.

BIRTH: Most likely born 1753 Frederick Co. VA. (could have been 1752)
WIFE - Rachel Fugate

1790 2 Mar. William Ross bd taxes, Wythe Co. VA.

1787 Mar. Montgomery Co. adj to William Ross (bd taxes)

1784 William Ross surveyed.

1783 John and William Ross, Capt. Fays Co.

1782 William Ross mtd of Capt Stephen Sanders of Wythe Co.

1780 17 Apr. William Ross and Rachel Fugate in Montgomery Co. VA.

1779 John and William Ross sold 142 acres of land in Botetown Co. VA.

1779 John bought 400 acres on South Branch of Catawba

One John Ross married daughter of Susannah McDonald (dau)

Other info relating to John Ross (maybe bro to Wm). 1778 One John Ross.

Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.
name of Benjamin Bottom and Andrew Boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et al. being 10/15 of all lands owned by William
Robert Sayers and Sarah to Hiram Allison all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dead on New River known by
County Land Records Bk 13 pg 275 - 1837.

In 1837 most of the land formerly owned by William Ross was sold by Robert and Sarah (Ross) Sayers. Per Wythe
dau Elizabeth Ross Graham. Rachel Ross - wife of deceased, William Ross - son of deceased and executor.

Benjamin Bottom Samuel Sloan 0- husband of Wm's dau Charles Ross Sloan. Thomas Graham - husband of Wm's
James Miller - possibly brother of the wives of Randolph and Reuben Ross, Andrew Boyd - next-door neighbor in
which purchases included: g. (7), R. Fugate, Randolph Fugate - husband of Wm's dau Charity Ross Fugate.
Part records of "Sale 1817" at Wythe County Courthouse (will book 8 pg 224). an estate sale was held in January 1837.

evidently known as "Captain".
Robert Sayers, her son in law (assigned on 12 Sep 1831, transferred 26 Sep 1832). At the time of his death he was
Rachel, his widow, was to have her dower sold off (court order book 1832-36 pg 224) but she transferred this to
Wythe Co. and now in Pulaski Co.) William Rossive Jr was appointed Administrator of his estate on 13 Dec 1832.
Records at Wythe Co. Courthouse show that when William Ross Sr. died in late 1825 (probably at Crupper, VA then in
the County line, in Crupper, Pulaski Co. VA, at Mile 91 on U.S. Interstate 81.

HUSBAND - William Ross Sr. (Continued)
His log house on the New River still stands, and may have been a country inn with rooms for rent, apparently called

Wife Rachel Fugate

Husband William Ross Sr.

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

CHILD 1 - Kissia Ross (Continued)
1800 didn't come up in Familysearch

1810 Wythe Co VA: John Calfee m 1 0 0 1 0/ f- 1 1 0 1 (Kissia b 1781 would be 29)
(Randall b. 1800)

1820 not checked VA-IN

1830 not located.

1840 checked VA-In and not located. 1840 was one George Grubb that was right age with smaller children but wife if Kissia wasn't right age. Monroe co. IN.

pg 68: m - 5/10-1 50/60-1 f- 5/10-1 10/150-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (Kissia b. 1781)

CHILD 2 - Reuben Ross

Believe Reuben Ross was brother to Col William R. Ross, both son's of William Ross 1750-1825.

His name appears in court papers of Fairfield IA following William's death there in 1844.

Not locate either of them in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. internet records to date.

there was a Reuben Ross who died by 12 Apr 1830 had md Frances Ann and 4 said orphaned in 12 Apr 1830. Possibly Botetout Co. VA Ct records. But this doesn't fit if son of Reuben Ross who supposedly lived in Fairfield, IA about 1844.

This Reuben and Frances had Elza C., John B., Virginia., Reuben G. (d 1830)

Our Reuben Ross b 1782 Montgomery Co. VA and supposedly followed brother William to Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA have not info on him other than he married Nancy Miller b. 1795 d. 1839 md 126 Mar 1817 Rockbridge Co. VA. (Records say Reuben and Randolph md Miller sisters) But Nancy Miller's parents listed as John and Sarah Miller and Betsy's parents listed as John and Priscilla Miller (was a mistake about the parents?) Nancy was 2nd wife of Reuben.

1st wife of Reuben was Catherine Lawrence of Montgomery Co. VA 1 Apr 1806. she d. bef 1817.

"Kitty" dau of John Lawrence. Info came down thru Eliza (Osborne) Dille, via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

2nd wife of Reuben was md to Nancy Miller Rockbridge Co VA. 1817. Same church, same minister same as Randolph md Betsy (Christian) Miller in 1810. Parents of Nancy said to be John and Sarah Miller (John d. 1839) and Betsy's parents were listed as John and Priscilla Miller.

Reuben was said to be Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA about 1844. No info on his death. So where did the story of Reuben being in IA come from?

1810 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co. VA? 20 miles SW of Rockbridge Co. VA.

1820 Reuben Ross Rockbridge co. VA, Lexington Twp pg 276.

Also one Reuben Ross Rockbridge co. VA, pg 294 (were there 2 different Reuben's?)

Other source from William Ross descendants: Reuben born abt 1782, probably in Montgomery co. VA. Believe to be brother of Col William Ross. as was Randolph a brother to the two.

Reuben's name appears in court papers of Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA following William's death there in 1844. (so far located no info on them in that co.)

Reuben Ross and Randolph Ross of Montgomery Co. VA sold to Thomas McHenry a tract of land in Montgomery Co. to satisfy a claim of Isreal Lorton bearing the date of Mar 8, 1799. Rec 19 Nov 1808 0- teste: Hy Edmondson. Rec Jun 1809. (Mont co. Will Bk 1 pg 396.) Reuben F. Ross witnessed Bill of Sale Mar 1809 (Mont Co. Will Bk 1 pg 375.) Is the "F" to distinguish two different Reubens?

As to CD-Rom at Sselby Library in list of VA marriages, a Reuben md a Nancy Miller in 1817 in Rockbridge co. VA. This is prob. a brother of Wm & Randolph. Reuben's brother Randolph also md an assumed sister, Betsy Miller in the same church, town Lexington, same Co Rockbridge, by the same Presbyterian minister (George Baxter) in 1810.

Another bit of Info: "A History of Rockbridge Co. (Selby lib) pg 213, a Reuben Ross was one of the founders of the Central School of Lexington in 1819. Rockbridge Co. Deeds, (Deed bk M, pg 469, 1821 May 22 or 23, Rofs, Reuben

Center School of Lexington in 1819. Rockbridge Co. Clerk (Book B, pg 469, 1821 May 23 or 23, Ross, Reuben
 another bit of info: "A History of Rockbridge Co. (Shroy ed) pg 213, a Reuben Ross was one of the founders of the
 church, town Lexington, same Co Rockbridge, by the same Presbyterian minister (George Gager) in 1810.

As to CD-Rom at Shelby Library in list of VA members, a Reuben and a Nancy Miller in 1817 in Rockbridge Co. VA. This
 is prob. a brother of Wm & Handolph. Reuben's brother Handolph also had an assumed sister, Betsy Miller in the same
 church, town Lexington, same Co Rockbridge, by the same Presbyterian minister (George Gager) in 1810.

Reuben Ross and Handolph Ross of Montgomery Co. VA sold to Thomas McHenry a tract of land in Montgomery Co. to
 satisfy a claim of Betsy Lorton bearing the date of Mar 8, 1798. Rec 19 Nov 1808 G- letter: Wm Edmondson, Rec Jun
 1809. (Mont co, Will Bk 1 pg 386). Reuben F. Ross witnessed Bill of Sale Mar 1809 (Mont Co Will Bk 1 pg 375). Is
 the "F" to distinguish two different Reubens?

Reuben's name appears court papers of Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA following William's death there in 1844. too far
 located no info on them in that co.)

brother of Col William Ross, as was Handolph a brother to the two.

Other source from William Ross descendants: Reuben born abt 1783, probably in Montgomery co. VA. Believe to be

Also one Reuben Ross Rockbridge co. VA, pg 294. (were there 2 different Reubens?)
 1830 Reuben Ross Rockbridge co. VA, Lexington Twp pg 276.

1810 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co. VA, 50 miles SW of Rockbridge Co. VA.

Reuben being in IA come from?

Reuben was said to be Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA about 1844. No info on his death. So where did the story of

parents were listed as John and Phyllis Miller.

and Betsy (Christian) Miller in 1810. Parents of Nancy said to be John and Sarah Miller (John d. 1839) and Betsy's
 2nd wife of Reuben was mtd to Nancy Miller, Rockbridge Co VA, 1817. Same church, same minister same as Handolph

"Nancy" dau of John Lawrence. Info came down that Eliza (Odoms) Child, via Handolph (Gaston) Inverg.
 1st wife of Reuben was Catherine Lawrence of Montgomery Co. VA 1 Apr 1806, she d. bef 1817.

Betsy's parents listed as John and Phyllis Miller (was a mistake about the parents) Nancy was 2nd wife of Reuben.
 (Records say Reuben and Handolph and Miller sisters). But Nancy Miller's parents listed as John and Sarah Miller, and
 have not info on him other than his married Nancy Miller. d. 1792 d. 1839 and 128 Mar 1817 Rockbridge Co. VA.
 Our Reuben Ross b 1782 Montgomery Co. VA and supposedly followed brother William to Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA

This Reuben and Frances had Eliza C, John B., Virginia, Reuben G. (b 1830)

about 1844.
 Possibly Reuben Co. VA Co records. But this doesn't fit son of Reuben Ross who supposedly lived in Fairfield, IA
 there was a Reuben Ross who died by 12 Apr 1830 had mid Frances Ann and 4 said orphaned in 12 Apr 1830.

Not locate either of them in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. Internet records to date.
 His name appears in court papers of Fairfield IA following William's death there in 1844.
 Believe Reuben Ross was brother to Col William R. Ross, both sons of William Ross 1740-1825.
 CHILD 2 - Reuben Ross

pg 68: m - 2:10-1 2040-1 4-2:10-1 10:120-1 12:30-1 40:20-1 (Kissels b. 1781)

Kissels went right after Monroe co. IN.

1840 checked VA-IN and not located. 1840 was one George Gaud that was right age with smaller children but wife if

1830 not located.

1820 not checked VA-IN

(Randall b. 1800)

1810 Wythe Co VA: John Carter m 1:0:1 0:1-1 1:0:1 (Kissels b 1781 would be 29)

CHILD 1 - Kissels Ross (Continued)
 1800 didn't come up in Familysearch

Wife

William Ross Sr.

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

CHILD 2 - Reuben Ross (Continued)

and wife to Donald McKenzie. Reuben Rofs" also bought property in Rockbridge co. 1819 30 Sep, deed bk L pg 577 from Charles Cockran and wife, and from Daniel Hoffman (Reuben as trustee of a deed trust). 12 Oct 1819, deed bk I p 618.

Another story about a Reuben Ross that he moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White Co. TN, probably after the death of his father (1825). Not able to locate Reuben Ross in White Co. TN in 1850 census. 1850 one R.R. in Ncel, page 266, Wayne Twp, IN. Also in Tn in 1850 2 Reuben Rosses: Hend 196, 11th Dist and Mont 256 1st & 4T. Also there were 3 nancy Rosses: fayette Co. 339 12th civ. Ruth? Co 194 Wilkinson, Stew 427 no two listed.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ross

Believe 3rd child of William and Rachel Fugate Ross. Died in infancy.

CHILD 4 - Randolph Ross

Info on Randolph Ross located was born and died about 1844 maybe in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA.

He married Betsy Miller 17 Jul 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA. (was said to be sister of Nancy Miller but Betsy (Eliza C.'s parents listed as John and Priscilla Miller) Where as Nancy's parents listed and John and Sarah Miller. So were they sisters or cousins?

According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Randolph moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White Co. Tn sometime before 1829. Randolph's sworn statement dated 13 Nov 1843, a resident of Monroe Co. In and was born 8 Nov 1874. They checked census for 1820-30-40-50 for Randolph Ross in White Co. Tn as well as Monroe Co. In. 1820 one R.R. in WAR Co. 293 along with a John Ross, WAR Co. 298.

One Randolph Ross in TN 1850, FRAN Co 121, 146th Dist.

Hadn't located them in later census from Familysearch or Find A Grave site.

Said maybe in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA aft 1844

Other info from William Ross info on internet:

Reuben Ross and Randolph Ross of Montgomery Co. sold to Thomas McHenry a tract of land in Montgomery Co. to satisfy a claim of Isreal Lorton bearing the date of Mar 8, 1799. Recorded 19 Nov 1808: Teste HY Edmondson. Rec Jun 1809 (Mont Co. Will Bk 1 pg 396. Reuben F. Ross as creditor is secured Aug 1808 (Mont. Co. Will Bk 1 pg 375). Is the "F" to distinguish two different Reubens .

CD-Rom at Selby Library in list of VA Marriages, a Reuben md a Nancy Miller in 1817 in Rockbridge Co. This is prob. a brother to Wm and to Randolph as well. Randolph also md an assumed sister Betsy Miller in the same church, town Lexington, and Rockbridge Co. by the same Presbyterian minister (George Baxter) in 1810. (if were sisters they listed different parents?)

A book at Bradenton library, History Henrico Parish, St. John's Church pg 499, records a headstone at the church that in part "Sacred to the memory of Eliza c. Ross, who departed this life in the city of Richmond 24th Dec 1817. Dau of John and Priscilla Miller b. 12 Apr 1790" Md Randolph Ross in Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA 17 Jul 1810. 5 children, 3 surviving. Her suffering for nearly 14 months previous*the article goes on to describe the stone, etc.)

1810 Montgomery Co. WA: Randolf Ross: 3 males 16-26 1 26-45 (Randolph) 1 female 16-26, 3 slaves.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Ross

Thought born about 1786 VA and died as young child, no ages located for sure.

If there was a 1790 census of parents she might have been listed.

CHILD 6 - William R. Ross

Info from William Ross Sr's family. Info on William Ross "Colonel" was born about 1789 probably at Poplar Camp, Wythe Co. Va. He died on 11 oct 1844 in his residence, Fairfield, Jefferson co. IA and buried in Oct 1844 in Old Fairfield Cemetery. (checked the cem and no one listed as Ross buried there.) Also checked Find A Grave and no info and Familysearch and also no info. May need to check the county records themselves.

He possibly went east to study, perhaps law, in Richmond or Williamsburt (his first child was born at hampton (formerly Elizabeth city Co.) The idea that he may have studied law is encouraged by the fact that he was later made later "Register" of the Federal Land Office at Burlington co. Iowa Territory. This was a U.S. Presidential appointment by John Tyler, who was from the Williamsburg area and retired there after leaving the presidency. On

appointed as John Tyler, who was from the Williamsburg area and served there after leaving the presidency. On made later "Register" of the Federal Land Office at Burlington, Co. Iowa Territory. This was a U.S. Presidential (formerly Elizabeth City Co.) The idea that he may have studied law is encouraged by the fact that he was later He possibly went east to study, perhaps law, in Richmond or Williamsburg (his first child was born at Hampton

CHILD 6 - William R. Rose
Info from William Rose Sr's family. Info on William Rose "Colonel" was born about 1789 probably at Poplar Grove, Wayne Co. Va. He died on 11 Oct 1844 in his residence, Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA and buried in Oct 1844 in Old Fairfield Cemetery. (checked the cem and no one listed as Rose buried there.) Also checked Find A Grave and no info and familysearch and also no info. May need to check the county records themselves.

It there was a 1790 census of parents this might have been listed.
Thought born about 1785 VA and died as young child, no ages located for sure.
CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Rose

1610 Montgomery Co. WA: Randolph Rose: 3 males 16-26 1 26-42 (Randolph) 1 female 16-26, 3 slaves.

3 surviving. Her suffering for nearly 14 months previous.....the child goes on to describe the stone, etc.)
Joint and Fricella Miller b. 12 Apr 1790. Md Randolph Rose in Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA 17 Jul 1810. 3 children, in last "Story to the memory of Elizabeth Rose, who departed this life the city of Richmond 5th Dec 1817. Plan of A book at Bradenton Library, History-Henrico Parish, St. John's Church pg 489, records a wedding at the church that different parents?)
Lexington, and Rockbridge Co. by the same Presbyterian minister (George Butler) in 1810. (It was stated they listed brother to Wm and to Randolph as well. Randolph also had an assumed sister Betsy Miller in the same church, town CD from St. John's Church is list of VA Ministers, a Reuben and a Nancy Miller in 1817 in Rockbridge Co. This is prob. a Is the "?" to distinguish two different Reubens.
Jan 1802 (Mont Co. Will BK 1 pg 306). Reuben R. Rose as creditor is secured Aug 1808 (Mont. Co. Will BK 1 pg 325). activity a claim of Israel Lorton bearing the date of Mar. 8, 1792. Recorded 19 Nov 1808. Teste H. Edmondson. Rec 1610 Montgomery Co. sold to Thomas McIntire a tract of land in Montgomery Co. to Other info from William Rose into an interest:
Said maybe in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA aft 1814
Hadn't located them in last census from familysearch or Find A Grave site

One Randolph Rose in TN 1850, FMAN Co 121, 146th Dist.
WAR Co. 293 along with a John Rose, WAR Co. 298.

checked census for 1820-30-40-50 for Randolph Rose in White Co. TN as well as Monroe Co. IN. 1820 one R.R. in Randolph's sworn statement dated 13 Nov 1842, a resident of Monroe Co. IN and was born 8 Nov 1814. They According to Mary Spangler's notes, Randolph moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White Co. TN sometime before 1829.

sisters or cousins?

He married Betsy Miller 17 Jul 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA. (was said to be sister of Nancy Miller but Betsy (Biza C.'s parents listed as John and Fricella Miller). Where as Nancy's parents listed and John and Sarah Miller. So were they

Info on Randolph Rose located was born and died about 1844 maybe in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA.
CHILD 4 - Randolph Rose

Believe 3rd child of William and Rachel Fugate Rose. Died in infancy.
CHILD 3 - Mary Rose

Nancy Rose; Jayville Co. 339 11th cv. Ruthy Co 194 Wilkinson, Slew 427 no two listed.
Wayne Twp. IN. Also in TN in 1820 2 Reuben Rose; Hard 196, 11th Dist and Mont 226 1st & 4th. Also there were 3 his father (1825). Not able to locate Reuben Rose in White Co. TN in 1820 census. 1850 one R.R. in Nock, page 296, Another story about a Reuben Rose that he moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White Co. TN, probably after the death of

p 618.

CHILD 2 - Reuben Rose (Continued)
and wife to Donald McConkie. Reuben Rose" also bought property in Rockbridge co. 1819 30 Sep, deed bk L pg 277 from Charles Cockran and wife, and from Daniel Hoffman (Reuben as trustee of a deed trust). 12 Oct 1819, deed bk L

Wife
Rachel Fugate
Husband
William Rose Sr.

Family Group Record

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

CHILD 6 - William R. Ross (Continued)

the other hand, he possibly went to eastern VA simply to join relatives who lived there, or to apprentice in a trade. (his son John was a tanner, as well as a law clerk, in his early life---maybe John's father was too?). We believe he was living in New Kent Co. by 1815, around the time of his marriage to Jane "Jennie" Sweney. (she used the name "Jane" later in life).

No marriage record located for New Kent Co. for the period around 1815. New Kent is a "burned county" perhaps such records do not exist.

He may have been related to the Ross families who were in New Kent, Elizabeth City, and York Counties before 1700. See separate research on pedigrees of these Rosses. (May refer to 1st gen of the Ross's)

A Dagger family living in Rockbridge co. VA in the late 1700s may be the ancestors of one Madison Dagger, surveyor; b. abt 1809, who was later, for at least the years 1850-60 in the household of John Wythe Ross. (spelling perhaps could be "Doggett?")

William's daughter Jane Baron Ross was born in Hampton 1817, near New Kent, York and Elizabeth City Counties, where the Sweney, Mallory and Wythe clans lived in the 1700s (along with a Ross family going back to the 1600s). We are currently trying to find the link (per family tradition) tying William Ross to George Ross and George Wythe, two signers of the Declaration of Independence (see note on Wm's spouse re this) This, however may turn out to be nothing more than imagination as well.

If this William Ross is the son of William Ross and Rachel Fugate as seems likely, he probably was the William Ross Jr in Wythe Co. VA in 1825, when a person by that name was appointed administrator of his father's estate there. Wythe Co. Order Book 1822-1826 p 565, he was appointed on 13 Dec 1825.

In 1836 William's daughter Jane Barron Ross was married to Thomas D. Evans in Lynchburg, VA (an independent city) and the newspaper announcement of this wedding said William Ross was "of this city". See notes under Thomas Evans.

On 15 Dec 1838 a marriage bond for William's daughter Anna Eliza Ross and Henry D. Warwick was signed by William Ross "of Cambell County" and the groom (or his father?) Henry d. Warwick. The marriage was performed by minister William J. Halcombe (according to papers on file at Rustburg Courthouse, Campbell Co. VA. Note that some records (including the IGI and transcriptions of court records) spell the bride's name "Rosser", but the original marriage bond says "Ross".

There was an article from History of Burlington, IA, first settled 1829 then settlers started coming in 1833, one listed as William R. Ross who established a general store in Nov & Dec. Said he came with White & Doolittle. (from Annals of IA Vol VII p145 in Iowa City Library -from internet).

(I was under the impression that William R. Ross didn't come until he became Land Officer at the Land office in Burlington about 1840 to 1844 when he died and his son in law Arthur Bridgman took over for a while. GLT)

By 1840-42 William and his family were spread between Ottumwa, Wapello Co. and Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA. Col William Ross died in Fairfield in 1844 at around 65 years of age (b. ca 1789)

Death info on Wm is from several sources. First is an obit in "The Gate City", a Keokuk IA newspaper, 2 Dec 1890, for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm. Ross's son in law. This long obit states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. His father in law, Col Ross, Register of the United States Land Office at that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office.

Second is item from "Jefferson County Records" by Prill, LDS rolls #966229/230 sent to us by Verda Baird of Fairfield, IA. Vol 4 pg 81 states that William Ross died interstate on or about 15 Oct 1844; Arthur Bridgman, John W. "Rofs", Thomas D. Evans. Security, actually the date was 11 Oct 1844.

Third is an article on page 2 of an Iowa Territory weekly newspaper, the Burlington "Hawk-Eye" of Thursday 17 Oct 1844. It reads: "Col. W.R. Ross (the only place we have seen the middle initial "R"), Register of the Land Office at Fairfield in this Territory, died at his residence on Friday last (Oct 11th). Before he was fairly cold, effort was made by hungry expectants to obtain his place (i.e. his job as Land Office Register). The news was brought here by his son in law on Sunday in whose behalf and in behalf of others petitions were immediately circulated for signatures as recommendations for office. Arthur Bridgman and Bernhart-Henn are the primary applicants from this place. Mr. B. left for Washington on Monday. There will be applicants from other parts; as it will be a very lucrative office, it will

Family Group Record

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

CHILD 6 - William R. Ross (Continued)

hardly be given to a citizen of the Territory" As mentioned elsewhere in this report, Arthur Bridgman, Ross's son in law got the job.

Jefferson Co. Records -- corrections/additions p23": "A granite memorial was erected 1919-1920 by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society to William Ross, first Register at the Land Office and his wife who came to Fairfield in 1842, is in Evergreen Cemetery, probably over (otherwise unmarked) the grave of Jane Ross Evans and her husband, Thomas D. Evans (presume there).

Believe to have had 6 children but some question wheter or not Jackson Ross and h. (Henry) Clay Ross were sons of William Ross. Only evidence discovered so far is that their names appear in court papers (namely a tailor's bill) in Fairfield, IA following Williams death.

Some have speculated they may have been names of slaves who grew up with the Ross family?
Early census may help on this.

CHILD 7 - Charity Ross

The info on Charity and Randolph also from a report on Ross Family from the internet.

CHILD 8 - Rachel Ross

According to Ross family from internet listed Rachel Ross born abt 1792 and according to mary Kegley's "Western Waters' and the Fugate Family Association, Rachel married ---- or William Haines.

CHILD 9 - Clarissa Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Clarissa Sloan 21 Sep 1876. Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan)
No birth date but pic of cemetery in Darlington, Gentry Co. MO, Gribble cemetery. (was abt 1798?)
(copy)

The first info on Clarissa was from the History of Wm Ross as all other children was from the internet.

Clarissa was md to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1821 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McNutt.

Clarissa was living in Monroe Co. In when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 mda a sworn statement in connection with his father in law's pension, that he was 53 years of age an had married Clarissa Ross.

1840 Monroe Co. IN: Samuel Sloan m- 1130001 f-1101001 (copy)

1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. IN House # 588: Clawasa (Clarissa) Sloan 55 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 19 VA, Rachael 16 IN, James 14 IN (1836) (copy)

1860 Twp 62, Gentry Co. MO HH#395: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 MO, Joseph) MO (Josephine b 1860), CLARRISSA SLOAN 66 VA, Catharine 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 IN.
(copy)

1870 Miller Twp, Gentry Co. MO HH411: John Sloan 39 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 12, MO, Josephine 10 MO, Clarissa 8 MO, Adaline 3 MO, Jane 0 MO, CLARRISSA SLOAN 75 VA. (copy)

CHILD 10 - Anne Ross

According to info on William's children from internet listed Ann Ross born about 1800 Wythe Co. VA. According to Mary Kegley's "Western Waters" Ann married Charles Dudley in 1827. The marriage is confirmed in the Pension File mentioned in PAF notes to William Ross, Anns father. Ann Dudley was living in Monroe Co. IN on 14 Feb 1853 when she made a sworn statement re her fathers pension.

She was married to Charles Dudley on 3 Aug 1827 Wythe Co. VA. The exdact date of her marriage is given in the Calfee Family File at the Wythe co. Community College in the Kegley Library room. It mentions tha the bondsman was Robert Sayers (who had earlier md Ann's sister Senah). The orgin of this info is in the marriage reocrds of the County Clerk, which listed on pg 90 the marriage bond of Dudley and Anne (with an "e") as 3 Aug 1827.

In the 1850 IN census index there is a Charles Dudley in Monroe Co. IN (p344 IN c) which we will examine (why didn't they do it at the time?)

However, according to the Fugate Family Association Ann married Dudley Shoemaker,k date not specified. Continue

However, according to the Fugate Family Association Ann married Dudley Shoemaker, date not specified. Continue

In the 1850 IN census index there is a Charles Dudley in Monroe Co. IN (p344-45 IN c) which we will examine (why didn't they do it at the time?)

County Clerk, which listed on p. 99 the marriage bond of Dudley and Anne (with an "e") as 3 Aug 1837. was Robert Sayers (who had earlier and Anne's sister Sarah). The origin of this info is in the marriage records of the Callie Family File at the Wythe Co. Community College in the Registry Library room. It mentions the bondman She was married to Charles Dudley on 3 Aug 1837 Wythe Co. VA. The exact date of her marriage is given in the

she made a sworn statement in her father's position. mentioned in BAR notes to William Rose, Anne's father. Ann Dudley was living in Monroe Co. IN on 14 Feb 1853 when Mary Keagy's "Western Waters". Ann married Charles Dudley in 1837. The marriage is confirmed in the Pearson File according to info on William's children from research listed Ann Rose born about 1800 Wythe Co. VA. According to

CHILD 10 - Anne Rose

Ganes 6 MO, Adeline 3 MO, Jane 0 MO, CLARISSA SLUAN 75 VA. (copy)
1870 Miller Twp, Gentry Co. MO HH#11: John Sloan 38 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 13, MO, Josephine 10 MO,

(copy)
1860, CLARISSA SLUAN 66 VA, Catherine 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 IN.
1860 Twp 63 Gentry Co. MO HH#369: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 MO, Joseph J. MO (Josephine b

VA, Robert 16 IN, James 14 IN (1836) (copy)
1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. IN House # 588: Charles (Charles) Sloan 25 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 19

1840 Monroe Co. IN: Samuel Sloan 19-1130001 1-1101001 (copy)

his father in law's position, that he was 23 years of age and had married Charles Rose.
Charles was living in Monroe Co. IN when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 made a sworn statement in connection with
Charles was married to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1851 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. Motlitt.

The first info on Charles was from the history of Wm Rose as all other children was from the internet.

(copy)

No birth date but loc of cemetery in Lexington, Gentry Co. MO, (middle cemetery. (was 800 17987)
*Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Charles Sloan 21 Sep 1876. Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan)

CHILD 9 - Charles Rose

Waters' and the Fugate Family Association, Rachel married --- or William Haines.
According to Rose family from internet listed Rachel Rose born abt 1792 and according to Mary Keagy's "Western

CHILD 8 - Rachel Rose

The info on Grady and Randolph also from a report on Rose family from the internet.

CHILD 7 - Grady Rose

Early census may help on this.
Some have speculated they may have been names of slaves who grew up with the Rose family?

Fairfield, IA following William's death.

William Rose. Only evidence discovered so far is that their names appear in court papers (namely a tailor's bill) in
Believe to have had 6 children but some question whether or not Jackson Rose and R. (Henry) Clay Rose were sons of

Evans (presume there)
Evergreen Cemetery, probably over (otherwise unnamed) the grave of Jane Rose Evans and her husband, Thomas D.
Historical Society to William Rose first Registrar at the Land Office and his wife who came to Fairfield in 1845, is in
Jefferson Co. Records - corrections/additions p237. "A granite memorial was erected 1819-1920 by the Jefferson Co.

got the job.
likely be given to a cousin of the family. As mentioned elsewhere in this report, Arthur Bridgman, Rose's son in law

Wife

Rachel Fugate

William Rose Sr.

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband William Ross Sr.

Wife Rachel Fugate

Notes

CHILD 10 - Anne Ross (Continued)
to investigate this.

CHILD 11 - Euphemia Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and b VA. Buried IN. Parents: William Ross and Rachel Fugate. Married Thomas Graham of Wythe co., VA on 20 Sep 1821. He died in La Porte Co. IN in 1845. She listed 6 children and possibly at least two died very young. Euphemia Ross Graham said born in VA (not sure if it was Bath or Wise Co.) But believe it was Wythe Co. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cem. (copy)

Info from William Ross internet info. Uphemia or Euphemia Ross was born 2 Aug 1802, Wythe Co. VA. She died (no date here) , possibly in Porter co. or LaPorte Co. IN. This is grandmother of Eliza (Osborne) Dille who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

Eliza Dille's note says her grandfather, Thomas Graham was Scotch, was born 2 Aug 1802 Wythe Co. VA and died in Porter Co. IN in 1858. A note in the Fugate Newsletter file says his granddaughter was born in Porter Co. IL, but there is no Porter Co. in IL so must have been IN, where the Grahams stayed for 3 generations. However, Dille's note also says that Euphemia Ross Graham died in LaPorte Co. IN, time not stated.

Marriage was performed by minister Samuel H. McNutt. 20 Sep 1821 Also stated Thomas Graham was born in 1784 in Wy Co. VA , died 1850 Porter Co. IN. They had onley one child listed, not know if had more.

Other source listed died 1881.

CHILD 12 - Senah "Cenia" Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed Mrs Senah Ross Sayers, birth and death dates. Pic of her grave marker close up and one of the tall grave marker with husbnad also. Spouse: Robert Sayers 1796-1876. 3 children listed with dates. (copy)

Info from Wm Ross internet site. (Name written as Cenia and Senah)

Senah born abt 1805 Wythe Co. VA. D. aft 1825. According to mary Spainhour's notes, at the death of Cenia's father in 1825, several of the heirs conveyed their interest in the land to Robert Sayers, her husband (Wythe Co. Deed Book 10, p 599; Book 11 p 313; Book 12 p 168-169; Book 13 pg 230-233.

Wedding date is per IGI, typewritten "Certificatons to clerk of Wythe Co" at the Wythe Co Courthouse, and also per Eliza Dille, who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

Senah and Robert were married by Samuel H. McNutt on 31 Aug 1824 in Wythe Co. VA. Roberts info under his name.

CHILD 13 - Catherine L. Ross

Info from Wm Ross info from the internet.

Listed Catherine Ross born between 1807-1809. According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Catherine Ross had thomasGraham, her brother in law (husband of sister Euphemia), named her guardian after the death of her father in 1825. Presume she was under 18 at that time. Exact date of marriage per marriage records, "Virginia Historic Marriage Register - Wythe Co. 1798-1850" at Lynchburg, Jones Library. Bond date was 17 Oct 1829; minister return was 11 Jan 1830. She was also over 16 according to mother's pension application so birth date works out to be about 1807-1809.

They were married by Rev. L.S. Marshall according to the Lynchberg Virginian for Monday 2 Nov 1829, pg 3 col 5: Robert J. Yancey, of Botetourt, to Catherine L. Ross of Wythe."

Note: the same record at the county clerk's office says the marriage was preformed by L..L. Marshall

Thereis a Robert Yancy in TN census of 1850 under "Faye(tte) 297 8th Cir" which we will examine.

Family Group Record

CHILD 10 - Anne Ross (Continued) To investigate this: CHILD 11 - Euphemia Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and a VA burial ID. Parents: William Ross and Rachel Fugate. William Thomas Graham of Wythe Co., VA on 20 Sep 1851. He died in LA Porter Co., IN in 1892. She listed 6 children and possibly at least two died very young. Euphemia Ross Graham said born in VA (not sure if it was Hubert or Wiles Co.) But believe it was Wythe Co. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cem. (copy) Info from William Ross internet info. Euphemia or Euphemia Ross was born 2 Aug 1803, Wythe Co., VA. She died (no date here), possibly in Porter Co. or LaPorte Co., IN. This is grandmother of Eliza (Graham) Dille who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eston) Irving. Eliza Dille's note says her grandfather, Thomas Graham was Scotch, was born 2 Aug 1802 Wythe Co., VA and died in Porter Co., IN in 1858. A note in the Fugate Newsletter file says his grandfather was born in Porter Co., IN, but there is no Porter Co., IN so must have been IN, where the Grahams stayed for 3 generations. However, Dille's note also says that Euphemia Ross Graham died in LaPorte Co., IN, time not stated. Marriage was performed by minister Samuel H. McWhitt, 20 Sep 1851. Also stated Thomas Graham was born in 1784 in Wy Co., VA, died 1820 Porter Co., IN. They had only one child listed, not know if had more. Other source listed died 1861.	CHILD 12 - Sarah "Cous" Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed Pitt Sarah Ross 29yrs, birth and death dates. PIC of her grave marker close up and one of the full grave marker with husband also. Spouse: Robert Sayers 1796-1876. 3 children listed with dates. (copy) Info from Win Ross internet site. (Name written as Cous and Sarah) Sarah born abt 1802 Wythe Co., VA. D. aft 1822. According to Mary Spainhour's notes, at the death of Cous's father in 1822, several of the heirs conveyed their interest in the land to Robert Sayers, her husband (Wythe Co. Deed Book 10, p 299; Book 11 p 313; Book 12 p 168-169; Book 13 pg 230-233. Wedding date is per 1G1, typewritten transcription to clerk of Wythe Co. at the Wythe Co Courthouse, and also per Eliza Dille, who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eston) Irving. Sarah and Robert were married by Samuel H. McWhitt on 31 Aug 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. Robert into under his name.
CHILD 13 - Catherine L. Ross Info from Win Ross info from the internet. Listed Catherine Ross born between 1807-1808. According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Catherine Ross had three children, her brother in law (husband of sister Euphemia), named her guardian after the death of her father in 1825. Where she was under 16 at that time. Exact date of marriage per marriage records, Virginia Historic Marriage Register - Wythe Co 1798-1850 at Lynchburg Jones Library. Bond date was 17 Oct 1829; minister return was 11 Nov 1830. She was also over 16 according to mother's pension application so birth date works out to be about 1807-1808. They were granted by Rev. L.S. Marshall, according to the Landring Virginia for Monday 2 Nov 1829, pg 3 col 2: Robert J. Vanecko, of Robertson, to Catherine L. Ross of Wythe." Note: the same record at the county clerk's office says the marriage was performed by L. L. Marshall. Thomas a Robert Yancy in TN census of 1820 under "Foyette" 297 8th Co. Wicks we will examine.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Reuben Ross				
Born	Abt 1782	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	26 Mar 1817	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Catherine Lawrence			
Married	1 Apr 1806	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Ross Sr.			
Husband's mother	Rachel Fugate			

Wife Nancy Miller				
Born	1795	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1839	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	VA	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Reuben Ross
Wife	Nancy Miller
Notes	HUSBAND - Reuben Ross Believe Reuben Ross was brother to Col William R. Ross ,both son's of William Ross 1750-1825. His name appears in court papers of Fairfield IA following William's death there in 1844. Not locate either of them in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. internet records to date. there was a Reuben Ross who died by 12 Apr 1830 had md Frances Ann and 4 said orphaned in 12 Apr 1830. Possibly Botetout Co. VA Ct records. But this doesn't fit if son of Reuben Ross who supposedly lived in Fairfield, IA about 1844. This Reuben and Frances had Elza C., John B., Virginia ., Reuben G. (d 1830) Our Reuben Ross b 1782 Montgomery Co. VA and supposedly followed brother William to Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA have not info on him other then he married Nancy Miller b. 1795 d. 1839 md 126 Mar 1817 Rockbridge Co. VA. (Records say Reuben and Randolph md Miller sisters) But Nancy Miller's parents listed as John and Sarah Miller and Betsy's parents listed as John and Priscilla Miller (was a mistake about the parents?) Nancy was 2nd wife of Reuben. 1st wife of Reuben was Catherine Lawrence of Montghomery Co. VA 1 Apr 1806. she d. bef 1817. Reuben was said to be Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA about 1844. No info on his death. 1810 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co. VA? 20 miles SW of Rockbridge Co. VA.

at Ro Ree

Botetourt Co Va.

Ross, John + Mary J. (believe last name not known)

Ross, Otis b. 6-1-1869

Ross, Reuben d. by 4-12-1830 + Frances Ann

Elyza C. all orphaned 4-12-1830

John B.

Virginia M.

Reuben S.

was this
son of
Reuben Ross
& 1st wife
Catherine
Lawrence

of the

Detachment Co. No.

Goose John T. May Jr. (Captain of Horse Company)

Goose John L. 1-1-1862

Goose Richard D. 4-15-1860 + Francis Green

Eliza C. 4-15-1860

John D.

Virginia M.

Richard D.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Randolph Ross				
Born	8 Nov 1784	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	17 Jul 1810	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Ross Sr.			
Husband's mother	Rachel Fugate			
Wife Betsy "Eliza Christian" Miller				
Born	12 Apr 1790	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Dec 1817	Place	VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Henrico Parish, St John's church	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Miller			
Wife's mother	Priscilla ?Unknown			

5 children

3 living 1917

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	3 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Randolph Ross
Wife	Betsy "Eliza Christian" Miller
Notes	
HUSBAND - Randolph Ross Info on Randolph Ross located was born and died about 1844 maybe in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA. He married Betsy Miller 17 Jul 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA. (was said to be sister of Nancy Miller but Betsy (Eliza C.'s parents listed as John and Priscilla Miller) Where as Nancy's parents listed and John and Sarah Miller. So were they sisters or cousins? 1810 Montgomery City, Co. VA, 20 mi SW of Rockbridge Co. VA. According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Randolph moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White co. Tn sometime before 1829. Randolph's sworn statement dated 13 Nov 1843, a resident of Monroe Co. In and was born 8 Nov 1874. They checked census for 1820-30-40-50 for Randolph Ross in White Co. Tn as well as Monroe Co. In. 1820 one R.R. in WAR Co. 293 along with a John Ross, WAR Co. 298. One Randolph Ross in TN 1850, FRAN Co 121, 146th Dist. Hadn't located them in later census from Familysearch or Find A Grave site. Said maybe in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA aft 1844 Other info from William Ross info on internet: Reuben Ross and Randolph Ross of Montgomery Co. sold to Thomas mcHenry a tract of land in Montgomery Co. to satisfy a claim of Isreal Lorton bearinge the date of Mar 8, 1799. Recorded 19 Nov 1808: Teste HY Edmondson. Rec Jun 1809 (Mont Co. Will Bk 1 pg 396. Reuben F. Ross as creditor is secured Aug 1808 (Mont. Co. Will Bk 1 pg 375). Is the "F" to distinguish two different Reubens . CD-Rom at Selby Library in list of VA Marriages, a Reuben md a Nancy Miller in 1817 in Rockbridge Co. This is prob. a brother to Wm and to Randolph as well. Randolph also md an assumed sister Betsy Miller in the same church, town Lexington, and Rockbridge co. by the same Presbyterian minister (George Baxter) in 1810. (if were sisters they listed different parents?)	
WIFE - Betsy "Eliza Christian" Miller Betsy "Eliza C." Miller was said to have md Randolph Ross 17 Jul 1810. Appears to have died by 1817 as had 5 children and 3 living in 1817. Burial maybe: Stone: Henrica Parish, St Johns church p499 (not sure where this source came from but found it while looking for info on Randolph. Book at Bradenton libr, History henrico Parisdh, St John's Church pg 499 records a headstone at the church as follows: "Sacred to the memory of Eliza c. Ross, who dpearted this life in the city of Richmond 24 Dec, 1817. Md to Randolph Ross in Lexington, Rockbridet co. VA 17 Jul 1810. Issue: 5 children (3 surviving). her suffering for nearly 14 months previous. (article goes on to describe the stone, etc.) Was said two Ross brothers Reuben and Randolph md Miller sisters but info I located said Betsy's parents were John and Priscilla Miller and Reuben's wife Nancy Miller said parents were John and Sarah Miller so that might make then cousins but haven't found the connection for sisters other then other sources.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband William R. Ross				
Born	Abt 1789	Place	Poplar Camp, Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Oct 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Jefferson Co. IA Old Fairfield c	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1815	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Ross Sr.				
Husband's mother Rachel Fugate				

Wife Jane "Jennie" Sweney				
Born	1791/1792	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Jun 1865	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA	Endowed
Buried	Jul 1865	Place	F, JCI, Old Fairfield cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Jane Barron Ross		
Born	Place	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2 M William George Ross		
Born	Place	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

3 F Anna Elizabeth Ross				
Born	3 Oct 1819	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	7 Oct 1883	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co. IA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Keokuk, Lee Co. IA, Oakland cemetery	
Spouse Arthur Bridgman				
Married	Abt 1842	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband William R. Ross			
Wife Jane "Jennie" Sweney			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M John Wythe Ross Colonel		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Joseph Randolph Ross ?		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Henry Clay Ross ?		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William R. Ross

Info from William Ross Sr's family. Info on William Ross "Colonel" was born about 1789 probably at Poplar Camp, Wythe Co. Va. He died on 11 oct 1844 in his residence, Fairfield, Jefferson co. IA and buried in Oct 1844 in Old Fairfield Cemetery. (checked the cem and no one listed as Ross buried there.) Also checked Find A Grave and no info and Familysearch and also no info. May need to check the county records themselves.

He possibly went east to study, perhaps law, in Richmond or Williamsburt (his first child was born at hampton (formerly Elizabeth city Co.) The idea that he may have studied law is encouraged by the fact that he was later made later "Register" of the Federal Land Office at Burlington co. Iowa Territory. This was a U.S. Presidential appointment by John Tyler, who was from the Williamsburg area and retired there after leaving the presidency. On the other hand, he possibly went to eastern VA simply to join relatives who lived there, or to apprentice in a trade. (his son John was a tanner, as well as a law clerk, in his early life---maybe John's father was too?). We believe he was living in New Kent Co. by 1815, around the time of his marriage to Jane "Jennie" Sweney. (she used the name "Jane" later in life).

No marriage record located for New Kent Co. for the period around 1815. New Kent is a "burned county" perhaps such records do not exist.

He may have been related to the Ross families who were in New Kent, Elizabeth City, and York Counties before 1700. See separate research on pedigrees of these Rosses. (May refer to 1st gen of the Ross's)

A Dagger family living in Rockbridge co. VA in the late 1700s may be the ancestors of one Madison Dagger, surveyor; b. abt 1809, who was later, for at least the years 1850-60 in the household of John Wythe Ross. (spelling perhaps could be "Doggett?")

William's daughter Jane Baron Ross was born in Hampton 1817, near New Kent, York and Elizabeth City Counties, where the Sweney, Mallory and Wythe clans lived in the 1700s (along with a Ross family going back to the 1600s). We are currently trying to find the link (per family tradition) tying William Ross to George Ross and George Wythe,

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband William R. Ross

Wife Jane "Jennie" Sweney

Notes

HUSBAND - William R. Ross (Continued)

two signers of the Declaration of Independence (see note on Wm's spouse re this) This, however may turn out to be nothing more than imagination as well.

If this William Ross is the son of William Ross and Rachel Fugate as seems likely, he probably was the William Ross Jr in Wythe Co. VA in 1825, when a person by that name was appointed administrator of his father's estate there. Wythe Co. Order Book 1822-1826 p 565, he was appointed on 13 Dec 1825.

In 1836 William's daughter Jane Barron Ross was married to Thomas D. Evans in Lynchburg, VA (an independent city) and the newspaper announcement of this wedding said William Ross was "of this city". See notes under Thomas Evans.

On 15 Dec 1838 a marriage bond for William's daughter Anna Eliza Ross and Henry D. Warwick was signed by William Ross "of Campbell County" and the groom (or his father?) Henry d. Warwick. The marriage was performed by minister William J. Halcombe (according to papers on file at Rustburg Courthouse, Campbell Co. VA. Note that some records (including the IGI and transcriptions of court records) spell the bride's name "Rosser", but the original marriage bond says "Ross".

There was an article from History of Burlington, IA, first settled 1829 then settlers started coming in 1833, one listed as William R. Ross who established a general store in Nov & Dec. Said he came with White & Doolittle. (from Annals of IA Vol VII p145 in Iowa City Library -from internet).

(was under the impression that William R. Ross didn't come until became Land Officer at the Land office in Burlington about 1840 to 1844 when he died and his son in law Arthur Bridgman took over for a while. GLT)

By 1840-42 William and his family were spread between Ottumwa, Wapello Co. and Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA. Col William Ross died in Fairfield in 1844 at around 65 years of age (b. ca 1789)

Death info on Wm is from several sources. First is an obit in "The Gate City", a Keokuk IA newspaper, 2 Dec 1890, for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm. Ross's son in law. This long obit states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. His father in law, Col Ross, Register of the United States Land Office at that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office.

Second is item from "Jefferson County Records" by Prill, LDS rolls #966229/230 sent to us by Verda Baird of Fairfield, IA. Vol 4 pg 81 states that William Ross died interstate on or about 15 Oct 1844; Arthur Bridgeman, John W. "Rofs", Thomas D. Evans. Security, actually the date was 11 Oct 1844.

Third is an article on page 2 of an Iowa Territory weekly newspaper, the Burlington "Hawk-Eye" of Thursday 17 Oct 1844. It reads: "Col. W.R. Ross (the only place we have seen the middle initial "R"), Register of the Land Office at Fairfield in this Territory, died at his residence on Friday last (Oct 11th). Before he was fairly cold, efforts were made by hungry expectants to obtain his place (i.e. his job as Land Office Register). The news was brought here by his son in law on Sunday in whose behalf and in behalf of others petitions were immediately circulated for signatures as recommendations for office. Arthur Bridgeman and Bernhart Henn are the primary applicants from this place. Mr. B. left for Washington on Monday. There will be applicants from other parts; as it will be a very lucrative office, it will hardly be given to a citizen of the Territory" As mentioned elsewhere in this report, Arthur Bridgman, Ross's son in law got the job.

Jefferson Co. Records -- corrections/additions p23: "A granite memorial was erected 1919-1920 by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society to William Ross, first Register at the Land Office and his wife who came to Fairfield in 1842, is in Evergreen Cemetery, probably over (otherwise unmarked) the grave of Jane Ross Evans and her husband, Thomas D. Evans (presume there)

Believe to have had 6 children but some question whether or not Jackson Ross and h. (Henry) Clay Ross were sons of William Ross. Only evidence discovered so far is that their names appear in court papers (namely a tailor's bill) in Fairfield, IA following Williams death.

Some have speculated they may have been names of slaves who grew up with the Ross family?
Early census may help on this.

WIFE - Jane "Jennie" Sweney

This name could have been Sweney or later located others maybe related as Swinney.

The name she used when she married William Ross abt 1815 was Jennie Sweney. Later she went by Jane Ross.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband William R. Ross

Wife Jane "Jennie" Sweney

Notes

WIFE - Jane "Jennie" Sweney (Continued)

Again there was nothing located of her burial in Old Fairfield cem from Familysearch or Find A Grave to date. Checked the entire Old Fairfield cem just in case and no Ross listed there.--GLT

Most info came from the history of William Ross Sr from the internet. They had at least 6 children.

Jane's death date is per obit in "Jefferson Co. Records" by Prill, Vol 4 p81: Fairfield Ledger of Thurs July 13, 1865, pg 3 col 2: DIED -- At the residence of her son in law, Thomas D. Evans, in Fairfield Iowa, on the 38th day of June 1865, after a lingering illness, Mrs Jane Ross, wife of the late Col. William Ross, in the 74th year of her age" That would place her date of birth as 1790 or 1791. Though the 1850 census listed her as age 55 (b. 1794-95) and the 1856 Iowa state census listed her as 63 (1792-93.) See Thomas Evans notes for details.

The original source of Jane/Jennie's last name is per a paper from Eliza (Osborne) Dille, via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving. They had 6 known children.

CHILD 3 - Anna Elizabeth Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places and place of burial in Oakland cem: Plot Block 14. as is her husband Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890. Listed 3 children of 4 with dates. pic of entrance to cem. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Joseph Randolph Ross ?

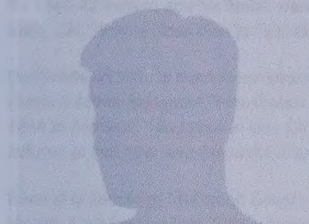
It has been suggested he may have been a slave of the Ross family?

CHILD 6 - Henry Clay Ross ?

It has been suggested he was not son of William but maybe a slave that had been with the family?

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)
[Search People](#)[Log In](#)[Join - It's Free](#)

William Ross

[Back to Ross surname](#)

William Ross

Birthdate: circa 1789 (55)
 Birthplace: Poplar Camp (?), Wythe, Virginia, United States
 Death: October 11, 1844 (51-59)
 Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, United States
 Immediate Family: Son of [William Ross](#) and [Rachel Ross](#)
 Husband of [Jane or Jennie Ross](#)
 Father of [John Wythe Ross](#) and [Anna Elizabeth Bridgman](#)

Managed by: [Karen Dorothy Plummer](#)
 Last Updated: November 23, 2014

[View Complete Profile](#)

Immediate Family

[view all](#)
 **Jane or Jennie Ross**
 wife

 **John Wythe Ross**
 son

 **Anna Elizabeth Bridgman**
 daughter

 **Rachel Ross**
 mother

 **William Ross**
 father

About William Ross

. William ROSS Colonel was born about 1789, probably at Poplar Camp, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 11 Oct 1844 in his residence, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA, and was buried in Oct 1844 in Old Fairfield Cemetery.

He possibly went east to study, perhaps law, in Richmond or Williamsburg (his first child was born at Hampton (formerly Elizabeth City Co.)). The idea that he may have studied law is encouraged by the fact that he was later made "Register" of the Federal Land Office at Burlington Co, Iowa Territory. This was a U.S. Presidential appointment by John Tyler, who was from the Williamsburg area and retired there after leaving the presidency. On the other hand, he possibly went to eastern VA simply to join relatives who lived there, or to apprentice in a trade. (His son John was a tanner, as well as a law clerk, in his early life -- maybe John's father was too?). We believe he was living in New Kent Co by 1815, around the time of his marriage to Jane (early nickname Jennie?... She used "Jane" later in life) Sweney.

He may be related to the Ross families who were in New Kent, Elizabeth City, and York Counties before 1700. See separate research on pedigrees of these Rosses.

We have not yet found marriage records for New Kent County for the period around 1815; since New Kent is a "burned county", perhaps such records do not exist.

A Dagger family living in Rockbridge Co. VA in the late 1700s may be the ancestors of one Madison Dagger, surveyor, b abt 1809, who was later, for at least the years 1850 to 1860, in the household of John Wythe Ross. (Note: Spelling perhaps could be "Doggett".)

William's daughter Jane Baron ROSS was born at Hampton (1817), near New Kent, York, and Elizabeth City Counties, where the Sweney, Mallory, and Wythe clans lived in the 1700s (along with a Ross family going back to the 1600s). We are currently trying to find the link (per family tradition) tying William Ross to George Ross and George Wythe, two signers of the Dec of Independence. (See note on Wm's spouse re this). This, however, may turn out to be nothing more than imagination overtaking hopeful family pride.

If this William Ross is the son of William Ross and Rachel Fugate as seems likely, he probably was the William Ross Jr. in Wythe Co. VA in 1825, when a person by that name was appointed administrator of his father's estate there. Per

Is your surname Ross?

Research the Ross family

[Start your family tree now](#)

William Ross's Geni Profile

[Contact profile manager](#)[View family tree](#)

Records for William Ross

[5,404,924 Records](#)

Share your family tree and photos with the people you know and love



- Build your family tree online
- Share photos and videos
- Smart Matching™ technology
- Free!

[Get Started](#)

Share

[Like](#)[Share](#)

Be the first of your friends to like this.

[Tweet This](#)

Wythe County Order Book 1822-1826, p. 565, he was appointed on 13 Dec 1825.)

In 1836 William's daughter Jane Barron Ross was married to Thomas Evans in Lynchburg VA (an independent city), and the newspaper announcement of this wedding said William Ross was "of this city". See notes under Thomas Evans.

On 15 Dec 1838 a marriage bond for William's daughter Anna Eliza Ross and Henry D. Warwick was signed by William Ross "of Campbell County" and the groom (or his father?) Henry D. Warwick. The marriage was performed by minister William J. Halcombe (per papers on file at Rustburg Courthouse, Campbell County VA). Note that some records (including the IGI and transcriptions of court records) spell the bride's name "Rosser", but the original marriage bond says "Ross".

By 1840-42 William and his family were spread between Ottumwa, Wapello County and Fairfield, Jefferson County Iowa. Col. William Ross died in Fairfield in 1844, at around 65 years of age (i.e. born abt 1789).

Death info on Wm. is per several sources. First is an obit in "The Gate City", a Keokuk IA newspaper, 2 Dec 1890, for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm. Ross's son-in-law. This long obit states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. "His father-in-law, Col. Ross, Register of the United States land office at that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office."

Second is item from "Jefferson County Records" by Prill, LDS rolls #966229/230 sent to us by Verda Baird of Fairfield IA. Vol. 4 p 81 states that William Ross died intestate on or abt 15 Oct 1844; Arthur Bridgeman, John W. "Rofs", Thomas D. Evans, Security. (Actually the date was 11 Oct 1844. See below).

Third is an article on page two of an Iowa Territory weekly newspaper, the Burlington HAWK-EYE of Thursday, 17 Oct 1844. It reads: "Col. W.R. Ross [the only place we have seen the middle initial "R."], Register of the Land Office at Fairfield in this Territory, died at his residence on Friday last [Oct 11th]. Before he was fairly cold, efforts were made by hungry expectants to obtain his place [i.e. his job as Land Office Register]. The news was brought here by his son-in-law on Sunday in whose behalf and in behalf of others petitions were immediately circulated for signatures as recommendations for office. Arthur Bridgman and Bernhart Henn are the primary applicants from this place. Mr. B. left for Washington on Monday. There will be applicants from other parts; as it will be a very lucrative office, it will hardly be given to a citizen of the Territory." As mentioned elsewhere in this report, Arthur Bridgman, Ross's son-in-law, got the job.

Per "Jeff Co. Records -- corrections/additions p 23": "A granite memorial was erected 1919-1920 by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society to William Ross, first Register at the Land Office, and his wife, who came to Fairfield in 1842, in Evergreen Cemetery, probably over [otherwise unmarked] the graves of Jane Ross Evans and her husband, Thomas D. Evans."

William Ross's Timeline

[view all](#)

1789 **1789 Birth of William**
Poplar Camp (?), Wythe, Virginia, United States

1819 **October 3, 1819 Birth of Anna Elizabeth Bridgman**
Age 30 Virginia, United States

1844 **October 11, 1844 Death of William**
Age 55 Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, United States

???? **Birth of John Wythe Ross**

Genealogy Directory:

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P

Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Jefferson County, Iowa cemetery : Old Fairfield Cemetery, 1839-1900

This file comes from:
Old Fairfield Cemetery (Fairfield, Iowa)
provided by Jeffrey W. Smith, Genealogical Society
Iowa Genealogical Society (Adrian, Iowa)
Jefferson County Genealogical Society (Hutchinson, Kansas)
Ancestry Magazine/Book with Family

English

© 2017 Geni.com About Directory Surname Terms Privacy Blog Wiki World Family Tree Help [Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#)

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch »

Subject Center

Notes

Includes main or subject notes.
Old Fairfield cemetery is the eastern burial ground from the town of Fairfield, Iowa.
Also available on microfilm.

Subjects

Locality Subjects
United States, Iowa, Jefferson, Fairfield - Cemeteries

Copies

Call Number	Location	Collection / Shelf	Availability
979.744/93 .102	Family History Library	United States & Canada Area	Available

Film Notes: (This Family History microfilm is of a single roll.)

Note	Description	Collection / Shelf	File / Copy	Format
Not as described. This was the...	Family History	United States & Canada Area	979.744/93	Microfilm
Revised by the Genealogical Society of...	Library			
Wash., 1967, 2 microfilm.				

Jefferson County, Iowa, cemetery : Old Fairfield Cemetery, 1839-1990

Title Also Known As: Old Fairfield Cemetery (Fairfield, Iowa)

Statement of Responsibility: compiled by Jefferson County Genealogical Society

Authors: Iowa Genealogical Society (Added Author)
Jefferson County Genealogical Society (Iowa) (Added Author)

Format: Books/Monographs/Book with Fiche

Language: English

Publication: Des Moines, Iowa : Iowa Genealogical Society, c1995

Physical: 90 p.

Subject Class: 977.794/F1 V38

Notes

Includes maiden names index.

Old Fairfield cemetery is the earliest burial ground from the town of Fairfield, Iowa.

Also available on microfiche

Subjects

Locality Subjects

United States, Iowa, Jefferson, Fairfield - Cemeteries

Copies

Call Number	Location	Collection/Shelf	Availability
977.794/F1 V38j	Family History Library	United States & Canada Book	Available

Film Notes (This family history center has 1 of 1 films/fiche.)

Note	Location	Collection/Shelf	Film/DGS	Format
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1997. 2 microfiche.	Family History Library	United States & Canada Fiche	6038098	

Jefferson County, Iowa, cemetery : Old Fairfield Cemetery, 1839-1990

Old Fairfield Cemetery (Fairfield, Iowa)

This also known as:

Number of photographs:

Notes:

Iowa Genealogical Society (Added Author)

Jefferson County Genealogical Society (Iowa) (Added Author)

Book/Monograph/Book with plates

Format:

Language:

English

Publication:

Iowa Historical, Iowa : Iowa Genealogical Society, c1992

Keywords:

50 p.

Subject Term:

977.75471 V38

Notes:

Various maiden names index

Old Fairfield cemetery is the earliest burial ground from the town of Fairfield, Iowa.

Also available on microfilm

Subjects:

Locality Subjects:

United States, Iowa, Jefferson, Fairfield - Cemeteries

Copies:

Call number:

977.75471 V381

Location:

Family History Library

Collection/Shell:

United States & Canada Book

Availability:

Available

Film Notes: (This family history center has 1 of 1 film/Reel.)

Notes:

Location:

Family History

Collection/Shell:

United States & Canada Fiche

Film/Disc:

6038028

Format:

60

Also on microfilm, Salt Lake City :

Filed by the Genealogical Society of

Utah, 1997, 2 microfiche

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Arthur Bridgman				
Born	6 Jul 1808	Place	Belchertown, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Dec 1890	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co. IA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1842	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Anna Elizabeth Ross				
Born	3 Oct 1819	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Oct 1883	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co. IA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Keokuk, LCI, Oakland cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William R. Ross				
Wife's mother Jane "Jennie" Swenev				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Clara Jane Boone Bridgman			
	Born	1 Feb 1843	Place	Burlington, Des Moines C. IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1898	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M William Ross Bridgman			
	Born	28 Nov 1844	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1894	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M Arthur Bridgman			
	Born	25 Mar 1846	Place	Fairfield, Jefferson Co. IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1915	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Arthur Bridgman			
Wife Anna Elizabeth Ross			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Harry Bridgman	
Born	8 Jul 1854	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co. IA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Arthur Bridgman

Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890-Geni internet site.

Listed his birth and death dates and places. Age 82 at his death. Believe to have married about 1842-43. 1st child was b Feb 1843 in Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA.

He married Anna Elizabeth Ross dau of William R Ross (Col) and Jane Sweney (Swinney).

The Gate City, Keokuk, IA newspaper 2 Dec 1890 for general Arthur Bridgman, Wm Ross's son in law states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. His father in law, Col Ross, Register of the United States Land Office in that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office.

His father was Joseph Bridgman III and mother was Ruth. Had a brother Joseph Bridgman also. a brother Francis F. Bridgman and sister Sarah and Clarissa H., Elizabeth E.

His children were Clara Jane b. 1843 Burlington, IA, William Ross b. 1844 Fairfield, IA, Arthur b. 1846, Harry L. Bridgman b 1854 Keokuk, Lee Co. IA,

Occupation listed as Staff officer for the Governor, GM for the railroad Co.. But also had been Land Officer for land office after father in law died in 1844. Census records listed him as merchant in 2 different census records.

WIFE - Anna Elizabeth Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places and place of burial in Oakland cem: Plot Block 14. as is her husband Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890. Listed 3 children of 4 with dates. pic of entrance to cem. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND		WIFE		Children (list each child in order of birth)		LSD (order of death)		Temple			
Arthur Bridgman		Anna Elizabeth Ross									
Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890 (GMI informant site) Listed his birth and death dates and places. Age 82 at his death. Believe to have married about 1842-43. 1st child was b Feb 1843 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA.		He married Anna Elizabeth Ross dau of William R Ross (Col) and Jane Sweeney (Sweeney). The Gale City, Keokuk, IA newspaper 2 Dec 1890 for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm Ross's son in law states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. His father in law, Col Ross, Register of the United States Land Office in that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office.		His father was Joseph Bridgman II and mother was Ruth. Had a brother Joseph Bridgman also a brother Francis F. Bridgman and sister Sarah and Charles H., Elizabeth E.		His children were Clara Jane b. 1843 Burlington, IA; William Ross Jr. 1844 Fairfield, IA; Arthur Jr. 1846, Harry L. Bridgman b 1854 Keokuk, Lee Co, IA.		Occupation listed as Staff Officer for the Governor, GM for the railroad Co.. But also had been Land Officer for land office after father in law died in 1844. Census records listed him as merchant in 2 different census records.		*Find A Grave informant site listed birth and death dates and places and place of burial in Oakland cem. Fair Block 1A. as is her husband Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890. Listed 3 children of 4 with dates.	
Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890 (GMI informant site) Listed his birth and death dates and places. Age 82 at his death. Believe to have married about 1842-43. 1st child was b Feb 1843 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA.		He married Anna Elizabeth Ross dau of William R Ross (Col) and Jane Sweeney (Sweeney). The Gale City, Keokuk, IA newspaper 2 Dec 1890 for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm Ross's son in law states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. His father in law, Col Ross, Register of the United States Land Office in that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office.		His father was Joseph Bridgman II and mother was Ruth. Had a brother Joseph Bridgman also a brother Francis F. Bridgman and sister Sarah and Charles H., Elizabeth E.		His children were Clara Jane b. 1843 Burlington, IA; William Ross Jr. 1844 Fairfield, IA; Arthur Jr. 1846, Harry L. Bridgman b 1854 Keokuk, Lee Co, IA.		Occupation listed as Staff Officer for the Governor, GM for the railroad Co.. But also had been Land Officer for land office after father in law died in 1844. Census records listed him as merchant in 2 different census records.		*Find A Grave informant site listed birth and death dates and places and place of burial in Oakland cem. Fair Block 1A. as is her husband Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890. Listed 3 children of 4 with dates.	
Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890 (GMI informant site) Listed his birth and death dates and places. Age 82 at his death. Believe to have married about 1842-43. 1st child was b Feb 1843 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA.		He married Anna Elizabeth Ross dau of William R Ross (Col) and Jane Sweeney (Sweeney). The Gale City, Keokuk, IA newspaper 2 Dec 1890 for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm Ross's son in law states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. His father in law, Col Ross, Register of the United States Land Office in that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office.		His father was Joseph Bridgman II and mother was Ruth. Had a brother Joseph Bridgman also a brother Francis F. Bridgman and sister Sarah and Charles H., Elizabeth E.		His children were Clara Jane b. 1843 Burlington, IA; William Ross Jr. 1844 Fairfield, IA; Arthur Jr. 1846, Harry L. Bridgman b 1854 Keokuk, Lee Co, IA.		Occupation listed as Staff Officer for the Governor, GM for the railroad Co.. But also had been Land Officer for land office after father in law died in 1844. Census records listed him as merchant in 2 different census records.		*Find A Grave informant site listed birth and death dates and places and place of burial in Oakland cem. Fair Block 1A. as is her husband Arthur Bridgman 1808-1890. Listed 3 children of 4 with dates.	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Anna E Ross Bridgman

Birth: Oct. 3, 1819
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 7, 1883
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)

Children:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1898)*

William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1894)*

Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1915)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oakland Cemetery](#)

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Thomas](#)

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112859749



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Anna E Ross Bridgman



Cemetery Photo
Photo by user

Birth: Oct. 3, 1843
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 3, 1925
Keosauqua
Lee County
Iowa, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)

Children:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1925)*

William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1924)*

Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1912)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gallop Cemetery

Keosauqua

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

Get matching Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112823749

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Arthur Bridgman

Birth: Jul. 6, 1808
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Dec. 1, 1890
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA

(Bridgman) BRIDGEMAN, ARTHUR, GEN., Secretary of the Keokuk & Des Moines Railroad Co.; born in Hampshire, Mass., July 6, 1808; came to Burlington in 1838; engaged in mercantile business there for six years; then removed to Fairfield, Iowa, where he resided until 1849; during his residence in Fairfield, he was for a time Register of the General Land Office, and also carried on mercantile business while there; in 1849, he came to Keokuk, and, until 1861, he was engaged in merchandising here; since then, he has given his entire attention to railroad business; for several years, General Manager and Secretary of the K. & D. M. R. R. (Ref: Lee County History, Biographical Sketches, Keokuk, City)

1850 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgeman

[Arthur Bridgman]

Age: 41

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1850: Keokuk, Lee, Ia

Gender: Male

Family Number: 436

Household Members:

Arthur Bridgeman 41 - Merchant

Anna Bridgeman 28

Clara I Bridgeman 7

William R Bridgeman 5

Arthur Bridgeman 4

Ruhamy Burnam 14

Lucinda Manning 28

Jane Dale 7

Ruth Bridgeman 73

1870 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman

Age in 1870: 61

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1870: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Ia

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Keokuk

Household Members:

M E Wright 40

Arthur Bridgman 61



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Arthur Bridgman



Cemetery Photo
Added on 10/2/2017

(Bridgman) BRIDGMAN, ARTHUR, GEN., Secretary of the Keokuk & Des Moines Railroad Co.; born in Hingham, Mass.; July 6, 1808; came to Burlington in 1838; engaged in mercantile business there for six years; then removed to Fairfield, Iowa, where he resided until 1849; during his residence in Fairfield, he was for a time Register of the General Land Office, and also carried on mercantile business while there; in 1849, he came to Keokuk, and, until 1861, he was engaged in iron-chandling there; since then, he has given his entire attention to railroad business; for several years, General Manager and Secretary of the K. & D. M. R. R. (Rel: Lee County History, Biographical Sketches, Keokuk, City)

1850 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman

(Arthur Bridgman)

Age: 41

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1850: Keokuk, Lee, Ia

Gender: Male

Family Number: 438

Household Members:

Arthur Bridgman 41 - Merchant

Anna Bridgman 38

Clara I Bridgman 7

William R Bridgman 5

Arthur Bridgman 4

Kenneth Sumner 14

Lucinda Manning 28

Jane Dale 7

Ruth Bridgman 73

1870 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman

Age in 1870: 61

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1870: Keokuk Ward 2, Lee, Ia

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Keokuk

Household Members:

M E Wright 40

Arthur Bridgman 61

N E Bridgman 49
 Wm Bridgman 25
 Arthur Bridgman 24
 H L Bridgman 14
 Minnie Luce 13
 Branch Bailey 19
 E Owens 39
 O M Owens 38
 J M Owens 17
 Franklin Owens 9
 J Oneil 19
 J W Mass 29
 J P Haines 25
 Anna Layden 35
 John Layden 9
 Betsey Frain 12
 Mary A Bouey 17
 F Bridgman 48
 E M Bridgman 38
 Anna Bridgman 6
 Josiah Wallace 18
 Lucy Gorden 45
 Frances Gorden 13
 Beverly Bowers 30
 L H Bowers 25
 B H Bowers 1
 M P Bowers 60
 Leeley Griffie 15
 Joseph Stewart 32
 Emma Stewart 25
 Joseph Stewart 3/12

=====

1870 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman

Age in 1870: 61

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1870: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Ia

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Keokuk

Household Members:

M E Wright 40 - Keeps Boarders
 Arthur Bridgman 61 - Secretary DVRR
 N E Bridgman 49 - Boards
 Wm Bridgman 25 - Navy Officer
 Arthur Bridgman 24 - bank Clerk
 H L Bridgman 14 - Home
 Minnie Luce 13 - Domitory Servant
 Branch Bailey 19 - Contractor
 E Owens 39 - Boards
 O M Owens 38 - Boards
 J M Owens 17 - Boards
 Franklin Owens 9 - Boards
 J Oneil 19 - Bank Clerk
 J W Mass 29 - Government Clerk
 J P Haines 25 - Government Clerk
 Anna Layden 35 - Dorm Servant
 John Layden 9 - Dorm Servant
 Betsey Frain 12 - Dorm Servant
 Mary A Bouey 17 - Dorm Servant
 F Bridgman 48 - Paymaster USArmy

N E Bridgman 45

Wm Bridgman 35

Arthur Bridgman 34

H L Bridgman 14

Minnie Lucie 13

Branch Bailey 19

E Owens 39

O M Owens 38

J M Owens 17

Franklin Owens 9

J Ouel 19

J W Mass 29

J P Haines 25

Anna Layden 35

John Layden 9

Betsy Fain 15

Mary A Boney 17

F Bridgman 48

E M Bridgman 38

Anna Bridgman 5

Joseph Wallace 18

Lucy Gordon 45

Francis Gordon 13

Beverly Bowers 30

L H Bowers 25

B H Bowers 1

M S Bowers 69

Leahy Guffie 15

Joseph Stewart 35

Emma Stewart 25

Joseph Stewart 31/2

=====

1870 US Federal Census

Name: Arthur Bridgman

Age in 1870: 61

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1870: School Ward 1, Loc 1a

Race: White

Gender: Male

Roll Office: Keokuk

Household Members:

M E Wright 40 - Keepers

Arthur Bridgman 61 - Secretary DWR

M E Bridgman 49 - Bonds

Wm Bridgman 25 - Navy Officer

Arthur Bridgman 24 - Bank Clerk

H L Bridgman 14 - Home

Minnie Lucie 13 - Company Servant

Branch Bailey 19 - Contractor

E Owens 39 - Bonds

O M Owens 38 - Bonds

J M Owens 17 - Bonds

Franklin Owens 9 - Bonds

J Ouel 19 - Bank Clerk

J W Mass 29 - Government Clerk

J P Haines 25 - Government Clerk

Anna Layden 35 - Domestic Servant

John Layden 9 - Domestic Servant

Betsy Fain 15 - Domestic Servant

Mary A Boney 17 - Domestic Servant

F Bridgman 48 - Paymaster US Army

=====

E M Bridgman 38 - Boards
Anna Bridgman 6
Josiah Wallace 18 - Dorm Servant
Lucy Gorden 45
Frances Gorden 13
Beverly Bowers 30 - Banker
L H Bowers 25 - Boards
B H Bowers 1
M P Bowers 60 - Boards
Leeley Griffie 15 - Dorm Servant
Joseph Stewart 32 - Dorm Servant
Emma Stewart 25 - Dorm Servant
Joseph Stewart 3/12

Family links:

Parents:

Joseph Bridgman (1773 - 1836)
Ruth Hawkes Bridgman (1777 - 1850)

Spouse:

Anna E Ross Bridgman (1819 - 1883)*

Children:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1898)*
William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1894)*
Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1915)*

Sibling:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)
Frank McDowell Bridgman (1820 - 1912)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112858162

Joseph Stewart 31 - Board
 Emma Stewart 32 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 33 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 34 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 35 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 36 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 37 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 38 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 39 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 40 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 41 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 42 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 43 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 44 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 45 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 46 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 47 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 48 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 49 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 50 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 51 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 52 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 53 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 54 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 55 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 56 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 57 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 58 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 59 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 60 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 61 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 62 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 63 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 64 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 65 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 66 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 67 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 68 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 69 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 70 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 71 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 72 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 73 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 74 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 75 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 76 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 77 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 78 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 79 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 80 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 81 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 82 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 83 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 84 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 85 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 86 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 87 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 88 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 89 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 90 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 91 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 92 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 93 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 94 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 95 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 96 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 97 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 98 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 99 - Board
 Joseph Stewart 100 - Board

Family links:
 Parents:
 Joseph Stewart (1773 - 1855)
 Ruth Stewart (1773 - 1855)
 Spouses:
 Anna B Rose Stewart (1818 - 1855)
 Children:
 Clara J Rose Stewart (1843 - 1895)
 William Rose Stewart (1844 - 1894)
 Arthur Stewart (1845 - 1895)
 Siblings:
 Arthur Stewart (1808 - 1895)
 Emily Stewart (1809 - 1895)

*Estimated dates

Gravestone
 Gravel
 Kiosk
 Lee County
 Iowa, USA
 Plot: Block 14

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 11858181

Created by: Thomas
 Record added: Jun 12, 2017
 Find A Grave Memorial ID: 11858181

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Clara J Boone Bridgman

Birth: Feb. 1, 1843
Death: Apr. 17, 1898

Family links:

Parents:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)
Anna E Ross Bridgman (1819 - 1883)

Siblings:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1898)
William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1894)*
Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1915)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oakland Cemetery](#)

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Thomas](#)

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112866300



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Clara J Boone Bridgman



Cemetery Photo
Added by: galls

Birth: Feb. 1, 1843
Death: Apr. 17, 1898

Family links:

Parents:

Arthur Bridgman (1803 - 1890)
Anne E Ross Bridgman (1819 - 1887)

Siblings:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1898)
William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1894)*
Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1912)*

*Calculated relationships

Burial:

Oakland Cemetery

Kearney

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: block 14

See Also: Cemetery Info (1)

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112862300

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Capt William Ross Bridgman

Birth: Nov. 28, 1844
Death: Sep. 15, 1894

U.S. Navy

Bridgmans buried in Block 14 are:

Arthur Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 6,
buried on Nov 29, 1967.

Emma Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 3,
died on Sep 18, 1980, buried on Sep 20, 1980.

Fannie L. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried on
Aug 3, 1937.

William A. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried
on Mar 8, 1949.

Emma G. Summers, block 14-00-20, buried on
May 26, 1943.

William Ross Bridgman, block 14-00-21, buried
on Sep 15, 1894.

(Keokuk Public Library deathcard files)

Family links:

Parents:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)

Anna E Ross Bridgman (1819 - 1883)

Siblings:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1898)*

William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1894)

Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1915)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14-00-21

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [\[?\]](#)

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112865216



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Capt William Ross Bridgman



Cemetery Photo
Added by: jgls

Birth: Nov 28, 1844
Death: Sep 15, 1894

U.S. Navy

Bridgman buried in Block 14 row:
Arthur Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 6,
buried on Nov 29, 1867.
Emma Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 2,
died on Sep 18, 1880, buried on Sep 20, 1880.
Fannie L. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried on
Aug 3, 1937.
William A. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried
on Mar 8, 1919.
Emma G. Sumner, block 14-00-20, buried on
May 26, 1943.
William Ross Bridgman, block 14-00-21, buried
on Sep 15, 1894.
(Keokuk Public Library deathcard files)

Family links:

Parents:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)
Anna E. Ross Bridgman (1819 - 1883)

Siblings:

Clara J. Anne Bridgman (1843 - 1898)*
William Ross Bridgman (1847 - 1894)
Arthur Bridgman (1848 - 1915)*

*Calculated relationship

burial:

Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14-00-21

See also: [Bridgman family tree](#)

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial: 112882518

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Arthur Bridgman

Birth: Mar. 25, 1846
Burlington
Des Moines County
Iowa, USA
Death: May 24, 1915
Saint Louis
St. Louis City
Missouri, USA

1860 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman
Age: 13
Birth Year: abt 1847
Gender: Male
Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
Post Office: Keokuk
Family Number: 26
Household Members:
Arthur Bridgman 50 (Merchant)
Anna E Bridgman 35
Clara Bridgman 17
William R Bridgman 15
Arthur Bridgman 13
Harry Bridgman 5
Jane Bridgman 40

1870 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman
Age in 1870: 24
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1870: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Keokuk
Household Members:
M E Wright 40
Arthur Bridgman 61
N E Bridgman 49
Wm Bridgman 25
Arthur Bridgman 24
H L Bridgman 14
27 other names (not shown here)

Arthur Bridgman, secretary D. V. R. R., office,
Levee near Johnson, boards Corner 2nd and
Morgan Streets. Also residing there was A.

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview page.

Arthur Bridgman

Birth:
Mar. 25, 1848
Burlington
Des Moines County
Iowa, USA

Death:
May 24, 1915
Saint Louis
St. Louis City
Missouri, USA

1860 US Federal Census:
Name: Arthur Bridgman
Age: 13
Birth Year: abt 1847
Gender: Male
Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
Post Office: Keokuk
Family Number: 26
Household Members:
Arthur Bridgman 20 (Merchant)
Ann E Bridgman 22
Cora Bridgman 17
William R Bridgman 15
Arthur Bridgman 13
Harry Bridgman 5
Jane Bridgman 40

1870 US Federal Census:
Name: Arthur Bridgman
Age in 1870: 24
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1870: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Keokuk
Household Members:
M E Wright 40
Arthur Bridgman 61
R E Bridgman 49
Wm Bridgman 35
Arthur Bridgman 24
H I Bridgman 14
17 other names (not shown) (note)

Arthur Bridgman, secretary D. V. R. R., office,
Lavee near Johnson, Board's Corner 2nd and
Morgan Streets. Also residing there was A.

Bridgman, Jr., teller in bank. (Keokuk, Ia, City Directory 1871)

1910 US Federal Census:

Name: Arthur Bridgman

Age in 1910: 64

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Iowa

Home in 1910: St Louis Ward 28, Saint Louis City, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Sletta B Bridgman

Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts

Mother's Birthplace: Virginia

Household Members:

Arthur Bridgman 64 (Head)(Book Keeper at Bank)

Sletta B Bridgman 53 (Wife)(Born Indiana)

William A Bridgman 25 (Son)(Freight Agent - Railroad)

Other Bridgmans buried in Block 14 are:

Arthur Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 6, buried on Nov 29, 1967.

Emma Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 3, died on Sep 18, 1980, buried on Sep 20, 1980.

Fannie L. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried on Aug 3, 1937.

William A. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried on Mar 8, 1949.

Emma G. Summers, block 14-00-20, buried on May 26, 1943.

William Ross Bridgman, block 14-00-21, buried on Sep 15, 1894.

(Keokuk Public Library deathcard files)

Family links:

Parents:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)

Anna E Ross Bridgman (1819 - 1883)

Children:

William Arthur Bridgman (1885 - 1949)*

Siblings:

Clara J Boone Bridgman (1843 - 1898)*

William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1894)*

Arthur Bridgman (1846 - 1915)

*Calculated relationship

*Cousins, relatives

Arthur Bridgman (1842 - 1912)
 William Ross Bridgman (1844 - 1904)*
 Class J Grace Bridgman (1847 - 1888)*

Children:
 William Arthur Bridgman (1882 - 1949)*

Parents:
 Anne E Ross Bridgman (1812 - 1882)
 Arthur Bridgman (1792 - 1862)

Family links:

(Keokuk Public Library - Leonard Hill)
 on Sep 12, 1894,
 William Ross Bridgman, block 14-00-21, buried
 May 26, 1943.
 Emma G. Sumner, block 14-00-20, buried on
 on Mar 8, 1949.
 William A. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried
 Aug 2, 1937.
 Fannie L. Bridgman, block 14-00-20, buried on
 died on Sep 16, 1980, buried on Sep 28, 1980.
 Emma Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 3,
 buried on Nov 29, 1927.
 Arthur Bridgman, block 14-00-20, grave 6,
 Other Bridgmans buried in Block 14 are:

Railroad)
 William A. Bridgman 22 (son)(Freight Agent -
 Stella B Bridgman 23 (Wife)(Born Indiana)
 (Bank)

Arthur Bridgman 64 (Head)(Book Keeper at
 Household Members:

Mother's Birthplace: Virginia

Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts

Spouse's Name: Stella B Bridgman

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Gender: Male

Race: White

City, Missouri

Home in 1910: St Louis Ward 28, Saint Louis

Birthplace: Iowa

Birth Year: abt 1846

Age in 1910: 64

Name: Arthur Bridgman

1910 US Federal Census:

Directory 1871)

Bridgman, Jr., teller in bank, (Keokuk, Ia, City

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [\[?\]](#)

Created by: Thomas
Record added: Jun 25, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 112869753

Original Source: Census, 1850

Household: 430

Line: 14

Number: 14

Author: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration

Home: (18-184)

Article: 1841

Number: 180

Number: 4-11961

Original: 004191053

Image: 00240

Number: 00240

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgeman		M	41	Massachusetts
Anna Bridgeman		F	25	Virginia
Clara I. Bridgeman		F	7	Iowa
Sam R. Bridgeman		M	5	Iowa
Arthur Bridgeman		M	4	Iowa
Rehanna Sumner		F	14	Illinois
Lucinda Hanning		F	25	Connecticut
Jane Dale		F	7	Illinois
Ruth Bridgeman		F	73	Massachusetts

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=1124<V=1>; 12 Apr 2016), Arthur Bridgeman, Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States, citing Family 430, NARA microfilm publication 14432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Burial:
Galatin Cemetery
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Block 14

Est. Virtual Cemetery file (2)

Created by: Thomas
Record added: Jan 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 112887523

Arthur Bridgeman

United States Census, 1850

Name	Arthur Bridgeman
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1850
Event Place	Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender	Male
Age	41
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1809
Birthplace	Massachusetts
House Number	430

United States Census, 1850

Household ID	436
Line Number	14
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M432
Affiliate Film Number	186
GS Film Number	442961
Digital Folder Number	004181053
Image Number	00280

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgeman		M	41	Massachusetts
Anna Bridgeman		F	28	Virginia
Clara I Bridgeman		F	7	Iowa
William R Bridgeman		M	5	Iowa
Arthur Bridgeman		M	4	Iowa
Ruhamy Burnam		F	14	Illinois
Lucinda Manning		F	28	Connecticut
Jane Dale		F	7	Illinois
Ruth Bridgeman		F	73	Massachusetts

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ4X-LTV> : 12 April 2016), Arthur Bridgeman, Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing family 436, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Arthur Bridgeman

United States Census, 1850

Name	Event Type	Event Year	Event Place	Gender	Age	Race	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birthplace	House Number	Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgeman	Census	1850	Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States	Male	41	White	1809	Massachusetts	430			M	41	Massachusetts
Anna Bridgeman												F	38	Virginia
Clara I Bridgeman												F	7	Iowa
William R. Bridgeman												M	2	Iowa
Arthur Bridgeman												M	4	Iowa
Rehmy Burman												F	14	Illinois
Lucinda Manning												F	38	Connecticut
Jane Dale												F	7	Illinois
Ruth Bridgeman												F	73	Massachusetts
Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace	Number	GS Film	Film	Number	House Number	Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgeman		M	41	Massachusetts	445961		186	445961	430			M	41	Massachusetts
Anna Bridgeman		F	38	Virginia	445961		186	445961	430			F	38	Virginia
Clara I Bridgeman		F	7	Iowa	445961		186	445961	430			F	7	Iowa
William R. Bridgeman		M	2	Iowa	445961		186	445961	430			M	2	Iowa
Arthur Bridgeman		M	4	Iowa	445961		186	445961	430			M	4	Iowa
Rehmy Burman		F	14	Illinois	445961		186	445961	430			F	14	Illinois
Lucinda Manning		F	38	Connecticut	445961		186	445961	430			F	38	Connecticut
Jane Dale		F	7	Illinois	445961		186	445961	430			F	7	Illinois
Ruth Bridgeman		F	73	Massachusetts	445961		186	445961	430			F	73	Massachusetts

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=124&cat=124>), Arthur Bridgeman, Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing family 430, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

United States Census, 1850

Household

ID

430

Line

14

Number

The U.S. National Archives

and Records Administration

Affiliate

Name

(NARA)

Affiliate

Publication

M432

Number

Affiliate

Film

186

Number

GS Film

445961

Number

Digital

Folder

004181023

Number

Image

00280

Number

United States Census, 1850 > United States Census, 1850 > Iowa > Lee > Keokuk

19		Wilson M. .	1 M			Iowa
20		Bruce C. Bruce	23 M	-	Labourer	Holland
21	430 436	Arthur Bridgeman	41 M	✓	Merchant	Mass.
22		Anna .	48 F	✓		Ia.
23		Clara J.	7 F			Iowa
24		William R.	5 M			Iowa
25		Arthur .	4 M			Iowa
26		Rufus B. Burnam	14 F	✓	190	Ill.
27		Lucinda Manning	28 F	✓	M	Con.
28		Lane Dale	7 F	✓	M	Ill.
29		Ruth Bridgeman	7 F	✓		Mass.
30	431 437	Henry B. Dea Louis	51 M	-	None	France
31		Henry G. .	4 M			Iowa
32		Louisa Octave .	3 F			Iowa

05 PM

Number

Digit

Folder

Number

Image

Number

Household

Role

Sex Age Birthplace

Arthur Bridgeman

M 50

Anna E Bridgeman

F 48

Clara Bridgeman

F 17

William R Bridgeman

M 15

Arthur Bridgeman

M 13

Henry Bridgeman

M 5

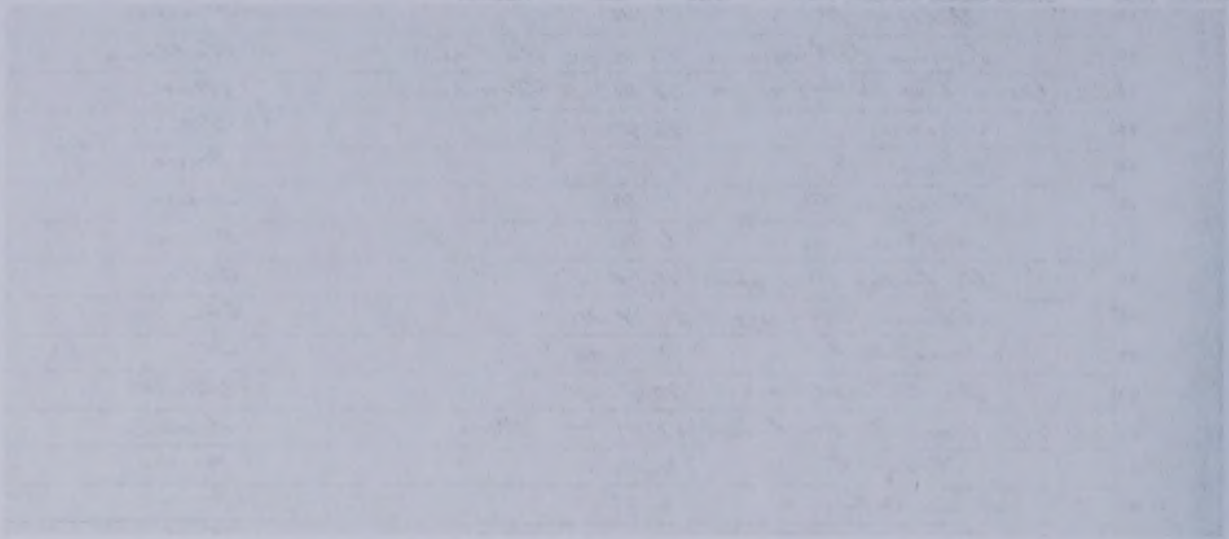
Louisa Bridgeman

F 40 Ireland

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850", database with images, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-?i=2973, Arthur Bridgeman, 1850)



Arthur Bridgman

United States Census, 1860

Name	Arthur Bridgman
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Keokuk City 1st Ward, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender	Male
Age	50
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1810
Page	4

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	26
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M653
Affiliate Film Number	330
GS Film Number	803330
Digital Folder Number	005166291
Image Number	00026

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgman		M	50	
Anna E Bridgman		F	35	
Clara Bridgman		F	17	
William R Bridgman		M	15	
Arthur Bridgman		M	13	
Harry Bridgman		M	5	
Jane Bridgman		F	40	Ireland

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8LM-MY2> : 28 July 2017), Arthur Bridgman, 1860.

Arthur Bridgman

United States Census, 1860

United States Census, 1860

Household ID 36

The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration

Affiliate Name (NARA)

Affiliate Publication M523

Number 330

Affiliate Film 803330

Number 003166291

Digital Folder 00036

Image Number

Name Arthur Bridgman

Event Type Census

Event Date 1860

Event Place Keokuk City 1st Ward, Iowa, United States

Gender Male

Age 50

Race White

Birth Year (Estimated) 1810

Page 4

Household Role SexAgeBirthplace

Arthur Bridgman M 50

Anna E Bridgman F 32

Clara Bridgman F 17

William R Bridgman M 12

Arthur Bridgman M 13

My Bridgman M 2

Jane Bridgman F 40 Ireland

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSY3-28 July 2017), Arthur Bridgman, 1860.

United States Census, 1860 > United States Census, 1860 > Iowa > Lee > 1st Ward Keokuk City

24		Pranna Murphy	20 F		Oswant		Illinois	
25	2535	Frank Bridgman	30 M		Merchant	3000	3000	Massachusetts
26		Eliza W P do	30 F				5000	Ohio
27	2626	Arthur Bridgman	50 M		Merchant	33000	90000	
28		Anna E do	35 F					
29		Clara do	17 "					/
30		William B do	15 M					/
31		Arthur do	13 "					/
32		Harry do	5 "					/
33		John do	40 F					Indiana
34	115227	Robert D. Shinn	35 M		Clerk	1100	100	Indiana

ADate
Publication N593
Number
GS File
number 000541575
Digit
Folder 004283635

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
M E Wright		F	40	New York
Arthur Bridgman		M	51	Massachusetts
A E Bridgman		F	49	Virginia
Wm Bridgman		M	23	Iowa
Arthur Bridgman Jr		M	21	Iowa
A L Bridgman		M	18	Iowa
Martha Lee		F	13	Maryland
Branch Bailey		M	19	Ohio
E Owens		M	39	New York
A M Owens		F	38	New York
J M Owens		F	17	New York
Franklin Owens		M	9	New York
J O Nell		M	18	New York
J W Mass		M	29	Sweden
J P Barnes		M	23	Pennsylvania
Anna Layden		F	35	Ireland
John Layden		M	9	Iowa
Sally Poin		F	12	Iowa
Mary A Emery		F	17	Indiana
F Bridgman		M	40	Massachusetts
E M Bridgman		F	38	Ohio
Anne Bridgman		F	6	Iowa
Joseph Wilson		M	18	

Number
Image 00043
Number
Handwritten
Br & H
play off
back check
of family

Arthur Bridgman

United States Census, 1870

Name	Arthur Bridgman
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1870
Event Place	Iowa, United States
Gender	Male
Age	61
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808-1809
Birthplace	Massachusetts
Page Number	38

United States Census, 1870

Household ID	256
Line Number	29
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M593
GS Film number	000545903
Digital Folder Number	004263635
Image Number	00043

Borders
Sec of RR
many officers
Monta clerk
at home

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
M E Wright		F	40	New York
Arthur Bridgman		M	61	Massachusetts
A E Bridgman		F	49	Virginia
Wm Bridgman		M	25	Iowa
Arthur Bridgman <i>jr</i>		M	24	Iowa
H L Bridgman		M	14	Iowa
Minnie Luci		F	13	Maryland
Branch Bailey		M	19	Ohio
E Owens		M	39	New York
A M Owens		F	38	New York
J M Owens		F	17	New York
Franklin Owens		M	9	New York
J O Neil		M	19	New York
J W Mass		M	29	Prussia
J P Haines		M	25	Pennsylvania
Anna Layden		F	35	Ireland
John Layden		M	9	Iowa
Betsy Fruin		F	12	Iowa
Mary A Bruey		F	17	Indiana
F Bridgman		M	48	Massachusetts
E M Bridgman		F	38	Ohio
Anna Bridgman		F	6	Iowa
Josiah Wallace		M	18	

Borders

Lucy Gorden	F	45	New York
Francis Gorden	F	13	Wisconsin
Beverly Bowers	M	30	Kentucky
L H Bowers	F	25	Ohio
H Bowers	M	1	Ohio
M P Bowers	F	60	Virginia
Seeley Griffin	F	15	Ohio
Joseph Stewart	M	32	Virginia
Emma Stewart	F	25	Virginia
Joseph Jr Stewart	M	0	Iowa

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDVF-8JF> : 12 April 2016), Arthur Bridgman in household of M E Wright, Iowa, United States; citing p. 38, family 256, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 545,903.

Arthur Bridgeman

United States Census, 1880

Name	Arthur Bridgeman
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1880
Event Place	Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender	Male
Age	71
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Occupation	R.R. Secratory
Relationship to Head of Household	Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Self
Birth Year (Estimated)	1809
Birthplace	Massachusetts, United States
Father's Birthplace	Massachusetts, United States
Mother's Birthplace	Massachusetts, United States
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	274
Person Number	0
Volume	1

United States Census, 1880

District	ED 18
Sheet	
Number and Letter	274B
Household ID	7852168
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	T9
Affiliate Film Number	0350
GS Film Number	1254350
Digital Folder Number	005160612
Image Number	00232

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgeman	Self	M	71	Massachusetts, United States
Anna Bridgeman	Wife	F	60	Virginia, United States
William Bridgeman	Son	M	35	Iowa, United States
Arthur Bridgeman	Son	M	34	Iowa, United States

Arthur Bridgeman

United States Census, 1880

Name	Arthur Bridgeman
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1880
Event Place	Kesok, Lee, Iowa, United States
Gender	Male
Age	71
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Occupation	R.R. Secretary
Relationship to Head of Household	Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Self
Birth Year (Estimated)	1809
Birthplace	Massachusetts, United States
Father's Birthplace	Massachusetts, United States
Mother's Birthplace	Massachusetts, United States
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	274
Person Number	0
Volume	1

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Arthur Bridgeman	Self	M	71	Massachusetts, United States
Anna Bridgeman	Wife	F	60	Virginia, United States
William Bridgeman	Son	M	35	Iowa, United States
Arthur Bridgeman	Son	M	34	Iowa, United States

United States Census, 1880

District	ED 18
Sheet	
Number and MB	7825168
Letter	
Household ID	
Affiliate	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Publication T9	
Number	0350
Affiliate	
Film	
Number	1254320
GS Film	
Number	005160612
Digital	
Folder	
Number	00332
Image	
Number	

Stella B Bridgeman	Wife	F	22	Indiana, United States
Nellie Bridgeman	Daughter	F	3	Iowa, United States
Henry Bridgeman	Son	M	25	Iowa, United States
Celia Hoffman	Other	F	22	Iowa, United States
Maggie Hoffman	Other	F	20	Iowa, United States

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD2Y-9NY> : 11 August 2017), Arthur Bridgeman, Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district ED 18, sheet 274B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0350; FHL microfilm 1,254,350.

18	24226	Brigman Arthur W	M	41		1	R.R. Secretary
19		— Anna	W	60	Wife	1	Keeping House
20		— William	M	35	Son	1	Conductor in Charge
21		— Arthur	M	32	Son	1	Band Leader
22		— Stella B	W	22	Daughter	1	
23		— Nellie	W	3	Daughter	1	
24		— Henry	M	25	Son	1	Mining Engineer
25		Hoffman Peter	M	22	Servant	1	Servant
26		— Maggie	W	20	Servant	1	Servant
27	24226	Brigman David	M	52		1	By Brother in Ind. Agency
28		— Clara	W	50	Wife	1	
29		— Anna B	W	6	Daughter	1	At School

30	30	Brigman	Wife				
31	31	Brigman	Wife				
32	32	Brigman	Wife				
33	33	Brigman	Wife				
34	34	Brigman	Wife				
35	35	Brigman	Wife				
36	36	Brigman	Wife				
37	37	Brigman	Wife				
38	38	Brigman	Wife				
39	39	Brigman	Wife				
40	40	Brigman	Wife				
41	41	Brigman	Wife				
42	42	Brigman	Wife				
43	43	Brigman	Wife				
44	44	Brigman	Wife				
45	45	Brigman	Wife				
46	46	Brigman	Wife				
47	47	Brigman	Wife				
48	48	Brigman	Wife				
49	49	Brigman	Wife				
50	50	Brigman	Wife				
51	51	Brigman	Wife				
52	52	Brigman	Wife				
53	53	Brigman	Wife				
54	54	Brigman	Wife				
55	55	Brigman	Wife				
56	56	Brigman	Wife				
57	57	Brigman	Wife				
58	58	Brigman	Wife				
59	59	Brigman	Wife				
60	60	Brigman	Wife				
61	61	Brigman	Wife				
62	62	Brigman	Wife				
63	63	Brigman	Wife				
64	64	Brigman	Wife				
65	65	Brigman	Wife				
66	66	Brigman	Wife				
67	67	Brigman	Wife				
68	68	Brigman	Wife				
69	69	Brigman	Wife				
70	70	Brigman	Wife				
71	71	Brigman	Wife				
72	72	Brigman	Wife				
73	73	Brigman	Wife				
74	74	Brigman	Wife				
75	75	Brigman	Wife				
76	76	Brigman	Wife				
77	77	Brigman	Wife				
78	78	Brigman	Wife				
79	79	Brigman	Wife				
80	80	Brigman	Wife				
81	81	Brigman	Wife				
82	82	Brigman	Wife				
83	83	Brigman	Wife				
84	84	Brigman	Wife				
85	85	Brigman	Wife				
86	86	Brigman	Wife				
87	87	Brigman	Wife				
88	88	Brigman	Wife				
89	89	Brigman	Wife				
90	90	Brigman	Wife				
91	91	Brigman	Wife				
92	92	Brigman	Wife				
93	93	Brigman	Wife				
94	94	Brigman	Wife				
95	95	Brigman	Wife				
96	96	Brigman	Wife				
97	97	Brigman	Wife				
98	98	Brigman	Wife				
99	99	Brigman	Wife				
100	100	Brigman	Wife				

Name	Gender	Age	Marital Status	Race	Occupation	Relationship to Head of Household	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birth
Susan Hale	Female	62	Widowed	White	Keeping House	Self	1818	Vermont, States
Magaret Nightengale	Female	40	Single	White	Servant	Other	1840	England
Ann Mehan	Female	29	Single	White	Servant	Other	1851	Ireland
Samuel Curtis	Male	40	Married	White	Insurance Ageant	Self	1840	Ohio, Un States
Kate Curtis	Female	31	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1849	Pennsylv United St
Kate B Curtis	Female	10	Single	White	At School	Daughter	1870	Iowa, Un States
Nellie Curtis	Female	2	Single	White		Daughter	1878	Iowa, Un States
Cara Curtis	Female	0	Single	White		Daughter	1880	Iowa, Un States
Valinda Curtis	Female	68	Widowed	White		Mother	1812	Ohio, Un States
Cora E Curtis	Female	35	Single	White		Sister	1845	Ohio, Un States
Christina Hartman	Female	18	Single	White	Servant	Other	1862	Germany
Elisibeth Malone	Female	16	Single	White	Servant	Other	1864	Ohio, Un States
Frank H Otis	Male	14	Single	White		Nephew	1866	New York States
Arthur Bridgeman	Male	71	Married	White	R.R. Secratory	Self	1809	Massach United St
Anna Bridgeman	Female	60	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1820	Virginia, I States
William Bridgeman	Male	35	Single	White	Comander In Navy	Son	1845	Iowa, Un States
Arthur Bridgeman	Male	34	Married	White	Bank Teller	Son	1846	Iowa, Un States
Stella B Bridgeman	Female	22	Married	White		Wife	1858	Indiana, I States
Nellie Bridgeman	Female	3	Single	White		Daughter	1877	Iowa, Un States
Henry Bridgeman	Male	25	Single	White	Minning Engineer	Son	1855	Iowa, Un States
Celia Hoffman	Female	22	Single	White	Servant	Other	1858	Iowa, Un States
Maggie Hoffman	Female	20	Single	White	Servant	Other	1860	Iowa, Un States
Frank Brigman	Male	59	Married	White	Paymaster In U.S. Army	Self	1821	Massach United St
Elise Brigman	Female	50	Married	White		Wife	1830	Ohio, Un States
Annie B Brigman	Female	16	Single	White	At School	Daughter	1864	Iowa, Un States
Charles C Brigman	Male	8	Single	White		Son	1872	Minnesot States
W E Kellogg	Male	55	Married	White	Wholesale Grocer	Self	1825	New York States
Julia Kellogg	Female	50	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1830	Connecti United St
John Andrew	Male	37	Single	White	Boarder Minister	Other	1843	England
Annie Burns	Female	24	Single	White	Servant	Other	1856	Pennsylv United St
Charles Foreman	Male	37	Married	White	Blacksmith	Self	1843	Ohio, Un States
Hattie Foreman	Female	25	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1855	Iowa, Un States

Name	Gender	Age	Marital Status	Race	Occupation	Relationship to Head of Household	Birth Year (Estimated)	State
Eugene Hobbs	Female	82	Widowed	White	Keeping House	Son	1814	Massachusetts
Margaret Houghton	Female	40	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1840	England
Ann Houghton	Female	28	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1821	England
Samuel Curtis	Male	40	Married	White	Insurance Agent	Son	1840	Ohio, US
Kate Curtis	Female	31	Married	White	Keeping House	Daughter	1849	Massachusetts
Ellis B. Curtis	Female	18	Single	White	At School	Daughter	1873	Massachusetts
Walter Curtis	Female	3	Single	White	Daughter	Daughter	1878	Massachusetts
Carrie Curtis	Female	0	Single	White	Daughter	Daughter	1880	Massachusetts
Walter Curtis	Female	45	Widowed	White	Mother	Mother	1812	Ohio, US
Carrie E. Curtis	Female	22	Single	White	Sister	Sister	1845	Ohio, US
Charles Houghton	Female	18	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1852	Germany
Elizabeth Houghton	Female	18	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1854	Ohio, US
Frank H. Galt	Male	14	Single	White	Husband	Husband	1856	Massachusetts
Arthur Houghton	Male	17	Married	White	U.S. Army	Son	1838	Massachusetts
Ann Houghton	Female	40	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1820	England
William Houghton	Male	32	Single	White	Commander in Chief	Son	1845	Massachusetts
Arthur Houghton	Male	24	Married	White	Black Tailor	Son	1845	Massachusetts
John B. Houghton	Female	22	Married	White	Wife	Wife	1855	Massachusetts
John B. Houghton	Female	3	Single	White	Daughter	Daughter	1877	Massachusetts
Henry Houghton	Male	15	Single	White	Mining Engineer	Son	1865	Massachusetts
Carrie Houghton	Female	22	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1848	Massachusetts
John Houghton	Female	28	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1850	Massachusetts
Frank Houghton	Male	40	Married	White	Paymaster in U.S. Army	Son	1817	Massachusetts
John Houghton	Female	20	Married	White	Wife	Wife	1850	Massachusetts
John B. Houghton	Female	18	Single	White	At School	Daughter	1864	Massachusetts
Charles C. Houghton	Male	8	Single	White	Son	Son	1872	Massachusetts
W. E. Houghton	Male	28	Married	White	Wholesale Grocer	Son	1832	Massachusetts
John Houghton	Female	40	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1813	Massachusetts
John Andrew	Male	37	Single	White	Boarder Minister	Daughter	1818	England
Anna Brown	Female	28	Single	White	Servant	Daughter	1828	Massachusetts
Charles Brown	Male	37	Married	White	Blacksmith	Son	1813	Ohio, US
John Brown	Female	28	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1828	Massachusetts

Name	Gender	Age	Marital Status	Race	Occupation	Relationship to Head of Household	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birth
Jessie Foreman	Female	5	Single	White		Daughter	1875	Iowa, Un States
David Mills	Male	46	Married	White	Dentist	Self	1834	Ohio, Un States
Martha Mills	Female	42	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1838	Ohio, Un States
Clarance Mills	Male	18	Single	White	R.R. Brakeman	Son	1862	Illinois, U States
Cora Mills	Female	16	Single	White	At School	Daughter	1864	Illinois, U States
Katie Mills	Female	8	Single	White	At School	Daughter	1872	Illinois, U States
Annie Magner	Female	25	Single	White	Servant	Other	1855	Ireland
Ephriam Hill	Male	40	Married	Black	Teamster	Self	1840	Tennessee States
Jennie Hill	Female	38	Married	Black	Keeping House	Wife	1842	Ohio, Un States
William Hill	Male	14	Single	Black	Teamster	Son	1866	Iowa, Un States
Katie Hill	Female	11	Single	Black	At School	Daughter	1869	Iowa, Un States
Fred Hill	Male	9	Single	Black	At School	Son	1871	Iowa, Un States
Albert Connable	Male	64	Married	White	Retired	Self	1816	Massach United Si
Sarah Connable	Female	57	Married	White	Keeping House	Wife	1823	Maryland States

Is the Document private letter addressed to another distinguished
Register of Lords ^{vice} Arthur Brodysman, removed from Charleston.
Jul 1844 2nd article of convention.

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Oakland Cemetery

[Info](#)
[Map](#)
[+ Add to MyCemeteries](#)

1802 Carroll Street

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa USA

Postal Code: 52632

Phone: 319-524-5813

Search Oakland Cemetery:

First Name

Last Name

Cemetery notes and/or description:

Oakland Cemetery is Keokuk's public and oldest cemetery which was dedicated in 1851 and consists of approximately 100 acres, 75,000 plus monuments, some dating back to the 1800's. Marking the entrance to Oakland Cemetery is Keokuk's Veteran Memorial, a privately funded and a tremendous testimony to those who served and protected.

Until 1837, the sole inhabitants of the area that is now the town of Keokuk, Iowa, were members of the Sauk and Fox tribes. In 1837, however, the tribes agreed to a treaty that allowed limited settlement of white farmers. Shortly after the treaty went into effect, white settlers began to migrate into the area. But the greatest number of settlers did not arrive until 1842 when a second treaty compelled the Fox and Sauk to move farther west. The treaty would go into effect in May 1842, although white settlers had begun camping along the county border a month earlier. Subsequently, at one minute after midnight on May 1, anxious settlers rushed in to stake their land claims.

By the beginning of the Civil War, Keokuk was home to a population of approximately 13,000 people. Its location, at the confluence of the Des Moines and Mississippi rivers, made an ideal location for the transportation of produce for the war. The first Civil War facility in Iowa

Links

- [21,932 interments.](#)
- [36% photographed. \[?\]](#)
- [10 famous interments](#)
- [180 photo requests](#)
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet \[?\]](#)

Transcriptions NEW!!

- [Upload headstone photos](#)
- [Photos to Transcribe](#)



Added by: [leslie](#)



Added by: [Tombstone](#)

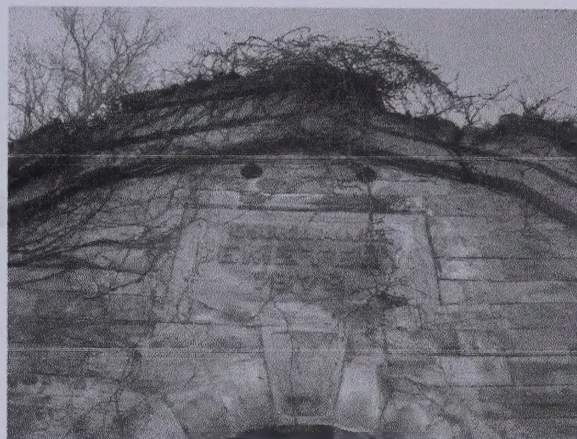
was Camp Ellsworth, located near Keokuk, where troops were mustered as early as May 1861. More posts, including Camps Rankin, Halleck and Lincoln were established in 1861 and 1862. As the war progressed, five Army hospitals were established in the area to help care for the thousands of sick and wounded soldiers transported up the Mississippi River from Southern battlefields. Most of the original interments at Keokuk National Cemetery came from these hospitals.

The 2.75-acre Keokuk National Cemetery was originally a part of Oakland Cemetery until the city donated the land to the U.S. government in the mid 19th-century. According to an 1871 inspection report, just after the Civil War there were 627 interments; 600 known Union soldiers and 27 unknown soldiers. Not mentioned in the report were the remains of eight Confederate soldiers buried at the national cemetery, who died in Keokuk as prisoners of war.

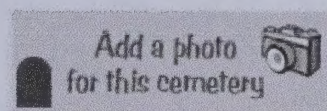
In 1908, when the frontier post of Fort Yates, N.D., was abandoned, the remains buried at this post cemetery were reinterred at Keokuk. Similarly, in 1948, 156 bodies removed from the post cemetery at Des Moines, Iowa, were reinterred here.

Keokuk National Cemetery was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1997.

(Ref: Keokuk National Cemetery and city



Added by: [Megan McNeill](#)



There are 2 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

7 authors
of author

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Joseph Bridgman

Birth: Nov. 21, 1773
Belchertown
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Dec. 27, 1836
Belchertown
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA

son of Joseph & Ruth (Wright) Bridgman

md. Ruth Hawkes

Family links:

Spouse:

Ruth Hawkes Bridgman (1777 - 1850)*

Children:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)*

Frank McDowell Bridgman (1820 - 1912)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Lake Vale Cemetery

Belchertown

Hampshire County

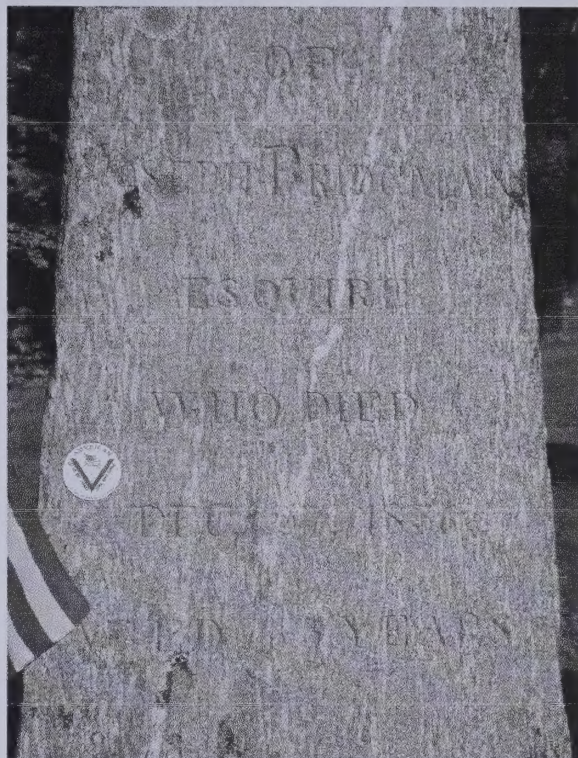
Massachusetts, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [James Bianco](#)

Record added: Oct 12, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 137168651



Added by: [James Bianco](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave

Ruth Hawley

Birth: Oct. 10, 1777
 Birthplace: Middlebury, Middlebury County, Massachusetts, USA
 Death: Aug. 5, 1850
 Deathplace: Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, USA

Name: Ruth Wright
 Event Type: Marriage
 Marriage Date: 21 Jun 1798
 Marriage Place: Belchertown, Massachusetts
 Spouse Name: Joseph Bridgman
 (Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988)

Name: Ruth Hawley
 Gender: Female
 Birth Date: 10 Oct 1777
 Birth Place: C
 First Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1812
 Death Date: 4 Aug 1850
 Death Place: Keokuk, IA
 Father: Amos Hawley
 Spouse: Joseph Bridgman
 Child: Frederick Bridgman
 Elizabeth Bridgman
 Arthur Bridgman
 Sarah Bridgman
 Susan Bridgman
 Frank Bridgman
 Charles Hawley Bridgman
 (North America, Family Histories, 1700-2000)

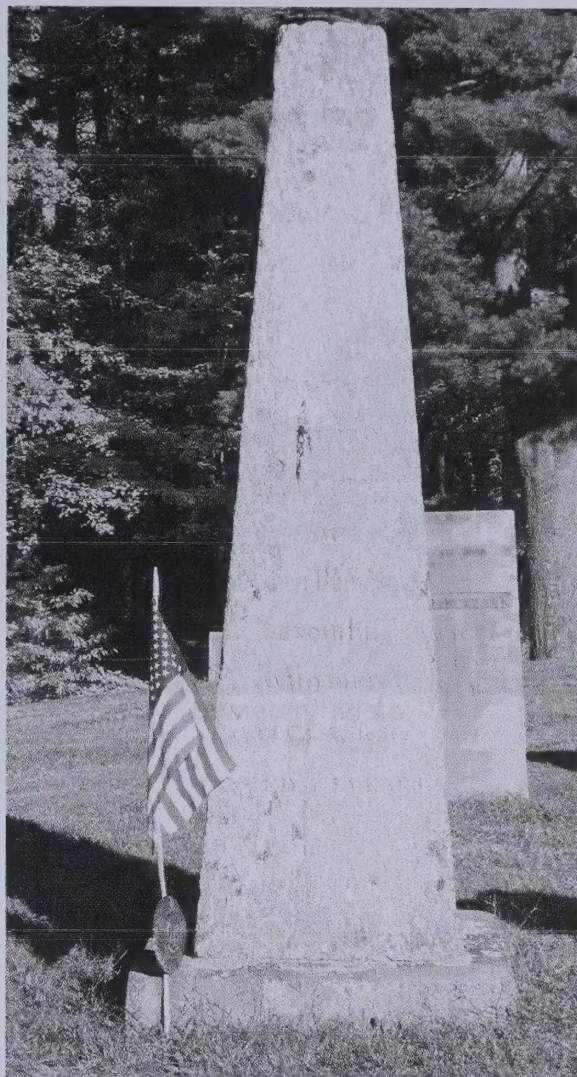
Family Links:

Spouse:
 Joseph Bridgman (1773 - 1836)

Children:
 Arthur Bridgman (1805 - 1840)*
 Frank Richard Bridgman (1820 - 1842)*

*Calculated Ages

Source:



Added by: James Bianco



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Star Rhodes



Figure 1: A person in a field



Figure 2: A person in a field

Oakland Cemetery
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Block 14

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Ruth Hawkes Bridgman

Birth: Oct. 10, 1777
Charlemont
Franklin County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Aug. 5, 1850
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA

Name: Ruth Wright
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 21 Jun 1770
Marriage Place: Belchertown, Massachusetts
Spouse Name: Joseph Bridgman
(Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988)

=====
Name: Ruth Hawkes
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1777
Birth Place: C
First Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1803
Death Date: 4 Aug 1850
Death Place: Keokuk, IA
Father: Jared Hawkes
Spouse: Joseph Bridgman
Child: Frederick Bridgman
Elizabeth Bridgman
Arthur Bridgman
Sarah Bridgman
Joseph Bridgman
Frank Bridgman
Clarissa Hawks Bridgman
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000)

Family links:

Spouse:
Joseph Bridgman (1773 - 1836)

Children:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)*
Frank McDowell Bridgman (1820 - 1912)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Ruth Hawkes Bridgman



Cemetery Photo
Ruth Hawkes Bridgman

Birth:
Oct. 10, 1777
Chatham
Franklin County
Massachusetts, USA

Death:
Aug. 5, 1850
Keokuk
Lee County
Iowa, USA

Name: Ruth Wright
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 21 Jun 1770
Marriage Place: Belchertown, Massachusetts
Spouse Name: Joseph Bridgman
(Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988)

Name: Ruth Hawkes
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1777
Birth Place: C
First Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1803
Death Date: 4 Aug 1850
Death Place: Keokuk, IA
Father: Jared Hawkes
Spouse: Joseph Bridgman
Child: Frederick Bridgman
Elizabeth Bridgman
Arthur Bridgman
Sarah Bridgman
Joseph Bridgman
Frank Bridgman
Charles Hawkes Bridgman
(North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000)

Family Link:
Spouse:
Joseph Bridgman (1777 - 1838)

Children:
Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1880)*
Frank McDowell Bridgman (1820 - 1872)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112852456

Death: Jun 25, 1913
 Cemetery:
 San Diego County,
 California, USA

1850 US Federal Census:
 Name: Frank Bridgman
 Age: 29
 Birth Year: abt 1821
 Gender: Male
 Birth Place: Massachusetts
 Home in 1850: Keokuk, Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
 Post Office: Keokuk
 Family Number: 25
 Value of real estate: \$1000
 Household Members:
 Frank Bridgman 29 (Merchant)
 Eliza Mc G Bridgman 24

Name: Frank Bridgman
 Birth Date: 19 Jul 1820
 Birth Place: Massachusetts
 Age: 23
 Military Date: 23 Apr 1864
 Residence Country: USA
 Title: U.S. Army Surgeon
 Publication Date: 1913
 [US Selected Military Registers, 1863-1905]

Name: Frank Bridgman
 Birth Year: abt 1821
 Death Date: 28 Apr 1913
 Age at Death: 91
 Death Place: San Diego, California, USA
 [California Death Index, 1905-1999]

Butcher Cor 4 & Army

Family links:

Parents:

Joseph Bridgman (1777-1850)

Ruth (Hawkes) Bridgman (1777-1850)

Spouse:



Bridgman Frank

Dakota Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

See Virtual Cemetery info [1]

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jan 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial: 11382456

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

LTC Frank McDowell Bridgman

Birth: Jul. 10, 1820
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Apr. 21, 1912
Coronado
San Diego County
California, USA

1860 US Federal Census:
Name: Frank Bridgman
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1821
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
Post Office: Keokuk
Family Number: 25
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Frank Bridgman 39 (Merchant)
Eliza Mc D Bridgman 30

Name: Frank Bridgman
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1820
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Age: 83
Military Date: 23 Apr 1904
Residence Country: USA
Title: U.S. Army Register
Publication Date: 1912
(US Selected Military Registers, 1862-1985)

Name: Frank Bridgman
Birth Year: abt 1821
Death Date: 20 Apr 1912
Age at Death: 91
Death Place: San Diego, California, USA
(California, Death Index, 1905-1939)

Bvt Lieut Col U S Army

Family links:

Parents:

Joseph Bridgman (1773 - 1836)
Ruth Hawkes Bridgman (1777 - 1850)

Spouse:

OLDEST RETIRED ARMY OFFICER IS DEAD

Colonel Frank Bridgman Was 91 Years Old

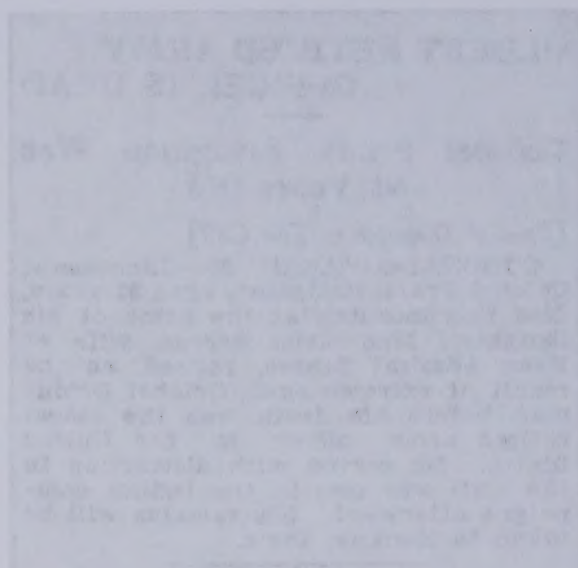
[Special Dispatch to The Call]

CORONADO, April 20.—Lieutenant Colonel Frank Bridgman, aged 91 years, died this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Uriel Sebree, wife of Rear Admiral Sebree, retired, as the result of extreme age. Colonel Bridgman before his death was the oldest retired army officer in the United States. He served with distinction in the civil war and in the Indian campaigns afterward. His remains will be taken to Keokuk, Iowa.

Added by: [K. White](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

LTC Frank McDowell Bridgman



Added by: J. White

Birth: Jul 10, 1850
Hampshire County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Apr. 21, 1915
Colorado
San Diego County
California, USA

1860 US Federal Census:
Name: Frank Bridgman
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1821
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Home in 1860: Keokuk Ward 1, Lee, Iowa
Post Office: Keokuk
Family Number: 25
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Frank Bridgman 32 (Merchant)
Elizabeth D. Bridgman 30

Name: Frank Bridgman
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1850
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Age: 83
Military Date: 23 Apr 1904
Residence Country: USA
Title: U.S. Army Register
Publication Date: 1915
(US Selected Military Registers, 1865-1982)

Name: Frank Bridgman
Birth Year: abt 1851
Death Date: 20 Apr 1915
Age at Death: 91
Death Place: San Diego, California, USA
(California Death Index, 1905-1939)

But Lieut Col U S Army

Family link:
Parents:
Joseph Bridgman (1773 - 1855)
Ruth Hester Bridgman (1775 - 1829)

Sources:

Elise McDowell Bridgman (1829 - 1881)*

Children:

Frank Bridgman (1860 - 1862)*
Anne McDowell Bridgman Sebree (1863 - 1935)*
John McDowell Bridgman (1866 - 1866)*
Charles Churchman Bridgman (1871 - 1894)*

Sibling:

Arthur Bridgman (1808 - 1890)*
Frank McDowell Bridgman (1820 - 1912)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oakland Cemetery

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Thomas

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112852514

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Elise McDowell Bridgman

Birth: Jul. 12, 1829

Death: Jul. 9, 1881

wife of Frank Bridgman (bio by: [Thomas](#))

Family links:

Parents:

Abram Irvin McDowell (1791 - 1844)

Eliza Selden Lord McDowell (1795 - 1849)

Spouse:

Frank McDowell Bridgman (1820 - 1912)

Children:

Frank Bridgman (1860 - 1862)*

Anne McDowell *Bridgman* Sebree (1863 - 1935)*

John McDowell Bridgman (1866 - 1866)*

Charles Churchman Bridgman (1871 - 1894)*

Siblings:

Irwin McDowell (1818 - 1885)*

Malcolm McDowell (1828 - 1903)*

Elise McDowell Bridgman (1829 - 1881)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oakland Cemetery](#)

Keokuk

Lee County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Block 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Thomas](#)

Record added: Jun 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 112852545



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [leslie](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Randolph Fugate Jr				
Born	1784	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	li Smith, TX	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Dec 1813	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Charity Ross				
Born	Abt 1790	Place	Pulaski Co/Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother				
Rachel Fugate				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Reuben Montgomery Fugate				
Born	1812	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Amanda M. Fugate				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Eliza Jane Fugate				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared	
18 Oct 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Wife	
Randolph Eugene Jr Born: 1784 Died: 1850 Buried: 1813 Place: [Redacted] Family: [Redacted]		Eliza Jane Fugate Born: 1813 Died: 1850 Buried: 1813 Place: [Redacted] Family: [Redacted]	
Parents: [Redacted] [Redacted]		Parents: [Redacted] [Redacted]	
Siblings: [Redacted] [Redacted]		Siblings: [Redacted] [Redacted]	
Children: [Redacted] [Redacted]		Children: [Redacted] [Redacted]	
Notes: [Redacted] [Redacted]		Notes: [Redacted] [Redacted]	

Created by: [Redacted] Revised: [Redacted] Date: [Redacted]	Printed by: [Redacted] Date: [Redacted]
---	--

Family Group Record

Husband	Randolph Fugate Jr
Wife	Charity Ross
Notes	
WIFE	- Charity Ross
The info on Charity and Randolph also from a report on Ross Family from the internet.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Haines?				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Rachel Ross				
Born	Abt 1792	Place Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Bef 14 Feb 1853	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother Rachel Fugate				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: William Haines?			
Birth	Place	US military dates	Temple
Childhood	Place	Parents	
Death	Place	Interment	
Spouse	Place	Spouse to parents	
Spouse	Place	Spouse to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife: Rachel Ross			
Birth	Place	US military dates	Temple
Childhood	Place	Parents	
Death	Place	Interment	
Spouse	Place	Spouse to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Printed by	Gladys (a/n) (a/n) (a/n)
Phone	(883) 352-5052
E-mail address	gladysway7@outlook.com
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017
Address	1104 Ripley Rd Unit W 403 Brentwood, IA 52722-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Haines?
Wife	Rachel Ross
Notes	WIFE - Rachel Ross According to Ross family from internet listed Rachel Ross born abt 1792 and according to Mary Kegley's "Western Waters" and the Fugate Family Association, Rachel married ---- or William Haines.

Wife: Charlotte Ross Born: 1801, VA Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]	
1. Anna Catherine Sloan Born: 1804, VA Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]	
2. Samuel Sloan Born: 1808, VA Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]	
3. John Sloan Born: 1812, VA Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]	

Created by: Charles L. Sloan (Lloyd) Sloan Phone: (603) 375-0003 Email address: cslsloan77@cox.net Date created: 18 Oct 2017	Address: 1104 Oakley Rd, Unit # 501 Bedford, VA 22702-9111 Spouse: [Blank]
--	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Haines?
Wife	Rachel Ross
Notes	WIFE - Rachel Ross According to Ross family from internet listed Rachel Ross born Oct 1792 and according to many Kayley's Western Waters and the Fugate Family Association Rachel married --- or William Haines.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Sloan				
Born	1789/1790	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1850	Place	li Monroe Co. IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	16 Oct 1821	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Clarissa Ross				
Born	Abt 1798	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 Sep 1876	Place	Darlington, Gentry Co. MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	Darlington, G, Gribble Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother Rachel Fugate				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Ann Catherine Sloan		
	Born	Feb 1824	Place	VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
2	M	Samuel Sloan		
	Born	1830	Place	VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
3	M	John Sloan		
	Born	1831	Place	VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Jane (Elizabeth?) ?Unknown			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel Sloan			
Wife Clarissa Ross			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sarah Rachael Sloan	
	Born	1834	Place IN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	James Sloan	
	Born	1836	Place IN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Sloan

Didn't locate him in Find A Grave but did find Clarissa in 1850-60-70 census. Presume he died aft 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO.

WIFE - Clarissa Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Clarissa Sloan 21 Sep 1876. Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan)
No birth date but pic of cemetery in Darlington, Gentry Co. MO, Gribble cemetery. (was abt 1798?)
(copy)

The first info on Clarissa was from the History of Wm Ross as all other children was from the internet.

Clarissa was md to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1821 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McNutt.

Clarissa was living in Monroe Co. In when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 mda a sworn statement in connection with his father in law's pension, that he was 53 years of age an had married Clarissa Ross.

1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. IN House # 588: Clawasa (Clarissa) Sloan 55 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 19 VA, Rachael 16 IN, James 14 IN (1836) (copy)

1860 Twp 62, Gentry Co. MO HH#395: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 MO, Joseph) MO (Josephine b 1860), CLARRISSA SLOAN 66 VA, Catharine 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 IN.
(copy)

1870 Miller Twp, Gentry Co. MO HH411: John Sloan 39 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 12, MO, Josephine 10 MO, Clarissa 8 MO, Adaline 3 MO, Jane 0 MO, CLARRISSA SLOAN 75 VA. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Wife		Children (at each child in order of birth)		LDS wedding date		Temple			
Samuel Sloan		Charles Rose									
1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO. Didn't locate him in Find A Grave but did find Charles in 1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO.		WIFE - Charles Rose *Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Charles Sloan 21 Sep 1875. (Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan) No birth date but loc of cemetery in Burlington, Geny Co. MO, (Google cemetery. (was sep 17987) (copy) The first info on Charles was from the History of Wm Rose as all other children was from the internet. Charles was mtd to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1851 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McHurt. Charles was living in Monroe Co. In when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 mtd a sworn statement in connection with his father in law's pension, that he was 23 years of age and had married Charles Rose. 1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. TN. House # 588: Charles (Charles) Sloan 25 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 18 VA, Rachel 16 TN, James 14 TN (1838) (copy) 1860 Twp 62, Geny Co. MO H44397: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 FMO, Joseph () MO (Josephine b 1860), CLARISSA SLOAN 86 VA, Caroline 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 TN. (copy) 1870 Miller Twp, Geny Co. MO H4411: John Sloan 39 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 12, MO, Josephine 10 MO, Charles b MO, William J. MO, James D. MO, CLARISSA SLOAN 75 VA. (copy)		WIFE - Samuel Sloan HUSBAND - Samuel Sloan		1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO. Didn't locate him in Find A Grave but did find Charles in 1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO.		WIFE - Charles Rose *Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Charles Sloan 21 Sep 1875. (Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan) No birth date but loc of cemetery in Burlington, Geny Co. MO, (Google cemetery. (was sep 17987) (copy) The first info on Charles was from the History of Wm Rose as all other children was from the internet. Charles was mtd to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1851 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McHurt. Charles was living in Monroe Co. In when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 mtd a sworn statement in connection with his father in law's pension, that he was 23 years of age and had married Charles Rose. 1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. TN. House # 588: Charles (Charles) Sloan 25 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 18 VA, Rachel 16 TN, James 14 TN (1838) (copy) 1860 Twp 62, Geny Co. MO H44397: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 FMO, Joseph () MO (Josephine b 1860), CLARISSA SLOAN 86 VA, Caroline 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 TN. (copy) 1870 Miller Twp, Geny Co. MO H4411: John Sloan 39 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 12, MO, Josephine 10 MO, Charles b MO, William J. MO, James D. MO, CLARISSA SLOAN 75 VA. (copy)		WIFE - Samuel Sloan HUSBAND - Samuel Sloan	
1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO. Didn't locate him in Find A Grave but did find Charles in 1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO.		WIFE - Charles Rose *Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Charles Sloan 21 Sep 1875. (Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan) No birth date but loc of cemetery in Burlington, Geny Co. MO, (Google cemetery. (was sep 17987) (copy) The first info on Charles was from the History of Wm Rose as all other children was from the internet. Charles was mtd to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1851 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McHurt. Charles was living in Monroe Co. In when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 mtd a sworn statement in connection with his father in law's pension, that he was 23 years of age and had married Charles Rose. 1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. TN. House # 588: Charles (Charles) Sloan 25 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 18 VA, Rachel 16 TN, James 14 TN (1838) (copy) 1860 Twp 62, Geny Co. MO H44397: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 FMO, Joseph () MO (Josephine b 1860), CLARISSA SLOAN 86 VA, Caroline 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 TN. (copy) 1870 Miller Twp, Geny Co. MO H4411: John Sloan 39 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 12, MO, Josephine 10 MO, Charles b MO, William J. MO, James D. MO, CLARISSA SLOAN 75 VA. (copy)		WIFE - Samuel Sloan HUSBAND - Samuel Sloan		1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO. Didn't locate him in Find A Grave but did find Charles in 1850-60-70 census. Presumed he died at 1843 Monroe Co. MO and died before 1850 MO.		WIFE - Charles Rose *Find A Grave internet site listed death date of Charles Sloan 21 Sep 1875. (Wife of S. (Samuel Sloan) No birth date but loc of cemetery in Burlington, Geny Co. MO, (Google cemetery. (was sep 17987) (copy) The first info on Charles was from the History of Wm Rose as all other children was from the internet. Charles was mtd to Samuel Sloan 16 Oct 1851 Wythe Co. VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McHurt. Charles was living in Monroe Co. In when Samuel Sloan on 13 Nov 1843 mtd a sworn statement in connection with his father in law's pension, that he was 23 years of age and had married Charles Rose. 1850 Van Buren, Monroe Co. TN. House # 588: Charles (Charles) Sloan 25 VA, Ann 26 VA, Samuel 20 VA, John 18 VA, Rachel 16 TN, James 14 TN (1838) (copy) 1860 Twp 62, Geny Co. MO H44397: John Sloan 29 VA, Jane 31 KY, Sallie Sloan 2 FMO, Joseph () MO (Josephine b 1860), CLARISSA SLOAN 86 VA, Caroline 36 VA, Sarah 26 VA, James 24 TN. (copy) 1870 Miller Twp, Geny Co. MO H4411: John Sloan 39 VA, Elizabeth 42 KY, Sarah A. 12, MO, Josephine 10 MO, Charles b MO, William J. MO, James D. MO, CLARISSA SLOAN 75 VA. (copy)		WIFE - Samuel Sloan HUSBAND - Samuel Sloan	

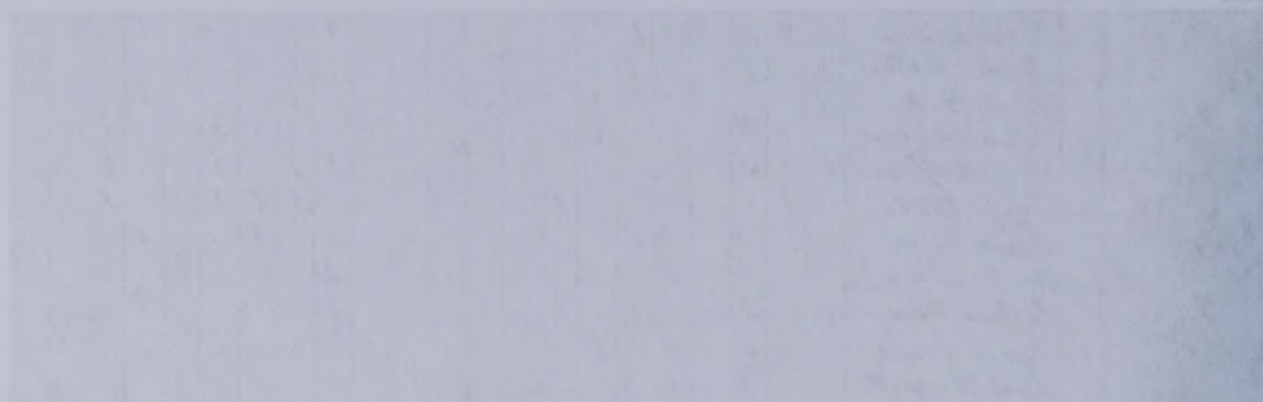
United States Census, 1840 > United States Census, 1840 > Indiana > Monroe > Not Stated

Richard Crane	1	2	3		1					1	1			1					
Mildred Baker	1	2	1		1					1	1	1		1					
Isaac Baker	1	1			1						1	1		1					
John Milburn		1	2		1	1					1	1	3					1	
Samuel Sloan	1	1	3		1					1	1		1					1	
George Grubb		1				1					1	1	1					1	
Isaac Hill		1			1					1		1		1				1	
Mrs. Rosebury					1					2				1					
Joshua Weaver	1		2		1					1		1		1					
Isaac Jones			2		1					3	1		1	1					
Saml Bennett					1					1				1					

md Clarissa Russ

M. 1130001

f 1101001



The Governor

1840-1841

Samuel Sloan

United States Census, 1850

Name	Samuel Sloan
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1850
Event Place	Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, United States
Gender	Male
Age	20
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1830
Birthplace	Virginia
House Number	588

United States Census, 1850

Household ID	588
Line Number	21
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M432
Affiliate Film Number	161
GS Film Number	442939
Digital Folder Number	004192466
Image Number	00241

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Clawasa Sloan		F	55	Virginia
Ann Sloan		F	26	Virginia
Samuel Sloan		M	20	Virginia
John Sloan		M	19	Virginia
Rachael Sloan		F	16	Indiana
James Sloan		M	14	Indiana <i>1836</i>

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHJY-N68> : 12 April 2016), Samuel Sloan in household of Clawasa Sloan, Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, United States; citing family 588, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Samuel Sloan

United States Census, 1850

Name	Event Type	Event Year	Event Place	Gender	Age	Race	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birthplace	House Number
Samuel Sloan	Census	1850	Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, United States	Male	50	White	1830	Virginia	588
United States Census, 1850									
Household ID	Line	Number	Affiliate	Affiliate	Publication M432	Number	Affiliate	Film	Number
588	21		The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)		M432			161	442939

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-M?i=100&cc=1>), 13 April 2016; Samuel Sloan in household of Claws Sloan, Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, United States; citing family 588, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

United States Census, 1850 > United States Census, 1850 > Indiana > Monroe > Van Buren 2 Sep.

13		Thomas D. M.	5 M				
14		Reese E.	9 F				
15	597-597	Benjamin Day	36 M	Farmer	1	Md.	1
16		Julia A.	29 F			Ind.	1
17		Mary F.	19 F			"	
18		Leopoldia	5 F			"	
19	597-597	Clawson Dean	51 F		300	Va.	
20		Ann	36 F				
21		Daniel C.	20 M	Farmer			
22		John	19 M	"			1
23		Rachael	16 F			Ind.	1
24		James	14 M				1
25	597-597	John Williams	52 M	Farmer	600	Nb.	
26		Mary	56 F				
27		Abner	29 F	"		Hy.	
28		Annou F.	26 F				

Horse # 528 Veenhuizen, Monroe Co. In.

Clarissa Ross Sloan.

United States Census, 1950 > Indiana > Marion > Van Buren > 2-27-

1	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
2	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
3	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
4	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
5	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
6	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
7	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
8	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
9	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
10	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
11	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
12	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
13	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
14	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
15	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
16	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
17	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
18	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
19	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950
20	John	1900	Mar	1950	1900	Mar	1950

House & 2nd floor census, Marion Co. Ind.
Census of 1950

James Sloan**United States Census, 1860**

Name	James Sloan
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Township 62, Gentry, Missouri, United States
Gender	Male
Age	24
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1836
Birthplace	Indiana
Page	62

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	395
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M653
Affiliate Film Number	620
GS Film Number	803620
Digital Folder Number	005170201
Image Number	00066

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John Sloan		M	29	Virginia
Jane Sloan		F	31	Kentucky
Sallie Sloan		F	2	Missouri
Joseph Sloan <i>Josephine f. 1860</i>		M	0	Missouri
Clarrissa Sloan		F	66	Virginia
Catharine Sloan		F	36	Virginia
Sarah Sloan		F	26	Indiana
James Sloan		M	24	Indiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHC1-4X6> : 26 July 2017), James Sloan in entry for John Sloan, 1860.

James Sloan

United States Census, 1860

Name	James Sloan
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Township 63, Gentry, Missouri, United States
Gender	Male
Age	24
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1836
Birthplace	Indiana
Page	62

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John Sloan		M	29	Virginia
Jane Sloan		F	31	Kentucky
Sally Sloan		F	2	Missouri
Joseph Sloan		M	0	Missouri
Clara Sloan		F	66	Virginia
Martha Sloan		F	36	Virginia
Sarah Sloan		F	26	Indiana
James Sloan		M	24	Indiana

Click this record

"United States Census, 1860," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-436?i=267&cc=207), James Sloan in entry for John Sloan, 1860.

United States Census, 1860

Household	392
ID	
Affiliate	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Publication	1860
Number	
Affiliate	
Film	620
Number	
GS Film	803630
Number	
Digital	
Folder	002170201
Number	
Image	00066
Number	

1

1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

United States Census, 1860 > United States Census, 1860 > Missouri > Gentry > Township
no 62

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	7	Clarissa Sloan	66	W					Virginia
2		Catharine ..	36	F					"
3		Sarah ..	26	F					Ind
4		James ..	24	M		Farmer			"
5									"

Race (Original)

W

Birth Year (Estimated)

1837-1858

Birthplace

Missouri

Page number

54

Household

Role

SexAgeBirthplace

John Sloan

M 19 Virginia

Elizabeth Sloan

F 42 Kentucky

Sarah A Sloan

F 12 Missouri

Josephine Sloan

F 10 Missouri

James Sloan

F 8 Missouri

Jane Sloan

F 7 Missouri

Jane Sloan

F 0 Missouri

Charles Sloan

F 75 Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=1244&cc=1244>), Sarah A Sloan in household

of John Sloan, Missouri, United States; citing p. 54, family 411, NARA microfilm publication M543

(Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 132,175.

name	age	sex	color	occupation	value	real estate	personal	total
John A. Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	200	50	350
Mary A. Smith	22	F	W	Housewife	0	0	20	20
William B. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer	50	100	30	180
Elizabeth C. Smith	15	F	W	Housewife	0	0	10	10
James D. Smith	12	M	W	Farmer	20	40	10	70
Anna E. Smith	10	F	W	Housewife	0	0	5	5
Robert F. Smith	8	M	W	Farmer	10	20	5	35
Sarah G. Smith	6	F	W	Housewife	0	0	3	3
Thomas H. Smith	4	M	W	Farmer	5	10	2	17
John I. Smith	2	M	W	Farmer	2	4	1	7

Sarah A Sloan**United States Census, 1870**

Name	Sarah A Sloan
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1870
Event Place	Missouri, United States
Gender	Female
Age	12
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1857-1858
Birthplace	Missouri
Page Number	54

United States Census, 1870

Household ID	411
Line Number	20
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M593
GS Film number	000552275
Digital Folder Number	004273251
Image Number	00536

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John Sloan		M	39	Virginia
Elizabeth Sloan		F	42	Kentucky
Sarah A Sloan		F	12	Missouri
Josephine Sloan		F	10	Missouri
Clarissa Sloan		F	8	Missouri
Jaline Sloan		F	3	Missouri
Jane Sloan		F	0	Missouri
Clarissa Sloan		F	75	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M463-RW7> : 12 April 2016), Sarah A Sloan in household of John Sloan, Missouri, United States; citing p. 54, family 411, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,275.

Sarah A Sloan

United States Census, 1870

Name	Sarah A Sloan
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1870
Event Place	Missouri, United States
Gender	Female
Age	22
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1847-1848
Birthplace	Missouri
Page Number	24

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John Sloan		M	39	Virginia
Elizabeth Sloan		F	42	Kentucky
Sarah A Sloan		F	22	Missouri
Josephine Sloan		F	10	Missouri
Charles Sloan		F	8	Missouri
Julie Sloan		F	3	Missouri
Jane Sloan		F	0	Missouri
Charles Sloan		F	22	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-QWY?i=12&cat=2016), Sarah A Sloan in household of John Sloan, Missouri, United States; citing (c. 24, family 42), NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 252,252.

United States Census, 1870

Household ID	421
Line Number	25
Affiliate	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration
Name	(NARA)
Affiliate	
Publication	M593
Number	
GS Film	00052252
Number	
Digital	
Folder	00423321
Number	
Image	00236
Number	

[illegible]

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Sloan				
Born	14 May 1831	Place	VA wylke Co VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1918	Place	Gentry Co Mo.	Endowed
Buried		Place	Darlington, Gentry Co Mo, Sloan Cem.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Sloan				
Husband's mother Clarissa Ross				
Wife Jane (Elizabeth?) Unknown Boatwright				
Born	Abt 1828	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Dec 1906	Place	Gentry Co Mo.	Endowed
Buried		Place	Darlington, Gentry Co Mo Sloan Cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Van Ranselcar Boatwright 1803-1867				
Wife's mother Sarah Watkins Gates 1806-1885				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Sarah A. "Sallie" Sloan				
Born	1858	Place	Mo	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Josephine Arabella Sloan				
Born	6 Dec 1859	Place	Mo	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Feb 1938	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Darlington, Gentry Co. MO, Gribble Cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Clarissa Frances Sloan				
Born	6 Dec 1861	Place	Mo	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	17 Feb 1938	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Darlington, Gentry Co. MO, Gribble Cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Sloan																																							
Wife Jane (Elizabeth?) ?Unknown																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Adaline Sloan <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mo</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1867	Place	Mo	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1867	Place	Mo	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Jane Sloan <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1870</td> <td>Place</td> <td>VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1870	Place	VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1870	Place	VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
Notes CHILD 2 - Josephine Arabella Sloan Find A Grave site listed birth and death, ,pic of entrance to cem. Died with in a few days of her sister. (copy) CHILD 3 - Clarissa Frances Sloan Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death and pic of cemetery entrance. Died with in few days of sister.																																							

Family Group Record

Husband		John Sloan	
Wife		Jane (Elizabeth?) Unknown	
Children		List each child in order of birth	
4	F	Adaline Sloan	
	Birth	1867	Place MO
	Childhood	Place	Unknown
	Adult	Place	Unknown
	Married	Place	Unknown
	Spouse	Place	Unknown
	Married	Place	Unknown
	Spouse	Place	Unknown
2	F	Jane Sloan	
	Birth	1870	Place VA
	Childhood	Place	Unknown
	Adult	Place	Unknown
	Married	Place	Unknown
	Spouse	Place	Unknown
	Married	Place	Unknown
	Spouse	Place	Unknown
Notes			
CHILD 2 - Josephine Adella Sloan Find A Grave site listed birth and death, pic of entrance to grave. Died with in a few days of her sister. (copy)			
CHILD 3 - Cora Frances Sloan Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death and pic of cemetery entrance. Died with in few days of sister.			

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Sloan

Birth: May 14, 1831
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 31, 1908
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

Inscription:
76Y 8M 17D

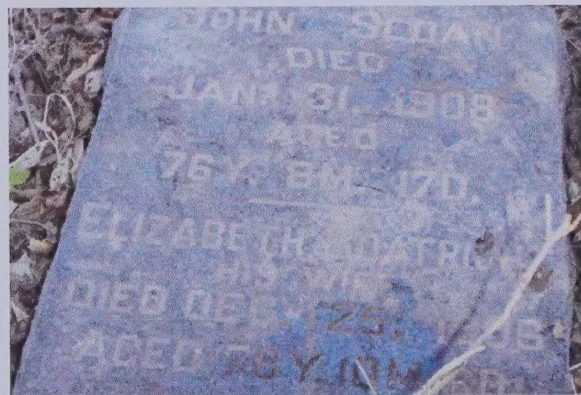
Burial:
[Sloan Cemetery](#)
Darlington
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Roger Newby](#)
Record added: Oct 02, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42625280



Added by: [wendy](#)



Added by: [wendy](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: wendy- Never Forgotten

Added: Nov. 5, 2009



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Elizabeth Boatwright Sloan

Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 25, 1906

Family links:

Parents:

William Van Ranslear Boatright (1803 - 1867)
Sarah Wadkins Gates Boatwright (1806 - 1885)

Siblings:

Elizabeth Boatwright Sloan (- 1906)
Jesse Stinson Boatright (1830 - 1905)*
Jacob Gates Boatright (1835 - 1923)*
Francis A. Boatright (1838 - 1918)*
William Taylor Boatright (1847 - 1933)*
James Blackburn Boatright (1850 - 1931)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

Wife of John
78Y 10M 6D

Burial:

[Sloan Cemetery](#)
Darlington
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Roger Newby](#)

Record added: Oct 02, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 42625247



Added by: [wendy](#)



Added by: [wendy](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Josephine Arabella Sloan

Birth: Dec. 6, 1859
Death: Feb. 8, 1938

Burial:
[Gribble Cemetery](#)
Darlington
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Audrey Quinn Porter](#)
Record added: Oct 23, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 171725547



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Thomas J. Gilmore](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Clarissa Frances Sloan

Birth: Dec. 6, 1861
Death: Feb. 17, 1938

Burial:
[Gribble Cemetery](#)
Darlington
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dusty](#)
Record added: Jul 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54931046



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Thomas J. Gilmore](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Clarissa Sloan

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 21, 1876

Wife of S.

Burial:
[Gribble Cemetery](#)
Darlington
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Dusty](#)
Record added: Jul 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54931020



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Thomas J. Gilmore](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Clarissa Sloan



Clarissa Sloan
Gravestone Photo
Added by: James J. Sloan

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 21, 1876

Wife of S.

Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Dahlgren
Gentry County
Missouri, USA

See Virtual Cemetery map (2)

Created by: Rusty
Record added: Jul 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 24831020

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Charles Dudley				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	3 Aug 1827	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Anne Ross				
Born	Abt 1800	Place Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1850	Place Monroe Co. IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother Rachel Fugate				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Charles Dudley
Wife	Anne Ross
Notes WIFE - Anne Ross According to info on William's children from internet listed Ann Ross born about 1800 Wythe Co. VA. According to Mary Kegley's "Western Waters" Ann married Charles Dudley in 1827. The marriage is confirmed in the Pension File mentioned in PAF notes to William Ross, Anns father. Ann Dudley was living in Monroe Co. IN on 14 Feb 1853 when she made a sworn statement re her fathers pension. She was married to Charles Dudley on 3 Aug 1827 Wythe Co. VA. The exdact date of her marriage is given in the Calfee Family File at the Wythe co. Community College in the Kegley Library room.I It mentions tha the bondsman was Robert Sayers (who had earlier md Ann's sister Senah). The orgin of this info is in the marriage reocrds of the County Clerk, which listed on pg 90 the marriage bond of Dudley and Anne (with an "e") as 3 Aug 1827. In the 1850 IN census index there is a Charles Dudley in Monroe Co. IN (p344 IN c) which we will examine (why didn't they do it at the time?) However, according to the Fugate Family Association Ann married Dudley Shoemaker,k date not specified. Continue to investigate this.	

Rachel Ross Graham			
Born	1800	Wythe Co. VA	
Married	1827	Wythe Co. VA	
Died	1853	Monroe Co. IN	
Buried			
Parents			
Spouse	Charles Dudley		
Catherine Graham			
Born	1800	Wythe Co. VA	
Married	1827	Wythe Co. VA	
Died	1853	Monroe Co. IN	
Buried			
Parents			
Spouse	Charles Dudley		
Mary Graham			
Born	1800	Wythe Co. VA	
Married	1827	Wythe Co. VA	
Died	1853	Monroe Co. IN	
Buried			
Parents			
Spouse	Charles Dudley		

Prepared by	Charles L. Ross, David T. Ross	Address	11047 Highway 74, Box 8, 47024
Phone	(202) 338-2000	Postmaster	PA 56732-4701
E-mail address	ross@ross77.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017	Page	2008

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Charles Dudley
Wife	Anne Ross
Notes	- Anne Ross
Wife	Anne Ross
Notes	According to info on William's children from internet listed Ann Ross born about 1800 Wythe Co. VA. According to Mary Hargis's "Western Wonders" Ann married Charles Dudley in 1827. The marriage is confirmed in the Pension File mentioned in FAR notes to William Ross, Ann's father. Ann Dudley was living in Monroe Co. IN on 14 Feb 1853 when she made a sworn statement re her father's pension.
Notes	She was married to Charles Dudley on 3 Aug 1827 Wythe Co. VA. The exact date of her marriage is given in the Coffey Family File at the Wythe Co. Community College in the Kogel Library room. It mentions the foundation was Robert Sayre (who had earlier met Ann's sister Sarah). The origin of this info is in the marriage records of the County Clerk, which listed on pg 80 the marriage bond of Dudley and Anne (with an "e") as 3 Aug 1827.
Notes	In the 1850 IN census index there is a Charles Dudley in Monroe Co. IN (p94 IN c) which we will examine (why didn't they do it at the time?)
Notes	However, according to the Ridge Family Association Ann married Dudley Strommel; date not specified. Continue to investigate this.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Thomas Graham				
Born	1794/2 Aug 1802	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1850	Place	Porter Co. IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Sep 1821	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Euphemia Ross				
Born	2 Aug 1802	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1881	Place	IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Westville, L, Westville Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother Rachel Fugate				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Rachel Ross Graham		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Catharine Graham		
		Born	1829	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1904	Place
		Buried		Place
		Westville, La Porte co. IN, Westville cemetery		
		Spouse	male Graham	
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Mary Graham		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Thomas Graham			
Wife Euphemia Ross			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Thomas Graham		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Eliza Graham		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	11 May 1843	IN	
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	12 Nov 1890	Westville, La Porte Co. IN	
	Buried	Westville, La Porte Co. IN, Westville cemetery	
	Spouse		
	Morris W. Ray		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Graham

Thomas was of Scotch origin. Listed 2 birth dates for him, one in 1794 Wythe Co. VA and the other date was 2 Aug 1802 *(which happened to be same as wife Euphemia Ross so the 1794 date maybe right for Thomas)

WIFE - Euphemia Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and b VA. Buried IN. Parents: William Ross and Rachel Fugate. Married Thomas Graham of Wythe Co., VA on 20 Sep 1821. He died in La Porte Co. IN in 1845. She listed 6 children and possibly at least two died very young. Euphemia Ross Graham said born in VA (not sure if it was Bath or Wise Co.) But believe it was Wythe Co. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cem. (copy)

Info from William Ross internet info. Uphemia or Euphemia Ross was born 2 Aug 1802, Wythe Co. VA. She died (no date here) , possibly in Porter co. or LaPorte Co. IN. This is grandmother of Eliza (Osborne) Dille who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

Eliza Dille's note says her grandfather, Thomas Graham was Scotch, was born 2 Aug 1802 Wythe Co. VA and died in Porter Co. IN in 1858. A note in the Fugate Newsletter file says his granddaughter was born in Porter Co. IL, but there is no Porter Co. in IL so must have been IN, where the Grahams stayed for 3 generations. However, Dille's note also says that Euphemia Ross Graham died in LaPorte Co. IN, time not stated.

Marriage was performed by minister Samuel H. McNutt. 20 Sep 1821 Also stated Thomas Graham was born in 1784 in Wy Co. VA , died 1850 Porter Co. IN. They had onley one child listed, not know if had more.

Other source listed died 1881.

CHILD 6 - Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker, looks like it is lying down on ground. Don't believe the same one as husbands. Parents: Euphemia Ross Graham 1802-1881 and Father was Thomas Graham of Wythe Co. VA died in LaPorte Co. IN in 1845. Spouse: Corp. Morris W. Ray 1834-1878.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Thomas Graham
Wife	Euphemia Ross
Notes	CHILD 6 - Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham (Continued) Carrie and Morris had at least two children: Lillie and Ellis. She listed 1 sibling. (copy) Carrie A. age 47y 6m 7d of age.

Euphemia was born in VA (not sure if it was Rich or Wise Co.) to William Ross and his wife, Rachel Fugate Ross. She married Thomas Graham of Wythe Co., VA, on 29 Sep 1851. He died in La Porte Co., IN, in 1885. Children: Rachel, Catherine, Mary, Thomas, Ellis, Caroline, and at least one who died very young.

Janis

Family links:

Children:

Thomas Graham (1828 - 1885)*

Caroline A. Graham (1847 - 1885)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Westville Cemetery

Westville

La Porte County

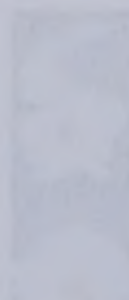
Indiana, USA

See also: Cemetery and ID

Created by: Dennis Bailey

Record added: Feb 05, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24413458



- Euphemia Ross

born May 15, 1811

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

CHLD 6 - Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham (Continued) Carrie and friends had at least two children: Lillie and Elsie. She listed 7 siblings. (copy) Carrie A. age 47y 6m 7d of age.	Wife Euphemia Ross	Husband Thomas Graham
---	----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Euphemia Ross Graham

Birth: 1802
Virginia, USA
Death: 1881

Euphemia was born in VA (not sure if it was Bath or Wise Co.) to William Ross and his wife, Rachel Fugate Ross. She married Thomas Graham of Wythe Co., VA, on 20 Sep 1821. He died in La Porte Co., IN, in 1845. Children: Rachel, Catherine, Mary, Thomas, Eliza, Caroline, and at least two who died very young.

JanisCJ

Family links:

Children:

Catharine *Graham* Osborn (1829 - 1904)*
Caroline A *Graham* Ray (1843 - 1890)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Westville Cemetery](#)

Westville

La Porte County

Indiana, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [dennis bailey](#)

Record added: Feb 05, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24415458

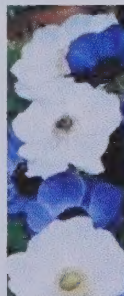


Added by: [dennis bailey](#)



Cemetery Photo

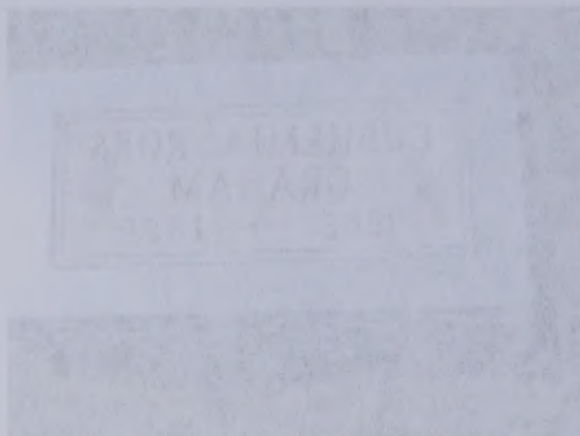
Added by: [Diana Brown](#)



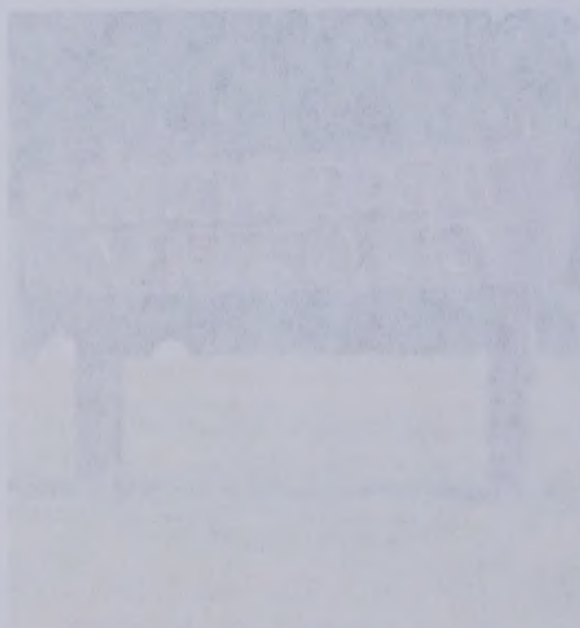
- [Glenda Barry](#)

Added: Nov. 15, 2012

Euphenia Ross Graham



Gravestone photo added by Dennis Bailey



Gravestone photo added by Dennis Bailey

- Glenda Barry
Added Nov 12 2013



Birth:

1803
Virginia, USA

Death:

1881

Euphenia was born in VA (not sure if it was Bath or Wise Co.) to William Ross and his wife, Rachel Fugate Ross. She married Thomas Graham of Wythe Co., VA, on 20 Sep 1821. He died in La Porte Co., IN, in 1842. Children: Rachel, Catherine, Mary, Thomas, Eliza, Caroline, and at least two who died very young.

Family links:

Children:

Catherine Graham Odum (1829 - 1894)*
Caroline A Graham Ray (1843 - 1890)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Westville Cemetery
Westville
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Edit virtual cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dennis Bailey

Record added: Feb 02, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial ID 24412428

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband male Graham				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Catharine Graham				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Born:
Westville Cemetery
Westville
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Buried: Westville Cemetery, Ind. IN

Created by: John Shuck
Record added: Jan 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54237662

Cemetery Photo
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

- Gladys Barry
Added: Nov 24, 2015

- John Shuck
Added: Jan 28, 2010

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband male Graham			
Birth	Place	USC marriage date	Temple
Christened	Place	Christened	
Died	Place	Died	
Baptized	Place	Baptized to parents	
Married	Place	Married to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Catherine Graham			
Birth	Place	USC marriage date	Temple
Christened	Place	Christened	
Died	Place	Died	
Baptized	Place	Baptized to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Printed by	Gloria L. L. (Low) T. L. L.
Phone	(888) 352-5095
E-mail address	gloriaw77@outlook.com
Date generated	15 Oct 2017
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 8-403 Bethesda, MD 20814-4111
Year	2017

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Catharine *Graham* Osborn

Birth: 1829
Death: 1904

Family links:

Parents:

Euphemia Ross Graham (1802 - 1881)

Sibling:

Catharine *Graham* Osborn (1829 - 1904)

Caroline A *Graham* Ray (1843 - 1890)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Westville Cemetery](#)

Westville

La Porte County

Indiana, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [John Shuck](#)

Record added: Jun 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 54237662

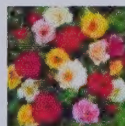


Added by: [John Shuck](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Diana Brown](#)



- [Glenda Barry](#)

Added: Nov. 15, 2012

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Jan. 19, 2011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Morris W. Ray				
Born	22 Oct 1834	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Mar 1878	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place Westville, L, Westville cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Morris Ray				
Husband's mother Lydia Witham				
Wife Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham				
Born	11 May 1843	Place IN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	12 Nov 1890	Place Westville, La Porte Co. IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place Westville, L, Westville cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas Graham				
Wife's mother Euphemia Ross				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Lillie Ray		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Ellis Ray		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Morris W. Ray
Wife	Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham
Notes HUSBAND - Morris W. Ray *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and don't believe the pic of the grave marker is same as wives but lying down on the ground and pic of cemetery sign. Plot: Plot 3, Lot 9 Block 4. Residence listed Montgomery Co. IN. ON 14 Mar 1865 he enlisted as Corporal and mustered into "H. Co. IN, 154th Infantry. He was mustered out on 4 Aug 1865 at Winchester, VA. 19 Sep 1890 Carrie A. Ray filed for Widows pension in Colorado. (no mention if she received it. Note, Source: http://www.du;nelady.com/laporte/vets/westville/westcem.htm Was said Carrie died 12 Nov 1890 Westville, LaPorte Co. IN. (why in CO?) Parents: James Morris Ray 1806-1894 and Lydia Witham 1811-1846. Spouse: Caroline A. Graham 1843-1890. Listed 7 other siblings with dates. (copy) WIFE - Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker, looks like it is lying down on ground. Don't believe the same one as husbands. Parents: Euphemia Ross Graham 1802-1881 and Father was Thomas Graham of Wythe Co. VA died in LaPorte Co. IN in 1845. Spouse: Corp. Morris W. Ray 1834-1878. Carrie and Mmorris had at least two children: Lillie and Ellis. She listed 1 sibling. (copy) Carrie A. age 47y 6m 7d of age.	

Spouse:

Morris W. Ray (1834 - 1878)

Siblings:

Caroline Graham (1843 - 1890)

Caroline A. Graham Ray (1843 - 1890)

*Caroline Graham

Inscription:

Caroline A. Graham

Wife of

Morris W. Ray

Died

Nov. 12, 1890

Aged 47 YRS

6 MOS. 7 DYS

Westville Cemetery

Burial:

Westville Cemetery

Westville

La Porte County

Indiana, USA

18 Oct 2017

Revised by: EAGLE

Originally Created by: TGA

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Headband Monte W. Ray	Wife Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham
HUSBAND - Monte W. Ray *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and doesn't believe the pic of the grave marker is same as wife's but lying down on the ground and pic of cemetery sign. Plot 3, Lot 9, Block 4. Residence listed Montgomery Co. IN. ON 14 Mar 1885 he enlisted as Corporal and mustered into "H. Co. 11th, 124th Infantry. He was mustered out on 4 Aug 1885 at Winchester, VA. 18 Sep 1890 Carrie A. Ray filed for Willows pension in Colorado. (no mention if she received it. Note, Source: http://www.dunwoody.com/genealogy/west/westville/westville.htm Was said Carrie died 13 Nov 1890 Westville, LaPorte Co. IN. (why in CO?) Parents: James Monte Ray 1806-1894 and Lydia William 1811-1845. Spouse: Caroline A. Graham 1843-1890. Listed 7 other siblings with dates. (copy) WIFE - Caroline A. "Carrie" Graham *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and photo. Pic of her grave marker, looks like it is lying down on ground. Don't believe the same one as husband. Parents: Euphemia Ross Graham 1803-1881 and Father was Thomas Graham of Whyte Co. VA died in LaPorte Co. IN in 1845. Spouse: Corp. Monte W. Ray 1834-1878. Carrie and Monroe had at least two children: Lillie and Ellis. She listed 1 sibling. (copy) Carrie A. age 47y 6m 7d of age.	

Record added: Nov 26, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial: 31779982

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Caroline A "Carrie" Graham Ray

Birth: May 11, 1843
Indiana, USA
Death: Nov. 12, 1890
Westville
La Porte County
Indiana, USA

Carrie and Morris had at least two children:
Lillie and Ellis.

Carrie's father was Thomas Graham of Wythe Co., VA. He died in La Porte Co., IN, in 1845.

Family links:

Parents:

Euphemia Ross Graham (1802 - 1881)

Spouse:

Morris W Ray (1834 - 1878)

Sibling:

Catharine *Graham Osborn* (1829 - 1904)*

Caroline A *Graham Ray* (1843 - 1890)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

CARRIE A.

Wife of

Morris W. Ray

Died

Nov. 12, 1890

Aged 47 YRS

6 MOS. 7 DYS

Burial:

[Westville Cemetery](#)

Westville

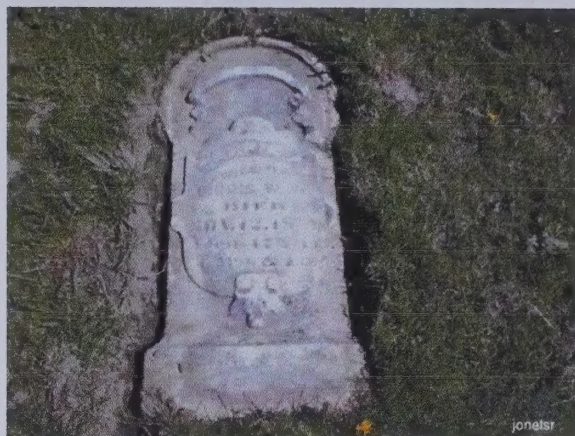
La Porte County

Indiana, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [E&G Ray](#)

Originally Created by: [Tina](#)



Added by: [E&G Ray](#)

Record added: Nov 28, 2008

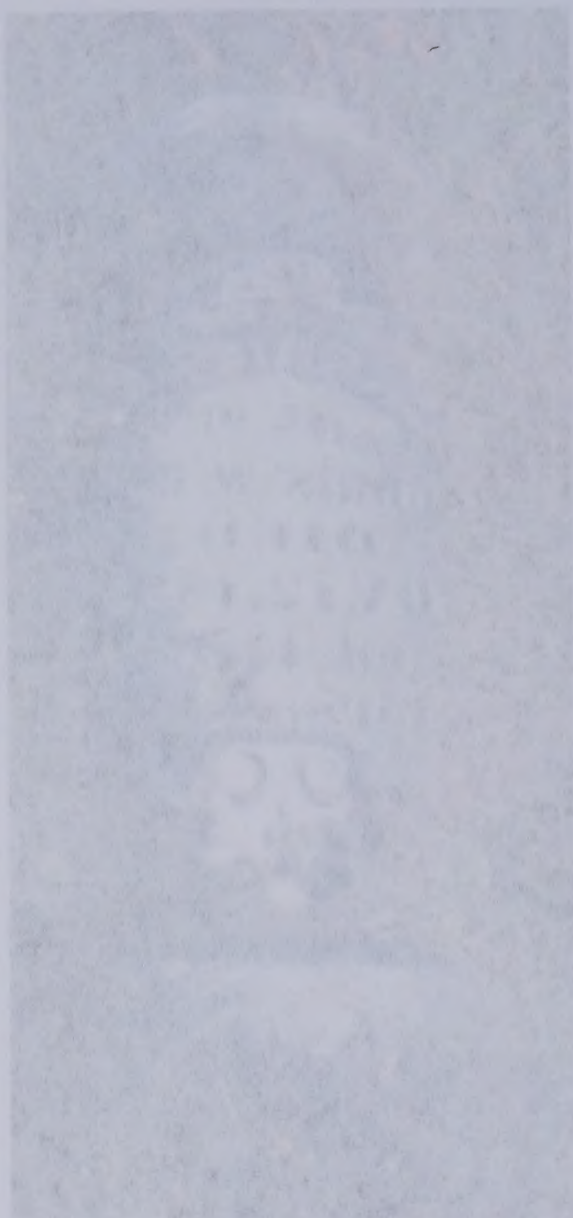
Find A Grave Memorial# 31779982



Added by: Tina

Record added: Nov 28, 2008
 Pine A Grave Memorial 3133982

Garland A. "Camie" Graham (1890 - 1950) - Pine A Grave Memorial



Garland A. "Camie" Graham



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Diana Brown](#)- [Glenda Barry](#)

Added: Nov. 15, 2012

- [E&GRay](#)

Added: Jun. 30, 2011

- [Tina](#)

Added: Apr. 26, 2011

There is 1 more note not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)



You will never be forgotten, as the flowers placed for you. I am a distant descendant of your family and have researched about 45 yrs or more. May you rest in peace

- Mickey Paulk

Added: Jun. 29, 2015



- E&GRay

Added: Mar. 1, 2013



- Glenda Barry

Added: Nov. 15, 2012

There is 1 more note not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Corp Morris W Ray

Birth: Oct. 22, 1834
Death: Mar. 29, 1878

Morris W Ray

Residence Montgomery County IN;

On 14 Mar 1865 he enlisted as Corporal and mustered into "H" Co. IN 154th Infantry.

He was Mustered Out on 4 Aug 1865 at Winchester, VA.

19 Sept 1890, Carrie A Ray filed for Widows pension in Colorado.

Source:
<http://www.dunelady.com/laporte/vets/westville/westcem.htm>

Family links:

Parents:

James Morris Ray (1806 - 1894)
Lydia Witham Ray (1811 - 1846)

Spouse:

Caroline A Graham Ray (1843 - 1890)*

Siblings:

Morris W Ray (1834 - 1878)
Rebecca Ann Ray Ford (1835 - 1890)*
Mary Ann Ray Miles (1838 - 1899)*
Louisa Ray Concannon (1840 - 1912)*
John D. Ray (1842 - 1865)*
James A. Ray (1844 - 1865)*
Euphema Ray (1851 - 1852)**
Madora Jane Ray Reynolds (1853 - 1952)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Westville Cemetery](#)

Westville

La Porte County

Indiana, USA

Plot: Plot 3, Lot 9, Block 4

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [E&G Ray](#)

Originally Created by: [Bev](#)

Record added: Feb 21, 2007

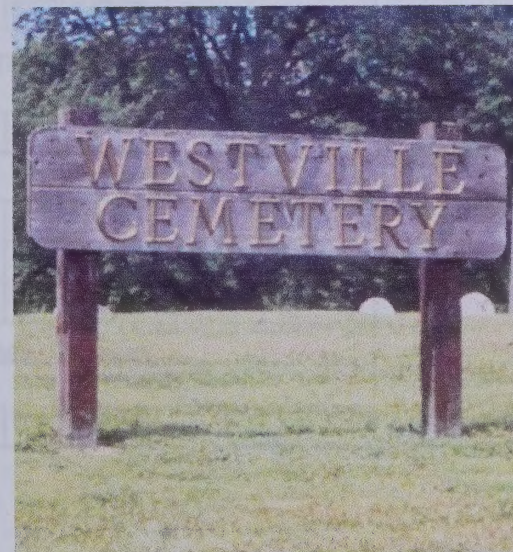
Find A Grave Memorial# 18013191



Added by: [E&G Ray](#)



Added by: [E&G Ray](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Diana Brown](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Robert Sayers				
Born	7 Aug 1796	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Nov 1876	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	31 Aug 1824	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Thompson Sayers				
Husband's mother Susanna Crockett				
Wife Senah "Cenia" Ross				
Born	12 Oct 1804	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Oct 1886	Place	VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother Rachel Fugate				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Rachel Helen Sayers				
Born	23 Apr 1828	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Mar 1842	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR.				
Born	27 Jun 1833	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	23 Feb 1914	Place	Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA, East End cemetery	
Spouse Lucy Ann Spiller				
Married	23 Jan 1867	Place	Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
3 F Esther Sayers				
Born	28 Feb 1837	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 May 1923	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Robert Sayers
Wife	Senah "Cenia" Ross
Notes HUSBAND - Robert Sayers *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker, same large stone of wife Senah. Listed as Maj Robert Sayers. Spouse: Senah Ross 1804-1886. Parents: Maj John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Listed 3 children and 3 other siblings with dates. (copy) Robert Sayers was selling land of William Ross for some years. He married Senah Ross by Samuel H. McNutt 31 Aug 1824 Wythe Co. VA Robert died 28 Nov 1876 Wythe Co. VA. To date no death date for Senah. Robert was the son of John Thompson Sayers and Susanna Crockett.	
WIFE - Senah "Cenia" Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed Mrs Senah Ross Sayers, birth and death dates. Pic of her grave marker close up and one of the tall grave marker with husbnad also. Spouse: Robert Sayers 1796-1876. 3 children listed with dates. (copy) Info from Wm Ross internet site. (Name written as Cenia and Senah) Senah born abt 1805 Wythe Co. VA. D. aft 1825. According to mary Spainhour's notes, at the death of Cenia's father in 1825, several of the heirs conveyed their interest in the land to Robert Sayers, her husband (Wythe Co. Deed Book 10, p 599; Book 11 p 313; Book 12 p 168-169; Book 13 pg 230-233. Wedding date is per IGI, typewritten "Certificatons to clerk of Wythe Co" at the Wythe Co Courthouse, and also per Eliza Dille, who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving. Senah and Robert were married by Samuel H. McNutt on 31 Aug 1824 in Wythe Co. VA. Roberts info under his name.	
CHILD 1 - Rachel Helen Sayers *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Pic of grave marker. Parents: Robert Sayers 1796-1876 and Sena Ross 1804-1886. Listed 2 other siblings with dates. (copy) Probably born and died in Wythe Co. VA.	
CHILD 2 - Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR. *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Dr. Samuel Rush Sr. Pic of him when elderly, nice looking man at his age. Also pic of entrance of cem. Parents: Robert Sayers 1796-1876 and Senah Ross 1804-1886. Spouse: Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. Listed 4 children and 2 other siblings with dates. A letter written by him something to do with the Civil War but hard to make out. A lot written about him. Student, Emory and Henry College, Emory VA. 1850 lived with parents and 4 sibs, District 68 Wythe Co. VA. 1853 Medical student, University of VA, Charlottesville, VA. 1855 M.D. degree, University of PA, Philadelphia, PA (from: VA before medical school; thesis: Cinchona Bark, Effects, etc") 1860 Practiced medicine, Wythe Co. VA (Indexed in the 1860 census as D.R.Sayen). 1861 Served with the Wythe Grays, Wythe Co. VA. 17 Apr 1861 Enrolled, Wytheville, VA as Pvt, Co A, 4th VA Infantry 20 May Appointed Asst. Surgeon - Jul 1861 Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, Otterbuck's House, near Centreville, VA 3 Aug 1861 Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, 1st Brig, 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac -- 1861 Passed Army Medical Board for Surgeon, Fairfax C.H., VA for the position of Surgeon 8 Nov 1861 Appointed Surgeon, P.A.C.S. 5 Dec 1861 Signs letter as, "Asst. Surgeion", 27th VA Infantry, Army of the Potomac, camp near Winchester, VA. 10 Dec 1861 Received copy of appointment as Surgeon while stationed at Camp Stevenson (? VA) 5 Feb 1862 Confirmed as Surgeon by Confederate States Senate 30 Apr 1862 Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry 31 Oct 1862 Absent, sick 31 Dec 1862 Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry 20 May 1863 Surgeon, 27th Infantry 20 May 1863 Tendered resignation 4 Jul 1863 Left at Gettysburg, PA to attend the wounded	

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Sayers

Wife Senah "Cenia" Ross

Notes

CHILD 2 - Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR. (Continued)
 5 Jul 1863 Captured, Gettysburg, PA
 - Aug 1863 Prisoner, Baltimore, MD
 9 Aug 1863 Received at Fort Monroe, VA from Baltimore, MD and sent to Fort Norfolk VA, for confinement
 10 Aug 1863 Sent from Fort Norfolk, VA to Fort McHenry, MD
 31 Oct 1863 Prisoner "In the hands of the enemy"
 -Nov 1863 Sent from Fort McHenry, Md to City Point, VA for exchange
 31 Dec 1863 Present as Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, camp of the Stonewall Brigade
 18 Jan 1864 Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry (transferred from the 27th VA infantry)
 -Apr 1864 Surgeon, 4th Va Infantry
 31 Oct 1864 On detached service at the Corps Hospital
 23 Jan 1867 MARRIED Lucy Ann Spiller, Wythe Co. VA
 14 Jul 1870 Practiced medicine, Fort Chiswell Twp, Wythe Co. Va (living with wife, Lucy A. indexed 1870 as Robt S. Sayers U.S. census.
 1874 Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA
 1880 Practiced medicine, Wythe Co. VA (must have been in 1880 census)
 1890-1900 Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA
 28 May 1906 Son, Dr Samuel Russ Saayers, Jr, died.
 31 Aug 1907 Wife, Lucy ann died
 1910 Retired physician, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA
 (n.d.) Representative Virginia State Legislature (3 sessions)
 (n.d.) President, First National Bank of Wytheville, Wytheville, VA
 (n.d.) First High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Wytheville, VA
 23 Feb 1914 Died, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA

This biographical sketch is from: Hambrecht, F.T. & Koste, J.L. Biographical register of physicians who served the Confederacy in a medical capacity. 19 May 2011 updated 22 Jan 2015 Unpublished database.

The following was added by Sue Hale Sheppard, the creator of this memorial:

Dr. Sayers served with the confederate Army as a surgeon during the Battle off Wytheville, VA in Jul of 1863. As well as practicing medicine in Wytheville, he traveled into surrounding areas on horseback to help the sick.
 -- In the 1890's, Dr Sayers was the President of the Wytheville Foundry and Machine Co, manufacturer of plows, circular saw mills and other iron products.

Such was the life of one great military man dedicated to his profession - GLT (copy)

CHILD 3 - Esther Sayers

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death and two pictures of her grave marker, very large monument. Prob. born and died in Wythe Co. Parents: Robert Sayers 1796-1876 and Senah Ross 1804-1886. 2 other siblings with dates.

Inscription: Esther Sayers of Anchor & Hope (church) (copy)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Mrs Senah Ross Sayers

Birth: Oct. 12, 1804
Death: Oct. 1, 1886

Family links:

Spouse:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*

Children:

Rachel Helen Sayers (1828 - 1842)*

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)*

Esther Sayers (1837 - 1923)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oglesby Cemetery](#)

Fort Chiswell

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jul 03, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 72513319



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A

Maj Robert

Born: Aug. 7, 1796
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Died: Nov. 25, 1876
Virginia, USA

Robert was the son of Maj. John Thompson Sayers and Susanna Crankin.

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)
Susanna Crankin Sayers (1764 - 1809)

Spouse:

Senah Ross Sayers (1804 - 1886)

Children:

Nathan Robin Sayers (1826 - 1842)*
Samuel Adam Sayers (1823 - 1891)*
Ezra Sayers (1817 - 1873)*

Shelings*:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)
Lucy Sayers Graham (1811 - 1862)*
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1874)*
John Crankin Sayers (1803 - 1874)*

*Calculated using

*not found

Burial:

Delaware Cemetery
Fort Chowell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

See Also Cemetery 107

Created by: Judy Llamas

Revised added: Jan 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17367734



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Maj Robert Sayers

Birth: Aug. 7, 1796
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 26, 1876
Virginia, USA

Robert was the son of Maj. John Thompson Sayers and Susanna Crockett.

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)
Susanna Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)

Spouse:

Senah Ross Sayers (1804 - 1886)

Children:

Rachel Helen Sayers (1828 - 1842)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)*
Esther Sayers (1837 - 1923)*

Siblings:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)*
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)**
Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Oglesby Cemetery](#)
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jan 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17367754



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



- [Neil B \(John 3:16\)](#)

Added: Mar. 16, 2014

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Thompson Sayers Maj				
Born	19 Jul 1758	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1816	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Susanna Crockett				
Born	29 Sep 1764	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Oct 1828	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Samuel Crockett				
Wife's mother Jean Armstrong				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Robert Sayers			
	Born	7 Aug 1796	Place	Wythe Co. VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	20 Nov 1876	Place	Wythe Co. VA
	Buried		Place	Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery
	Spouse Senah "Cenia" Ross			
	Married	31 Aug 1824	Place	Wythe Co. VA
				Sealed to spouse
2	M William Sayers			
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	M Samuel Sayers			
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1855	Place	Callaway Co.
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth Goes			
	Married	1833	Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Thompson Sayers Maj																											
Wife Susanna Crockett																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Lucy Sayers <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 May 1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>28 Jun 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td colspan="3">Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Joseph Thompson Graham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 May 1801	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	28 Jun 1862	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery			Spouse	Joseph Thompson Graham			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	4 May 1801	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	28 Jun 1862	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery																										
Spouse	Joseph Thompson Graham																										
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M John Thompson Sayers Jr <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Sep 1804</td> <td>Place VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Feb 1879</td> <td>Place VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td colspan="3">Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Sep 1804	Place VA	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1 Feb 1879	Place VA	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Sep 1804	Place VA	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1 Feb 1879	Place VA	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Jean Crockett "June" Sayers <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Dec 1807</td> <td>Place VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 May 1879</td> <td>Place Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td colspan="3">Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Nicholas Perkins Oglesby DR.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Dec 1830</td> <td>Place Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Dec 1807	Place VA	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	7 May 1879	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery			Spouse	Nicholas Perkins Oglesby DR.			Married	9 Dec 1830	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Born	9 Dec 1807	Place VA	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	7 May 1879	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co. VA, Oglesby Cemetery																										
Spouse	Nicholas Perkins Oglesby DR.																										
Married	9 Dec 1830	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Margaret Sayers <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
8	F Easter Sayers <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John Thompson Sayers Maj			
Wife Susanna Crockett			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	Jane Sayers		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Thompson Sayers Maj

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Maj John. Pic of his grave marker. Spouse: Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. 4 of 8 children listed with dates.

John was promoted to the rank of Major on 5 Jun 1776. He was one of the sixty Americans severely wounded at the battle of the Cowpens on 17 Jan 1781. He was shot thru the lungs and left on the field all night in the rain. He never recovered entirely from the effects of this wound, but lived to rear a large family. Served in the Rev. War and fought with Gen. Daniel Morgan in the American Victory at the Cow Pens in SC.

He married Susanna Crockett and settled in Wythe co. VA where they both died. Their children were Robert, William, Samuel John, T., Margaret, Easter, Lucy and Jane. Robert and John T. were in the war of 1812. Samuel married Elizabeth Goes and settled in Callaway Co. in 1833. He died in 1855, leaving a widow who still survives and the following children: Susan C., Elizabeth J. Mary E. Lucy A.M., Helen C., Nancy V., John T., and George R. (copy)

His sons Robert and John T. were in war of 1812.

WIFE - Susanna Crockett

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Parents: Samuel Crockett 1740-1773 and Jean Armstrong 1745-1777. Spouse: John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816. 3 children and 1 sibling with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Robert Sayers

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker, same large stone of wife Senah. Listed as Maj Robert Sayers. Spouse: Senah Ross 1804-1886. Parents: Maj John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Listed 3 children and 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)

Robert was in war of 1812.

Robert Sayers was selling land of William Ross for some years.

He married Senah Ross by Samuel H. McNutt 31 Aug 1824 Wythe Co. VA Robert died 28 Nov 1876 Wythe Co. VA. To date no death date for Senah.

Robert was the son of John Thompson Sayers and Susanna Crockett.

CHILD 3 - Samuel Sayers

Samuel info from father John Thompson Sayers d 1816. Samuel md 1833 in Callaway Co. Va and died in 1855 leaving a widow and the listed children.

Find A Grave of father Maj John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816. (copy)

CHILD 4 - Lucy Sayers

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Parents: John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Spouse: Joseph Thompson Graham 1798-1874. Listed 10 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 5 - John Thompson Sayers Jr

*Find A Grave internet site listed John Jr's birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker.

Son of Maj. John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett. His gravestone in Oglesby Cemetery, Draper's Valle reads: "We have gone to that heavenly land no more to take thy parting hand". No wife listed. 3 other siblings

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Thompson Sayers Maj
Wife	Susanna Crockett
Notes CHILD 5 - John Thompson Sayers Jr (Continued) with dates. (copy) John T. was in war of 1812 (how that can be if born 1804) but was stated under his fathers Find A Grave site. And brother Robert. CHILD 6 - Jean Crockett "June" Sayers *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. A picture of her in like a fur cap tied in bow underneath and with two tales down below at an older age. Mg date 9 Dec 1830 Wythe Co. VA. Parents: John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Spouse: Nicholas Perkins Oglesby 1803-1838. Was listed as Dr probably after mg? Listed 4 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. (copy)	

John Thompson was promoted to the rank of Major on 6/3/1775. He was one of the fifty Americans severely wounded at the battle of the Clouds on 1/3/76/78. He was shot through the lungs and left on the field all night in the rain. He never recovered entirely from the effects of this wound but lived to rear a large family. Served in the revolutionary war as a Major and fought with Gen. Daniel Morgan in the American victory at the Cowpens in South Carolina.

John T. Sayers was born in Virginia in 1758. He joined the patriot army during the revolutionary war and served with gallantry during that contest. He married Susan Crockett, and settled in Wythe county, Va., where they both died. Their children were-- Robert, William, Samuel, John T., Margaret, Esther, Lucy, and Jane. Robert and John T. were in the war of 1812. Samuel married Elizabeth Cross, and settled in Callaway county in 1823. He died in 1858, leaving a widow, who still survives, and the following children-- Susan C., Elizabeth J., Mary F., Lucy A. M., Helen C., Nancy M., John T., and George R.

Family links:

Spouse:

Susanna Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)*

Children:

Robert Sayers (1766 - 1876)*

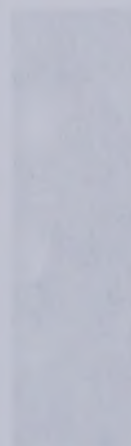
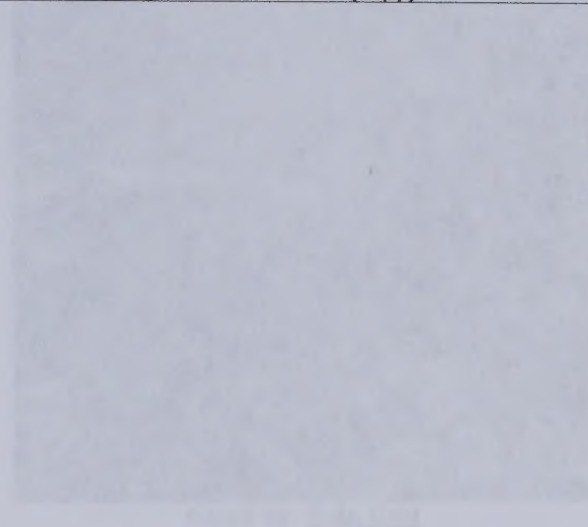
Lucy Sayers Gresham (1801 - 1862)*

John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)*

Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

*Calculated relationships

Burial



Henry Cartell and Mary
Chapman in Heaven
- Donna Crockett
died Oct 25, 1830

- A. F. Crockett
died Nov. 12, 1866

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Thompson Sayers Maj
Wife	Susanna Crockett
Notes	Child 5 - John Thompson Sayers Jr (Continued)
	with dates (copy)
	John T. was in war of 1812 (now that can be from 1804) but was stated under his father's Find A Grave site. And
	Crockett Robert
	Child 6 - Jean Crockett "June" Sayers
	Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and place. A picture of her in like a fur cap bed in row
	underneath and with two kids down below at an older age. My date 9 Dec 1830 Wythe Co. VA. Parents: John
	Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Spouse: Nicholas Perkins Givensy 1803-1838. Was
	listed as Dr probably after mg. Listed 4 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Oglesby Cemetery

Wythe County

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Maj John Thompson Sayers

Birth: Jul. 19, 1758
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Death: 1816
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

John Thompson was promoted to the rank of Major on 6/5/1776. He was one of the sixty Americans severely wounded at the battle of the Cowpens on 1/17/1781. He was shot through the lungs and left on the field all night in the rain. He never recovered entirely from the effects of this wound, but lived to rear a large family. Served in the revolutionary war as a Major and fought with Gen. Daniel Morgan in the American Victory at the Cow Pens in South Carolina.

John T. Sayers was born in Virginia in 1758. He joined the patriot army during the revolutionary war and served with gallantry during that contest. He married Susan Crockett, and settled in Wythe county, Va., where they both died. Their children were—Robert, William, Samuel, John T., Margaret, Easter, Lucy, and Jane. Robert and John T. were in the war of 1812. Samuel married Elizabeth Goes, and settled in Callaway county in 1833. He died in 1855, leaving a widow, who still survives, and the following children—Susan C., Elizabeth J., Mary E., Lucy A. M., Helen C., Nancy V., John T., and George R.

Family links:

Spouse:

Susanna Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)*

Children:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*

Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)*

John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)*

Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:



Added by: [Ruth Gehr](#)



Memory Eternal and Merry
Christmas in Heaven.

- [Donna Oglesby](#)

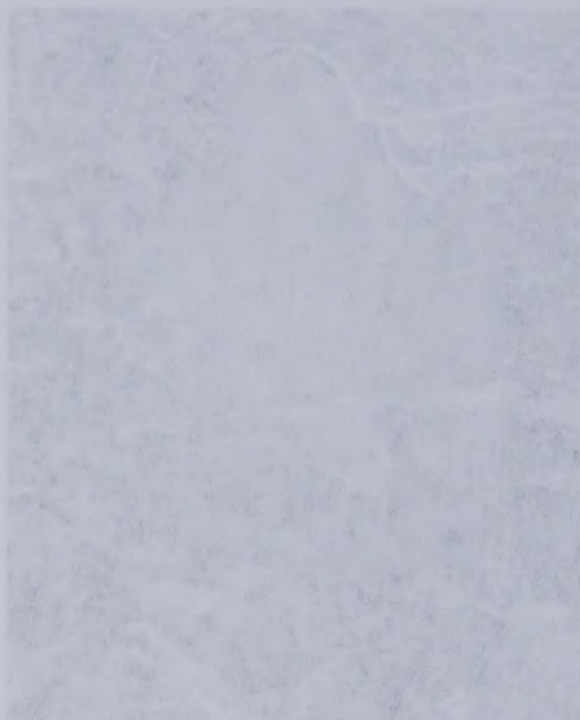
Added: Dec. 26, 2016

- [d huddleston](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2016

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Maj John Thompson Sayers



Added by Ruth Galt

Memory Eternal and Merry
Christmas in Heaven.
- Donna Giesey
Ruth Galt 24, 2016



- d hudson
Ruth Galt 12, 2016

Birth: Jul 19, 1758
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: 1818
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

John Thompson was promoted to the rank of Major on 6/2/1776. He was one of the sixty Americans severely wounded at the battle of the Clouds on 1/17/1781. He was shot through the lungs and left on the field all night in the rain. He never recovered entirely from the effects of this wound but lived to rear a large family. Served in the revolutionary war as a Major and fought with Gen. Daniel Morgan in the American victory at the Cowpens in South Carolina.

John T. Sayers was born in Virginia in 1758. He joined the patriot army during the revolutionary war and served with gallantry during that contest. He married Susan Crockett, and settled in Wythe county, Va., where they both died. Their children were-- Robert, William, Samuel, John T., Margaret, Lucy, and Jane. Robert and John T. were in the war of 1812. Samuel married Elizabeth Goss, and settled in Callaway county in 1837. He died in 1855, leaving a widow, who still survives, and the following children-- Susan C., Elizabeth J., Mary E., Lucy A. M., Helen C., Nancy V., John T., and George R.

Family links:

Spouse:

Susan Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)*

Children:

Robert Sayers (1786 - 1876)*
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1882)*
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)*
John Crockett Sayers Giesey (1807 - 1879)*

*Relatives of John Thompson

Burial:

Oglesby Cemetery
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Ruth Gehr
Record added: Aug 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57170231



- [Louise](#)
Added: Jul. 11, 2015

There are 2 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Susanna Crockett Sayers

Birth: Sep. 29, 1764
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 14, 1828
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Memory Eternal and Merry
Christmas in Heaven.
- [Donna Oglesby](#)

Added: Dec. 26, 2016

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Crockett (1740 - 1773)
Jean Armstrong Crockett (1745 - 1777)

Spouse:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)

Children:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)*
Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

Sibling:

Susanna Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)
Joseph Crockett (1767 - 1853)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Oglesby Cemetery](#)
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Alvin Oglesby](#)

Record added: Jun 10, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 71132038



- [Louise](#)

Added: Jul. 11, 2015



- [Terry A. Zier](#)

Added: Aug. 26, 2013

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Sayers			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
1855	Callaway Co.		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
1833			
Husband's father John Thompson Sayers Maj			
Husband's mother Susanna Crockett			

Wife Elizabeth Goes			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Aft 1855			
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Susan C. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Elizabeth J. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Mary E. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Samuel Sayers	
Wife		Elizabeth Goes	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Lucy A.M. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Helen C. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Nancy V. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M John T. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M George R. Sayers		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Sayers

Samuel info from father John Thompson Sayers d 1816. Samuel md 1833 in Callaway Co. Va and died in 1855 leaving a widow and the listed children.

Find A Grave of father Maj John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816. (copy)

Find A Grave of father John Thompson Sayers 1755-1816. (copy)
 Sayers info from father John Thompson Sayers d 1816. Samuel and 1817 in Callaway Co. Va and died in 1825 leaving
 a widow and the listed children.

Notes

Husband Samuel Sayers									
Wife Elizabeth Goes									
Children list each child in order of birth									
1	F	Lucy A.M. Sayers							
		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
2	F	Helen C. Sayers							
		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
3	F	Nancy V. Sayers							
		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
4	M	John T. Sayers							
		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
5	M	George R. Sayers							
		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone
		Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone	Gravestone

Family Group Record

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Lucy Sayers Graham

Birth: May 4, 1801
Death: Jun. 28, 1862

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)
Susanna Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)

Spouse:

Joseph Thompson Graham (1798 - 1874)*

Children:

Mary Cowan Graham Fox (1825 - 1896)*
Susan Crockett Graham Painter (1827 - 1887)*
Thompson Sayers Graham (1828 - 1877)*
Elizabeth Jane Graham (1830 - 1838)*
Robert G Graham (1832 - 1863)*
Joseph Draper Graham (1834 - 1898)*
Margaret Jane Graham (1839 - 1898)*
David Calvin Graham (1841 - 1865)*
Esther Lucy Graham (1844 - 1906)*
William S Graham (1849 - 1879)*

Siblings:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)**
Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Oglesby Cemetery

Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: SWVA Genealogy Searcher

Record added: Jan 11, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 123170639

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Lucy Sayers Graham

Birth: May 4, 1801
Death: Jun. 28, 1862

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1818)
Susanne Crockett Sayers (1754 - 1828)

Spouse:

Joseph Thompson Graham (1798 - 1874)*

Children:

Mary Cowan Graham Fox (1822 - 1898)*
Susan Crockett Graham Painter (1827 - 1887)*
Thompson Sayers Graham (1828 - 1877)*
Elizabeth Jane Graham (1830 - 1838)*
Robert S Graham (1832 - 1863)*
Joseph Draper Graham (1834 - 1898)*
Margaret Jane Graham (1839 - 1898)*
David Calvin Graham (1841 - 1862)*
Esther Lucy Graham (1844 - 1908)*
William S Graham (1849 - 1879)*

Siblings:

Robert Sayers (1795 - 1875)*
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1875)**
Joan Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

*Probable relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Cemetery:

Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

See Virtual Cemetery info [5]

Created by: SWVA Genealogy Seminar

Record added: Jan 11, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 123170639

Created by: SWVA Cemetery Search

Record added: Jan 17, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial: 123170597

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Joseph Thompson Graham

Birth: Aug. 22, 1798
Augusta County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 21, 1874
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Graham (1749 - 1811)
Mary Cowan Graham (1768 - 1819)

Spouse:

Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)

Children:

Mary Cowan Graham Fox (1825 - 1896)*
Susan Crockett Graham Painter (1827 - 1887)*
Thompson Sayers Graham (1828 - 1877)*
Elizabeth Jane Graham (1830 - 1838)*
Robert G Graham (1832 - 1863)*
Joseph Draper Graham (1834 - 1898)*
Margaret Jane Graham (1839 - 1898)*
David Calvin Graham (1841 - 1865)*
Esther Lucy Graham (1844 - 1906)*
William S Graham (1849 - 1879)*

Siblings:

John Graham (1778 - 1846)**
Robert Craig Graham (1780 - 1856)**
Margaret Graham McGavock (1784 - 1868)**
William Graham (1793 - 1819)*
Joseph Thompson Graham (1798 - 1874)
Elizabeth Graham (1802 - 1877)*
Guise Graham (1806 - 1817)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

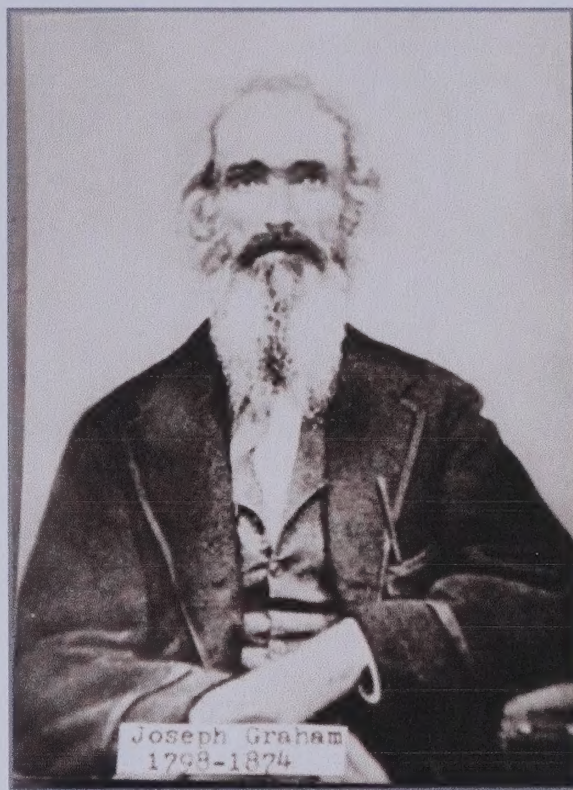
**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Oglesby Cemetery](#)

Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

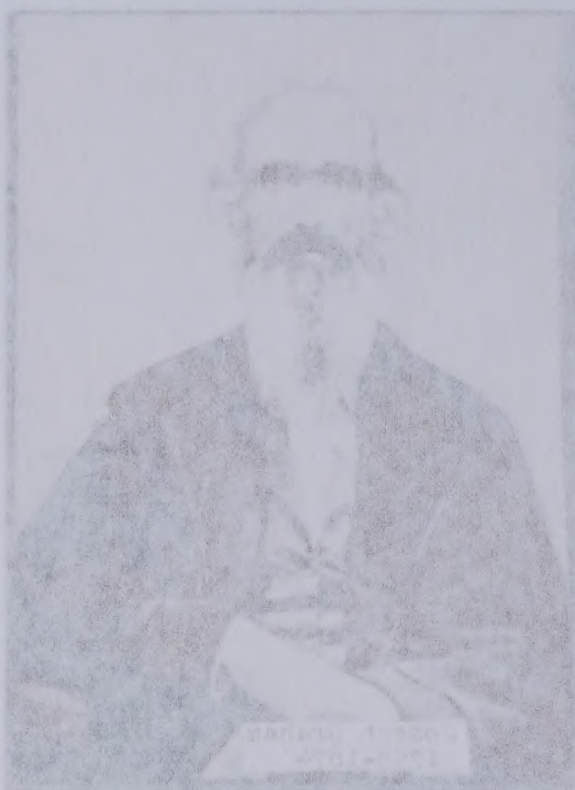
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]



Added by: [Lynne Ream](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Joseph Thompson Graham



Added by: Lynne Rasm

Birth: Aug. 22, 1798
Augusta County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 21, 1874
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Graham (1748 - 1811)
Mary Cowan Graham (1768 - 1819)

Spouse:

Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)

Children:

Mary Cowan Graham Fox (1825 - 1896)*
Susan Crockett Graham Painter (1827 - 1887)*
Thompson Sayers Graham (1828 - 1877)*
Elizabeth Jane Graham (1830 - 1838)*
Robert G. Graham (1832 - 1863)*
Joseph Draper Graham (1834 - 1898)*
Margaret Jane Graham (1839 - 1898)*
David Calvin Graham (1841 - 1882)*
Esther Lucy Graham (1844 - 1906)*
William S. Graham (1848 - 1879)*

Siblings:

John Graham (1778 - 1846)**
Robert Craig Graham (1780 - 1828)**
Margaret Graham McGavock (1784 - 1868)**
William Graham (1793 - 1819)*
Joseph Thompson Graham (1798 - 1874)
Elizabeth Graham (1802 - 1877)*
Gause Graham (1806 - 1817)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Old Ivy Cemetery

Fort Criswell

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [SWVA Genealogy Searcher](#)

Record added: Jan 11, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 123170597

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview here.

Capt Robert Graham

Birth: 1798, Ireland
 Death: Mar. 13, 1874
 Wayne County
 Virginia, USA

Robert Graham made the trip across the ocean with siblings, Samuel Graham, Ann Graham & Margaret Graham Johnson and his wife Mary Craig with his first son Samuel being born on shipboard. Robert and Mary had four sons: Samuel, James, John and Robert and two daughters: Nancy Agnes and Margaret. Robert married second to Mary Cowan abt 1798 and had sons William, Thomas, Joseph, David, Calvin and Gabe "Gus"; daughters, Mary and Elizabeth.

Robert Graham whose mother Catherine Graham had left Scotland and emigrated to Northern Ireland when her father was beheaded at the time of Charles II of England. I think some of the Grahams had been expelled to Northern Ireland as some of their kin had been beheaded as well. Robert and Mary make the move to Pennsylvania with his siblings and make another move to Becklenburg, North Carolina and by 1798 were living in Wytheville (Montgomery) Virginia as their home place, Loudon Hill where they raised four sons and two daughters; Mary died when the daughters were very young.

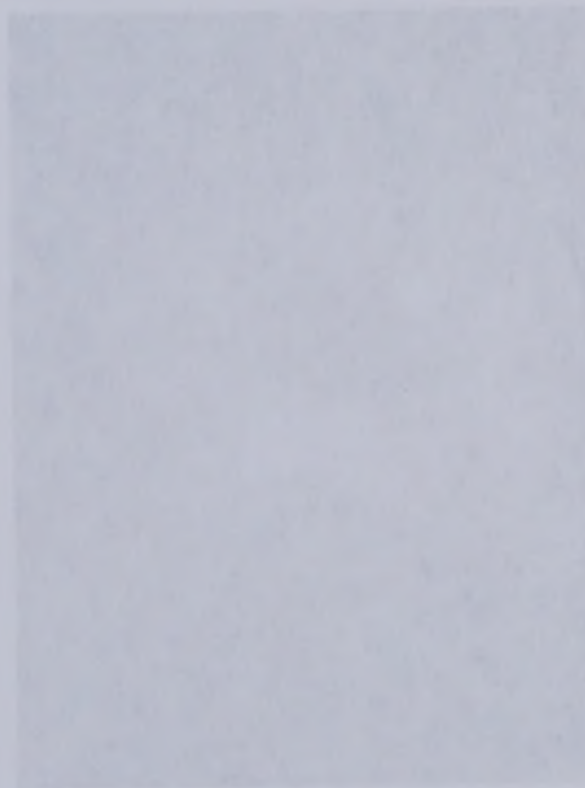
*Source for Catherine Graham, mother, was given to me by C.T. Burns, dec'd.

Note from CT Burns written August 4, 1908
 "my ancestor Dr Walter Buchanan is abt 1420 married Isabel Stewart, granddaughter of Robert II. Isabel's grandmother was Margaret Graham and her line goes back to William de Graham is abt 1040 Normandy, France. I have not been able to track Robert back to these Grahams but feel sure they are his ancestors".

Family links
 Spouses:



Added by: Lynn Reed



Added by: Lynn Reed

Rest in peace, Sir
 - Donna Eart
 April 19th, 2015

Created by: [SWVA Genealogy Searcher](#)

Record added: Jan 11, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial: 123170597



[Faint, illegible text, likely the obituary or memorial inscription for Joseph Thompson. The text is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Capt Robert Graham

Birth: 1749, Ireland
 Death: Mar. 13, 1811
 Wythe County
 Virginia, USA

Robert Graham made the trip across the ocean with siblings, Samuel Graham, Ann Graham & [Margaret Graham Johnston](#) and his wife Mary Craig with his first son Samuel being born on shipboard. Robert and Mary had four sons: Samuel, James, John and Robert and two daughters: Nancy Agnes and Margaret. Robert married second to Mary Cowan abt 1790 and had sons William, Thomas, Joseph, David, Calvin and Guise "Guy" ; daughters, Mary and Elizabeth.

Robert Graham whose "mother Catherine Graham had left Scotland and emigrated to Northern Ireland when her father was beheaded at the time of Charles II of England. I think some of the Grahams had been expelled to Northern Ireland as some of their kin had been beheaded as well". Robert and Mary make the move to Pennsylvania with his siblings and make another move to Mecklenburg, North Carolina and by 1784 were living in Wytheville (Montgomery) Virginia at their home place, Locust Hill where they raised four sons and two daughters ; Mary died when the daughters were very young.

*Source for Catherine Graham, mother, was given to me by C.T. Barns, dec'd.

More from CT Barns written August 4, 1998 "my ancestor Sir Walter Buchanan b abt 1420 married Isobel Stewart, granddaughter of Robert II. Isobel's grandmother was Margaret Graham and her line goes back to William de Graham b abt 1090 Normandy, France. I have not been able to trace Robert back to these Grahams but feel sure they are his ancestors".

Family links:
 Spouses:



Added by: [Lynne Ream](#)



Added by: [janelle warden](#)

Rest in peace, sir.
 - [Debbie Carr](#)

Added: Mar. 1, 2015

Mary *Craig* Graham (1750 - 1786)
Mary *Cowan* Graham (1768 - 1819)

Children:

John Graham (1778 - 1846)*
Robert Craig Graham (1780 - 1856)*
Margaret *Graham* McGavock (1784 - 1868)*
William Graham (1793 - 1819)*
Joseph Thompson Graham (1798 - 1874)*
Elizabeth Graham (1802 - 1877)*
Guise Graham (1806 - 1817)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Robert Graham](#)

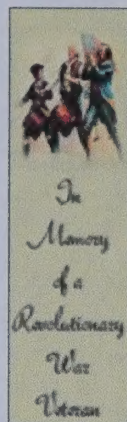
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [janelle warden](#)

Record added: Jul 22, 2011

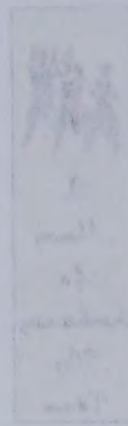
Find A Grave Memorial# 73752725



Rest In Peace
- [vets2search](#)

Added: May. 8, 2014

Mary Cowan Graham (1788 - 1819)
Mary Craig Graham (1780 - 1786)



Children:
John Graham (1778 - 1846)*
Robert Craig Graham (1780 - 1856)*
Margaret Graham McGavock (1784 - 1868)*
William Graham (1793 - 1819)*
Joseph Thompson Graham (1798 - 1834)*
Elizabeth Graham (1802 - 1877)*
Guise Graham (1806 - 1817)*

*Calculated relationship

Rest in Peace
Robert May 8, 2011



Buried:
Robert Graham
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info (5)

Created by: Janelle Warden
Record added: Jul 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 7352725

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Joseph Thompson Graham				
Born	22 Aug 1798	Place	Augusta Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 Mar 1874	Place	Pulaski Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Graham				
Husband's mother Mary Cowan				
Wife Lucy Sayers				
Born	4 May 1801	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Jun 1862	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Thompson Sayers Maj				
Wife's mother Susanna Crockett				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Mary Cowan Graham		
Born	1825	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1896	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Susan Crockett Graham		
Born	1827	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1887	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Painter				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Thompson Sayers Graham		
Born	1828	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1877	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Joseph Thompson Graham		US residence date		US residence date	
Birth	25 Aug 1798	Place	Augusta Co VA	US residence date	1800
Death	21 Mar 1874	Place	Putnam Co VA	US residence date	1800
Spouse	FC WCV, Odessa Cemetery	Place	Putnam Co VA	US residence date	1800
Spouse	FC WCV, Odessa Cemetery	Place	Putnam Co VA	US residence date	1800
Robert Graham					
Mary Graham					

Lucy Sayers		US residence date		US residence date	
Birth	4 May 1801	Place		US residence date	1800
Death	28 Jun 1862	Place		US residence date	1800
Spouse	FC WCV, Odessa Cemetery	Place		US residence date	1800
John Thompson Sayers Mat					
Sayers Cemetery					

Mary Ann Graham		US residence date		US residence date	
Birth	1825	Place		US residence date	1800
Death	1896	Place		US residence date	1800
Spouse		Place		US residence date	1800
John Thompson Sayers Mat					
Sayers Cemetery					

Susan Crockett Graham		US residence date		US residence date	
Birth	1827	Place		US residence date	1800
Death	1897	Place		US residence date	1800
Spouse		Place		US residence date	1800
John Thompson Sayers Mat					
Sayers Cemetery					

Thompson Sayers Graham		US residence date		US residence date	
Birth	1828	Place		US residence date	1800
Death	1877	Place		US residence date	1800
Spouse		Place		US residence date	1800
John Thompson Sayers Mat					
Sayers Cemetery					

Submitted by	Graham, L. (Lynn) Treadwell
Phone	(503) 358-2092
E-mail address	lthompson@treadwell.com
Date prepared	21 Oct 2017
Address	1104 Kennedy Rd, Unit # 403 Bellingham, WA 98225-4111
State	WA

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Joseph Thompson Graham			
Wife Lucy Sayers			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Elizabeth Jane Graham	
	Born	1830	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1838	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
5	F	Robert G. Graham	
	Born	1832	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1863	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
6	M	Joseph Draper Graham	
	Born	1834	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1898	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
7	F	Margaret Jane Graham	
	Born	1839	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1898	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
8	M	David Calvin Graham	
	Born	1841	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1865	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Joseph Thompson Graham			
Wife Lucy Sayers			
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	Elizabeth Jane Graham	Place	1830
	Birth	Place	1830
	Death	Place	1838
	Burial	Place	
	Parents	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
2	Robert G. Graham	Place	1832
	Birth	Place	1832
	Death	Place	1863
	Burial	Place	
	Parents	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
3	Joseph Draper Graham	Place	1834
	Birth	Place	1834
	Death	Place	1898
	Burial	Place	
	Parents	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
4	Margaret Jane Graham	Place	1835
	Birth	Place	1835
	Death	Place	1898
	Burial	Place	
	Parents	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
5	David Calvin Graham	Place	1841
	Birth	Place	1841
	Death	Place	1895
	Burial	Place	
	Parents	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Joseph Thompson Graham			
Wife Lucy Sayers			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Esther Lucy Graham	
	Born	1844	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1906	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
10	M	William S. Graham	
	Born	1849	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1879	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Thompson Graham

*Find A Grave internet site of Joseph Thompson Graham listed birth and death dates and places.

Picture of Joseph Thompson Graham also.

Father was Robert Graham 1749-1811 and mother was Mary Cowan Graham 1768-1819. 2nd wife of father Robert Graham (history below) Spouse Lucy Sayers 1801-1862. Listed 10 children and 6 other siblings all with dates.

Spouses: Mary Craig 1750-1786 and Mary Cowan 1768-1819.

This was info on Joseph Thompson Graham's parents and siblings. who md Lucy Sayers.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Capt Robert Graham, Picture of his grave marker, appears to be lying on ground with a metal plaque in front, hard to read. Also a Picture of large 2 story house with porch along the front with pillars. Looks like on top of a hill with green trees on both sides. Large chimney going up the left hand side to the top if looking straight at the house.

Robert Graham made the trip across the ocean with siblings, Samuel Graham, Ann Graham and Maargaret Graham Johnston and his wife Mary Craig with is first son Samuel being born on shipboard. Robert and Mary had 4 sons: Jamuel, James, John and Robert and two daughters: Nancy Agnes and Maargaret. Robert married second to Mary Cowan abt 1790 and had sons: William, Thomas, Joseph, David, Calvin, Guise "Guy" and daughters Mary and Elizabeth.

Robert Graham whose mother Catherine Graham had left Scotland and emigrated to Northern Ireland when her father was beheaded at the time of Charles II of England. Some of the Grahams had been expelled to Northern Ireland as some of their kin had been beheaded as well. Robert and mary make the move to PA with his siblings and make antoher move to Mecklenburg, NC and by 1784 were living in Wytheville (Montgomery)VA (Later became Wythe Co. VA) at their home place, Locust Hill where they raised 4 sons and 2 daughters. Mary died when the daughters were very Young. He remarried and had several more children.

Source for Catherine Graham, mother, was given to me by C.T. Barnes, dec'd Who created the memorial by Janelle Warden.

More from CT Barns written 4 Aug 1998 "my ancestor Sir Walter Buchanan b. abt 1420 married Isobel Stewart, granddaughter of Robert II. Isobel's grandmother was Margaret Graham and her line goes back to William de Graham b abt 1090 Normandy, France. I have not been able to trace Robert back to these Grahams but fee sure they are his ancestors" (copy)

WIFE - Lucy Sayers

*Find A Grave Internet site listed birth and death dates. Parents: John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Spouse: Joseph Thompson Graham 1798-1874. Listed 10 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Lucy Sayers
 *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Parents: John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1818. Spouse: Joseph Thompson Graham 1798-1874. Listed 10 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

More from CT Bams written 4 Aug 1998 "my ancestor Sir Walter Buchanan is sgt 1450 named Jacob Stewart, grandchild of Robert II. Jacob's grandmother was Margaret Graham and her line goes back to William de Graham about 1000 Hunnabury, France. I have not been able to trace Robert back to these Grahams but for sure they are his ancestors." (copy)

Source for Catherine Graham, mother, was given to me by C.T. Bams, dec'd. Who created the memorial by Jacob's Warden.
 Robert Graham whose mother Catherine Graham had left Scotland and emigrated to Northern Ireland when her father was banished at the time of Charles II of England. Some of the Grahams had been expelled to Northern Ireland as some of their kin had been banished as well. Robert and Mary made the move to PA with his siblings and make another move to Hocklenburg, NC and by 1788 were living in Wytheville (Montgomery) VA (later became Wythe Co. VA) at their home place. Locust Hill where their eldest 4 sons and 2 daughters, Mary died when the daughters were very young. He remarried and had several more children.
 Robert Graham made the move from the coast with siblings, Samuel Graham, Ann Graham and Margaret Graham going up the left hand side to the top it looking straight at the house.
 James, James, John and Robert and two daughters Nancy Agnes and Margaret. Robert married second to Mary Crockett wife 1790 and had sons: William, Thomas, Joseph, David, John, Guise "Guy" and daughters Mary and Elizabeth.

This was info on Joseph Thompson Graham's parents and siblings - who had Lucy Sayers.

Spouses: Mary Craig 1750-1786 and Mary Crockett 1768-1818.
 Graham (likely born) Spouse: Lucy Sayers 1801-1862. Listed 10 children and 6 other siblings all with dates.
 Father was Robert Graham 1749-1811 and mother was Mary Crockett Graham 1748-1818. 2nd wife of father Robert.
 *Find A Grave internet site of Joseph Thompson Graham listed birth and death dates and places.
 Picture of Joseph Thompson Graham also.

HUSBAND - Joseph Thompson Graham

Birth	Death	Place	Notes
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents

Birth	Death	Place	Notes
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents
1862	1862	Place	Gravestone to parents

Joseph Thompson Graham

Lucy Sayers

Children: list each child in order of birth

Family Group Record

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Jean John Thompson Sayers, Jr

Birth: Sep. 12, 1804
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1879
Virginia, USA

John was the son of Maj. John Thompson Sayers and Susanna Crockett. His gravestone [photo by Rhonda Smith] in Oglesby Cemetery, Draper's Valley reads: "We have gone to hat heavenly land no more to take thy parting hand."

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)

Siblings:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*

Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)*

John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)

Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oglesby Cemetery

Fort Chiswell

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jan 09, 2007

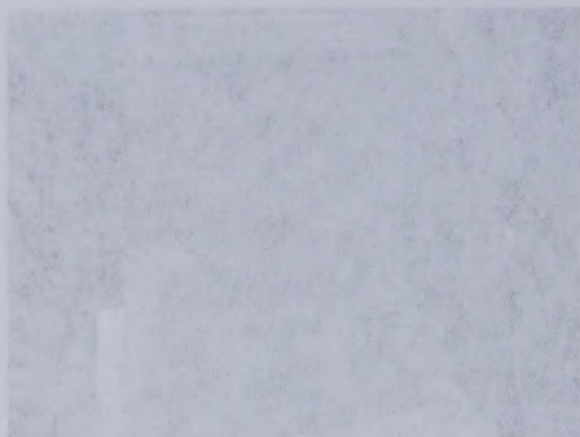
Find A Grave Memorial# 17367678



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

John Thompson Sayers, Jr.



Added by: Judy Thomas

Birth: Sep. 12, 1804
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1878
Virginia, USA

John was the son of Maj. John Thompson Sayers and Susanna Crockett. His gravestone (photo by Rhonda Smith) in Oglesby Cemetery, Dejeu's Valley road. "We have gone to that heavenly land no more to take thy parting hand."

Family links:
Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)

Siblings:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1861)*
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1878)
Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1878)*

*Suggested relationship

Burial:
Oglesby Cemetery
Fort Chiswell
Wyer County
Virginia, USA

See Virtual Cemetery info (2)

Created by: Judy Thomas
Record added: Jan 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 17387878

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Jean Crockett "June" Sayers Oglesby

Birth: Dec. 9, 1807
Virginia, USA
Death: May 7, 1879
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)
Susanna Crockett Sayers (1764 - 1828)

Spouse:

Nicholas Perkins Oglesby (1803 - 1838)*

Children:

Susan J Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1892)*
Frances A Oglesby (1833 - 1882)*
Albert Micajah Oglesby (1835 - 1892)*
Nicholas P Oglesby (1837 - 1892)*

Siblings:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1862)*
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1879)**
Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

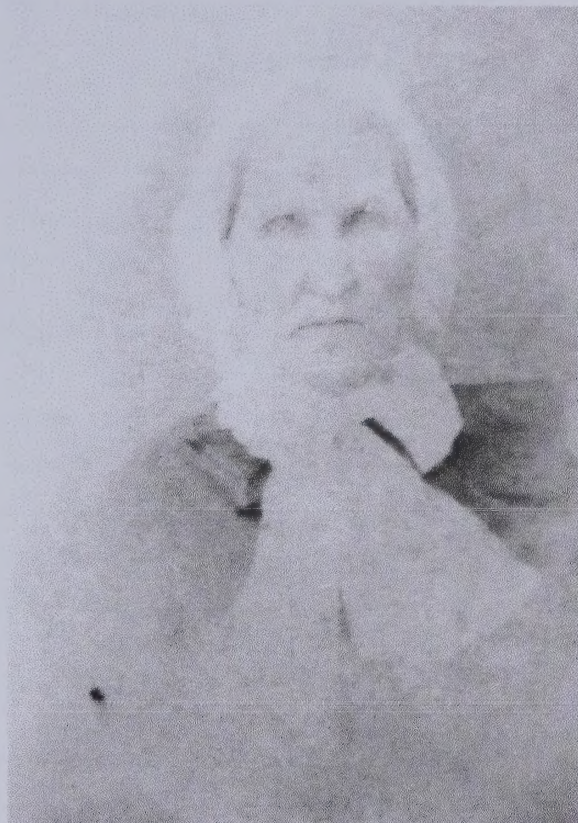
Oglesby Cemetery
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Alvin Oglesby](#)

Record added: Aug 17, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 40799450



Added by: [Ruth Gehr](#)



Memory Eternal and Merry
Christmas in Heaven.

- [Donna Oglesby](#)

Added: Dec. 26, 2016

Groom's Name: Nicholas P Oglesby Groom's
Birth Date: Groom's Birthplace: Groom's Age:
Bride's Name: Jane C Sayers Bride's Birth

Bride's Name: Jane C SayersBride's Birth
Birth Date: Groom's Birthplace: Groom's Age:
Groom's Name: Nicholas P OglesbyGroom's

Find A Grave Memorial# 40799450
Record added: Aug 17, 2009
Created by: Alvin Oglesby

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[5\]](#)

Virginia, USA
Wythe County
Fort Chiswell
[Oglesby Cemetery](#)
Burial:

Added: Dec. 26, 2016
- Donna Oglesby
Christmas in Heaven.
Memory Eternal and Merry

**Half-sibling
[*Calculated relationship](#)

Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1878)
John Thompson Sayers (1804 - 1878)**
Lucy Sayers Graham (1801 - 1865)*
Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)*
Siblings:

Nicholas P Oglesby (1837 - 1893)*
Albert Michajla Oglesby (1832 - 1893)*
Frances A Oglesby (1833 - 1883)*
Susan J Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1893)*
Children:

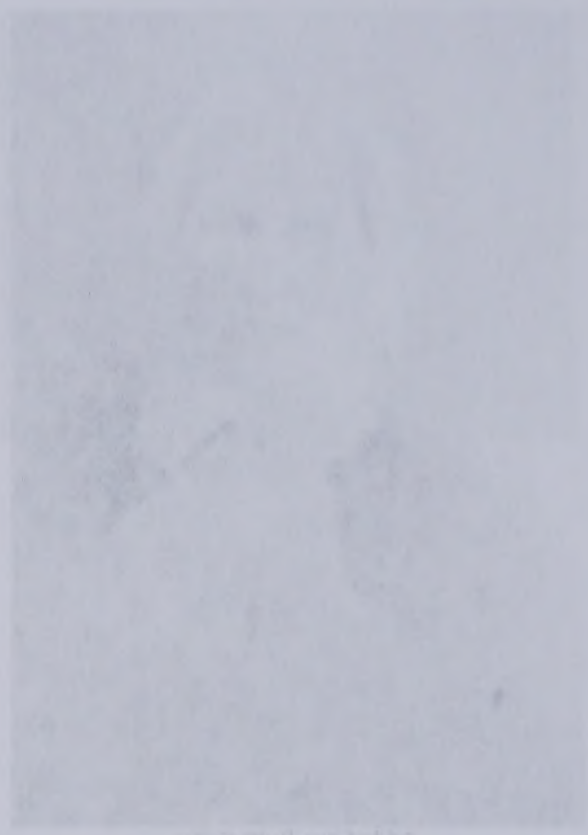
Nicholas Perkins Oglesby (1803 - 1898)*
Spouse:

Giuseppe Crockett Sayers (1794 - 1828)
John Thompson Sayers (1758 - 1816)
Parents:
Family links:

Virginia, USA
Wythe County
May 7, 1879
Virginia, USA
Dec. 9, 1807
Death:
Birth:

Jean Crockett "June" Sayers Oglesby

[Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.](#)



Added by: [Lynn Sayer](#)



Date: Bride's Birthplace: Bride's
Age: Marriage Date: 09 Dec
1830Marriage Place: Wythe County,
Vi...(Read more)

- Ruth Gehr

Added: Aug. 4, 2010

Dr. Nicholas Perkins Oglesby 1807-1879 Wythe County, Virginia, USA Married: 09 Dec 1830 Marriage Place: Wythe County, Virginia, USA Spouse: Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879) Children: - Susan J. Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1892)* - Francis A. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* - Albert Michael Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* - Nicholas P. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Burial: Oglesby Cemetery Fort Chiswell Wythe County Virginia, USA		Birth: Dec. 24, 1803 Death: Feb. 16, 1879 Mother: Frances Black Family links: Parents: Nicholas Oglesby (1754 - 1818) Spouse: Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879) Children: Susan J. Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1892)* Francis A. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Albert Michael Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Nicholas P. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Burial: Oglesby Cemetery Fort Chiswell Wythe County Virginia, USA
Dr. Nicholas Perkins Oglesby 1807-1879 Wythe County, Virginia, USA Married: 09 Dec 1830 Marriage Place: Wythe County, Virginia, USA Spouse: Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879) Children: - Susan J. Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1892)* - Francis A. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* - Albert Michael Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* - Nicholas P. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Burial: Oglesby Cemetery Fort Chiswell Wythe County Virginia, USA		Birth: Dec. 24, 1803 Death: Feb. 16, 1879 Mother: Frances Black Family links: Parents: Nicholas Oglesby (1754 - 1818) Spouse: Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879) Children: Susan J. Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1892)* Francis A. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Albert Michael Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Nicholas P. Oglesby (1832 - 1892)* Burial: Oglesby Cemetery Fort Chiswell Wythe County Virginia, USA

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Dr Nicholas Perkins Oglesby

Birth: Dec. 24, 1803
Surry County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 16, 1838
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Mother: Frances Black

Family links:

Parents:

Micajah Oglesby (1754 - 1828)

Spouse:

Jean Crockett Sayers Oglesby (1807 - 1879)

Children:

Susan J Oglesby Crockett (1831 - 1892)*

Frances A Oglesby (1833 - 1882)*

Albert Micajah Oglesby (1835 - 1892)*

Nicholas P Oglesby (1837 - 1892)*

Sibling:

Nicholas Perkins Oglesby (1803 - 1838)

Micajah Oglesby (1810 - 1892)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oglesby Cemetery](#)

Fort Chiswell

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Alvin Oglesby](#)

Record added: Aug 17, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 40799265



Memory Eternal and Merry
Christmas in Heaven.

- [Donna Oglesby](#)

Added: Dec. 26, 2016



Groom's Name: Nicholas P

OglesbyGroom's Birth Date:

Groom's Birthplace: Groom's Age:

Bride's Name: Jane C SayersBride's

Birth Date: Bride's Birthplace:

Bride's Age: Marriage Date: 09 Dec

1830Marriage Place: Wythe County, Vi...[\(Read more\)](#)

- [Ruth Gehr](#)

Added: Aug. 4, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Nicholas Perkins Oglesby DR.				
Born	24 Dec 1803	Place	Surry Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Feb 1838	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	9 Dec 1830	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Jean Crockett "June" Sayers				
Born	9 Dec 1807	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 May 1879	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	FC, WCV, Oglesby Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Thompson Sayers Maj				
Wife's mother Susanna Crockett				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Susan J. Oglesby		
Born	1831	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1892	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Frances A. Oglesby		
Born	1833	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1882	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Albert Micajah Oglesby		
Born	1835	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1892	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Nicholas Perkins Oglesby DR.																															
Wife Jean Crockett "June" Sayers																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td colspan="3">Nicholas P. Oglesby</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1892</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			M	Nicholas P. Oglesby			Born	1837	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1892	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
M	Nicholas P. Oglesby																														
Born	1837	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1892	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - Nicholas Perkins Oglesby DR.
 *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Spouse: Jean Crockett Sayers 1807-1879. Parents: Micajah Oglesby 1754-1828 and Frances Black. Listed 4 children and 1 sibling with dates. Listed as Dr Nicholas Perkins Oglesby. Md date 9 Dec 1830 Wythe Co. VA (copy)
 Not sure when he became a Dr.

WIFE - Jean Crockett "June" Sayers
 *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. A picture of her in like a fur cap tied in bow underneath and with two tails down below at an older age. Mg date 9 Dec 1830 Wythe Co. VA. Parents: John Thompson Sayers 1758-1816 and Susanna Crockett 1764-1828. Spouse: Nicholas Perkins Oglesby 1803-1838. Was listed as Dr probably after mg? Listed 4 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Susan J. Oglesby
 Married male Crockett

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Rachel Helen Sayers

Birth: Apr. 23, 1828
Death: Mar. 3, 1842

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)
Senah Ross Sayers (1804 - 1886)

Siblings:

Rachel Helen Sayers (1828 - 1842)
Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)*
Esther Sayers (1837 - 1923)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oglesby Cemetery](#)

Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

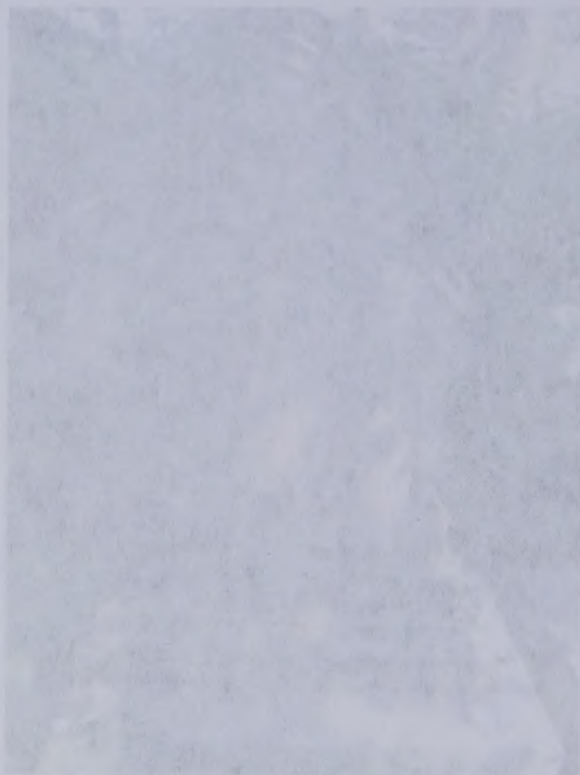
Record added: Jul 03, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 72513310



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Rachel Helen Sayers



Added by: Judy Langer

Birth: Apr. 23, 1838
Death: Mar. 3, 1843

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Sayers (1798 - 1838)
Sarah Ross Sayers (1804 - 1886)

Siblings:

Rachel Helen Sayers (1838 - 1843)
Samuel Ruth Sayers (1843 - 1919)*
Eddie Sayers (1847 - 1928)*

*Siblings relationships

Burial:

Colony Cemetery

Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

See Virtual Cemetery info (3)

Created by: Judy Langer

Record added: Jul 03, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75213310

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR.				
Born	27 Jun 1833	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Feb 1914	Place	Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	W, WCV, East End cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	23 Jan 1867	Place	Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Sayers				
Husband's mother Senah "Cenia" Ross				
Wife Lucy Ann Spiller				
Born	1 Feb 1842	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Aug 1907	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	W, WCV, East End cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Hickman Spiller				
Wife's mother Susanna Montgomery Crockett				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Robert Sayers				
Born	1 Jul 1870	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1 Jun 1928	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Wythville, Wythe Co. VA, East End cemetery	
Spouse Fanny Guy				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Samuel Rush Sayers Jr.				
Born	18 Dec 1875	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 May 1906	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Wythville, Wythe Co. VA, East End cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Susie M. Sayers				
Born	1878	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Jan 1883	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Wythville, WCV, Saint Johns Lutheran Church cemetery (Sauers)	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Wife		Children	
Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR. Born: 27 Jun 1833, Wythe Co. VA Christened: [blank] Died: 23 Feb 1914, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA Buried: [blank] Married: 27 Jan 1867, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA Husband's father: Robert Sayers Husband's mother: Sarah "Orie" Ross		Lucy Ann Spiller Born: 1 Feb 1842, [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: 31 Aug 1907, [blank] Buried: [blank] Married: [blank] Wife's father: William Hickman Spiller Wife's mother: Susanna Montgomery Crockett		Children List each child in order of birth. 1. M Robert Sayers Born: 1 Jul 1870, [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: 1 Jun 1928, [blank] Buried: [blank] Married: [blank] Fanny Guy Married: [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank]	
Samuel Rush Sayers Jr. Born: 18 Dec 1872, [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: 28 May 1906, [blank] Buried: [blank] Married: [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank]		Quinn M. Sayers Born: 1878, [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: 8 Jan 1883, [blank] Buried: [blank] Married: [blank] Christened: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank]			

Printed by: [blank] Version: [blank] E-mail address: [blank] Date generated: 28 Oct 2012	Address: 1104 Kentucky Rd. Unit # 403 Benton, IA 52222-4111 Scott
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR.																											
Wife Lucy Ann Spiller																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Julia Stuart Sayers <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Apr 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Oct 1953</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td colspan="2">Columbus, Lowndes Co. Mississippi, Friendship cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hal Crockett Raper</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Apr 1880	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	29 Oct 1953	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Columbus, Lowndes Co. Mississippi, Friendship cemetery		Spouse	Hal Crockett Raper			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1 Apr 1880	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	29 Oct 1953	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Columbus, Lowndes Co. Mississippi, Friendship cemetery																									
Spouse	Hal Crockett Raper																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR.

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Dr. Samuel Rush Sr. Pic of him when elderly, nice looking man at his age. Also pic of entrance of cem. Parents: Robert Sayers 1796-1876 and Senah Ross 1804-1886. Spouse: Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. Listed 4 children and 2 other siblings with dates. A letter written by him something to do with the Civil War but hard to make out. A lot written about him.

Student, Emory and Henry College, Emory VA.

1850 lived with parents and 4 sibs, District 68 Wythe Co. VA.

1853 Medical student, University of VA, Charlottesville, VA.

1855 M.D. degree, University of PA, Philadelphia, PA (from: VA before medical school; thesis: Cinchona Bark, Effects, etc")

1860 Practiced medicine, Wythe Co. VA (Indexed in the 1860 census as D.R.Sayen).

1861 Served with the Wythe Grays, Wythe Co. VA.

17 Apr 1861 Enrolled, Wytheville, VA as Pvt, Co A, 4th VA Infantry

20 May Appointed Asst. Surgeon

- Jul 1861 Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, Otterbuck's House, near Centreville, VA

3 Aug 1861 Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, 1st Brig, 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac

-- -- 1861 Passed Army Medical Board for Surgeon, Fairfax C.H., VA for the position of Surgeon

8 Nov 1861 Appointed Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

5 Dec 1861 Signs letter as, "Asst. Surgeon", 27th VA Infantry, Army of the Potomac, camp near Winchester, VA.

10 Dec 1861 Received copy of appointment as Surgeon while stationed at Camp Stevenson (? VA)

5 Feb 1862 Confirmed as Surgeon by Confederate States Senate

30 Apr 1862 Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

31 Oct 1862 Absent, sick

31 Dec 1862 Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

20 May 1863 Surgeon, 27th Infantry 20 May 1863 Tendered resignation

4 Jul 1863 Left at Gettysburg, PA to attend the wounded

5 Jul 1863 Captured, Gettysburg, PA

- Aug 1863 Prisoner, Baltimore, MD

9 Aug 1863 Received at Fort Monroe, VA from Baltimore, MD and sent to Fort Norfolk VA, for confinement

10 Aug 1863 Sent from Fort Norfolk, VA to Fort McHenry, MD

31 Oct 1863 Prisoner "In the hands of the enemy"

-Nov 1863 Sent from Fort McHenry, Md to City Point, VA for exchange

31 Dec 1863 Present as Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, camp of the Stonewall Brigade

18 Jan 1864 Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry (transferred from the 27th VA infantry)

-Apr 1864 Surgeon, 4th Va Infantry

31 Oct 1864 On detached service at the Corps Hospital

23 Jan 1867 MARRIED Lucy Ann Spiller, Wythe Co. VA

14 Jul 1870 Practiced medicine, Fort Chiswell Twp, Wythe Co. Va (living with wife, Lucy A. indexed 1870 as Robt S. Sayers U.S. census.

1874 Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA

1880 Practiced medicine, Wythe Co. VA (must have been in 1880 census)

1890-1900 Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA

28 May 1906 Son, Dr Samuel Russ Saayers, Jr, died.

31 Aug 1907 Wife, Lucy ann died

1910 Retired physician, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA

(n.d.) Representative Virginia State Legislature (3 sessions)

(n.d.) President, First National Bank of Wytheville, Wytheville, VA

(n.d.) First High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Wytheville, VA

(c.f.) First High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter of Mason, Wytheville, VA

(c.f.) President, First National Bank of Wytheville, Wytheville, VA

(c.f.) Representative Virginia State Legislature (3 sessions)

1810 Retired physician, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA

31 Aug 1907 Wife, Lucy Ann died

28 May 1905 Son, Dr Samuel Rush Sayers, Jr. died

1810-1900 Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA

1860 Practiced medicine, Wythe Co, VA (must have been in 1880 census)

1874 Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA

1870 as Prof. S. Sayers U.S. census

14 Jul 1870 Practiced medicine, Fort Chiswell Trp, Wythe Co, VA (living with wife, Lucy A. indexed)

23 Jan 1867 MARRIED Lucy Ann Spiller, Wythe Co, VA

31 Oct 1864 On detached service at the Corps Hospital

Apr 1864 Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry

18 Jan 1864 Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry (transferred from the 27th VA Infantry)

31 Dec 1863 Present as Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, camp of the Stonewall Brigade

Nov 1863 Sent from Fort Mifflin, Md to Camp Point, VA for exchange

31 Oct 1863 Present "in the hands of the enemy"

10 Aug 1863 Sent from Fort Mifflin, VA to Fort Mifflin, MD

9 Aug 1863 Received at Fort Monroe, VA from Baltimore, MD and sent to Fort Norfolk VA, for confinement

Aug 1863 Present, Baltimore, MD

5 Jul 1863 Captured, Gettysburg, PA

4 Jul 1863 Left at Gettysburg, PA to attend the wounded

20 May 1863 Surgeon, 27th Infantry 20 May 1863 Tended wounded

31 Dec 1862 Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

31 Oct 1862 Absent, sick

30 Apr 1862 Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

2 Feb 1862 Confirmed as Surgeon by Confederate States Senate

10 Dec 1861 Received copy of appointment as Surgeon while stationed at Camp Stevenson (VA)

2 Dec 1861 Signed with 1st Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, Army of the Potomac, camp near Winchester, VA

8 Nov 1861 Appointed Surgeon, 9 A.C.S.

— — — 1861 Passed Army Medical Board for Surgeon, Fairfax C.H., VA for the position of Surgeon

3 Aug 1861 Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, 1st Bn, 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac

Jul 1861 Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, Quantick's House, near Carlisle, VA

20 May Appointed Asst. Surgeon

17 Apr 1861 Enrolled, Wytheville, VA as Pvt. Co A, 4th VA Infantry

1861 Served with the Wytheville Grays, Wythe Co, VA

1860 Practiced medicine, Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

(c.f.)

1855 M.D. degree, University of PA, Philadelphia, PA (from; VA before medical school; theater Lincoln Bank, Effie, etc.)

1853 Medical student, University of VA, Charlottesville, VA

1850 lived with parents and 4 kids, District 58 Wythe Co, VA

Student, Emory and Henry College, Emory, VA

something to do with the Civil War but hard to make out. A lot written about him.

1888. Spouse: Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. Listed 4 children and 3 other siblings with dates. A letter written by him
 1804-1888. Spouse: Robert Sayers 1796-1876 and Sarah Ross 1804-
 *Find A Grave Internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Dr. Samuel Rush Sr. Pic of him when elderly.

Wife

HUSBAND - Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. Dr.

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

1860 Census in Wythe Co, VA (indexed in the 1860 census as D.R. Sayers)

Family Group Record

Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. Dr.

Lucy Ann Spiller

Children List each child in order of birth.

Julia Stuart Sayers

1 Apr 1850

Place

Place

Place

Place

Hot Creek Road

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR.

Wife Lucy Ann Spiller

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. DR. (Continued)
23 Feb 1914 Died, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA

This biographical sketch is from: Hambrecht, F.T. & Koste, J.L. Biographical register of physicians who served the Confederacy in a medical capacity. 19 May 2011 updated 22 Jan 2015 Unpublished database.

The following was added by Sue Hale Sheppard, the creator of this memorial:

Dr. Sayers served with the confederate Army as a surgeon during the Battle off Wytheville, VA in Jul of 1863. As well as practicing medicine in Wytheville, he traveled into surrounding areas on horseback to help the sick.

-- In the 1890's, Dr Sayers was the President of the Wytheville Foundry and Machine Co, manufacturer of plows, circular saw mills and other iron products.

Such was the life of one great military man dedicated to his profession - GLT (copy)

CHILD 1 - Robert Sayers

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Prob. Wythe Co. VA. Pic of grave marker looks like large Sayers grave marker with brother Samuel Jr also. One of entrance to cemetery also. Parents: Samuel Rush Sayers 1833-1914 and Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1924. Spouse: Fanny Guy 1875-1924. Listed 2 children and 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Samuel Rush Sayers Jr.

*find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of grave marker and one of entrance.
Parents: Samuel Rush Sayers Jr 1833-1914 and Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 4 - Julia Stuart Sayers

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and pic of her grave marker. Parents: Samuel Rush Sayers Sr 1833-1914 and Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. Spouse: Hal Crockett Raper 1878-1955. Listed 2 children and 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)

Wythe Co, VA

04/17/1861 - Enrolled, Wytheville, VA

04/17/1861 - Pvt., Co A, 4th VA Infantry

25/20/1861 - Appointed Asst. Surgeon

07/08/1861 - Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

Oberlin's House, near Centerville, VA

08/03/1861 - Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

1st det., 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac

09/04/1861 - Federal Army Medical Board for

Surgeon, Fairfax C.H., VA, for the position of

Surgeon

11/08/1861 - Reappointed Surgeon, F.A.C.S.

12/05/1861 - Signed letter as "Asst. Surgeon",

27th VA Infantry, Army of the Potomac, camp

near Winchester, VA

12/10/1861 - Received copy of appointment as

Surgeon while stationed at Camp Slaughter 17

VA

02/05/1862 - Confirmed as Surgeon by

Confederate States Senate

04/26/1862 - Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

10/01/1862 - Absent, sick

12/31/1862 - Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

www.kellogg.com/gp/long/478499940/12742028

Family Group Record

23 Feb 1914 Died, Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA HUSBAND - Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. Dr. (Continued)	Wife LUCY ANN SPILLER
The biographical sketch is from: Hammond, F.T. & Hostet, J.L. Biographical register of physicians who served the Confederacy in a medical capacity. 19 May 2011 updated. 22 Jan 2012 Unpublished database. The following was added by Gus Hale Shippard, the creator of this memorial: Dr. Sayers served with the Confederate Army as a surgeon during the Battle of Wytheville, VA in Jul of 1863. As well as practicing medicine in Wytheville, he traveled into surrounding areas on horseback to help the sick. -- In the 1890's Dr. Sayers was the President of the Wytheville Foundry and Machine Co, manufacturer of plows, circular saw mills and other iron products. Such was the life of one great military man dedicated to his profession - G.L.T. (copy)	
CHILD 1 - Robert Sayers *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. Pic of grave marker located this large Sayers grave marker with father Samuel Jr. also. One of entrance to cemetery also. Parents: Samuel Rush Sayers 1833-1914 and Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. Spouse: Fanny Guy 1875-1924. Listed 3 children and 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)	
CHILD 2 - Samuel Rush Sayers Jr. *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of grave marker and one of entrance. Parents: Samuel Rush Sayers Jr. 1833-1914 and Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)	
CHILD 4 - Julia Stuart Sayers *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and pic of her grave marker. Parents: Samuel Rush Sayers Sr. 1833-1914 and Lucy Ann Spiller 1842-1907. Spouse: Hal Crockett Raper 1878-1922. Listed 3 children and 3 other siblings with dates. (copy)	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Dr Samuel Rush Sayers, Sr

Birth: Jun. 27, 1833
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 23, 1914
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Father: Robert Sayers

Mother: Senah Ross

- Student, Emory and Henry College, Emory, VA

1850 - Lived with parents and 4 sibs, District 68, Wythe Co., VA

1853 - Medical student, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA

1855 - M.D. degree, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA [from: VA before medical school; thesis: "Cinchona Bark, Effects, etc."]

1860 - Practiced medicine, Wythe Co, VA [indexed in the 1860 U.S. Census as D. R. Sayer]

00/00/1861 - Served with the Wythe Grays, Wythe Co, VA

04/17/1861 - Enrolled, Wytheville, VA

04/17/1861 - Pvt., Co A, 4th VA Infantry

05/20/1861 - Appointed Asst. Surgeon

07/00/1861 - Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, Otterbuck's House, near Centreville, VA

08/03/1861 - Asst. Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, 1st Brig., 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac

00/00/1861 - Passed Army Medical Board for Surgeon, Fairfax C.H., VA, for the position of Surgeon

11/08/1861 - Appointed Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

12/05/1861 - Signs letter as, "Asst. Surgeon", 27th VA Infantry, Army of the Potomac, camp near Winchester, VA

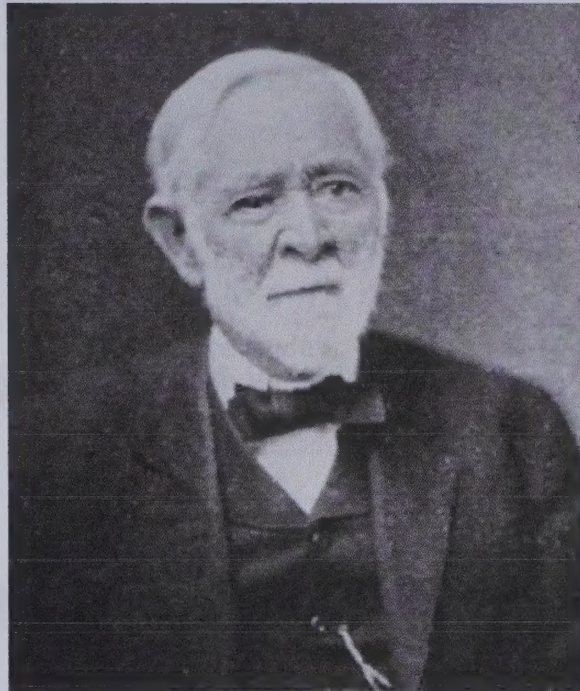
12/10/1861 - Received copy of appointment as Surgeon while stationed at Camp Stevenson [? VA]

02/05/1862 - Confirmed as Surgeon by Confederate States Senate

04/30/1862 - Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

10/31/1862 - Absent, sick

12/31/1862 - Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry



Added by: [bioengineer](#)

Camp near Winchester
Dec 5th 1861

Sir

My name is Samuel R. Sayers. I am not acquainted with any person of the same name, connected in any capacity with the Army of the Potomac. A few days before the 1st Brigade was ordered to Winchester, John H. Hunter Surgeon of the 1st Reg Vt Inf, was transferred to a Hospital at White Sulphur Springs. I applied for promotion, and my letter was forwarded by you to the Secretary of War.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
S. R. Sayers Asst. Surgeon
Dec 10th 1861

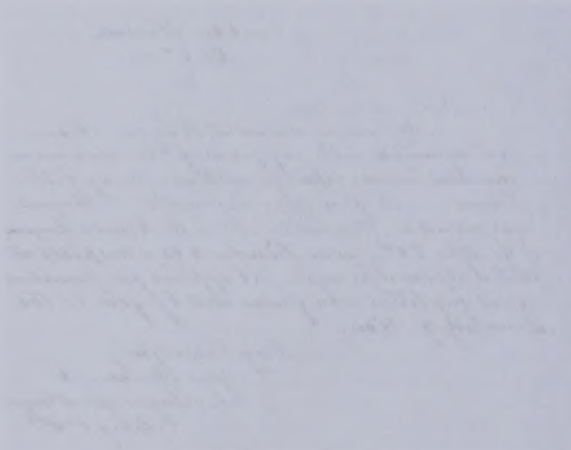
Added by: [bioengineer](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Dr Samuel Rush Sayers, Sr



Added by: [Anonymous](#)



Added by: [Anonymous](#)

Birth: Jun 27, 1814

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Death: Feb 23, 1914

Wytheville

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Father: Robert Sayers

Mother: Sarah Rose

- Student, Emory and Henry College, Emory,

VA

1850 - Lived with parents and 4 siblings, District

68, Wythe Co., VA

1853 - Medical student, University of Virginia,

Charlottesville, VA

1855 - M.D. degree, University of

Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA (from: VA

before medical school, thesis: "Cinchona Bark,

Effects, etc.")

1860 - Practiced medicine, Wythe Co., VA

[Indexed in the 1860 U.S. Census as Dr. R.

Sayers]

00/00/1861 - Served with the Wythe Grays,

Wythe Co., VA

04/17/1861 - Enrolled, Wytheville, VA

04/17/1861 - Pvt., Co. A, 4th VA Infantry

05/20/1861 - Appointed Asst. Surgeon

07/00/1861 - Asst. Surgeon, 37th VA Infantry,

Gettysburg's House, near Centerville, VA

08/03/1861 - Asst. Surgeon, 37th VA Infantry,

1st Regt., 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac

09/00/1861 - Passed Army Medical Board for

Surgeon, Fairfax C.H., VA, for the position of

Surgeon

11/08/1861 - Appointed Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

12/05/1861 - Signed letter as "Asst. Surgeon,"

37th VA Infantry, Army of the Potomac, camp

near Winchester, VA

12/10/1861 - Received copy of appointment as

Surgeon while stationed at Camp Stevenson [?

VA]

02/05/1862 - Confirmed as Surgeon by

Confederate States Senate

04/30/1862 - Surgeon, 37th VA Infantry

10/31/1862 - Absent, sick

12/31/1862 - Surgeon, 37th VA Infantry

05/20/1863 - Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry
 05/20/1863 - Tendered resignation
 07/04/1863 - Left at Gettysburg, PA, to attend the wounded
 07/05/1863 - Captured, Gettysburg, PA
 08/00/1863 - Prisoner, Baltimore, MD
 08/09/1863 - Received at Fort Monroe, VA, from Baltimore, MD, and sent to Fort Norfolk, VA, for confinement
 08/10/1863 - Sent from Fort Norfolk, VA, to Fort McHenry, MD
 10/31/1863 - Prisoner "in the hands of the enemy"
 11/00/1863 - Sent from Fort McHenry, MD, to City Point, VA, for exchange
 12/31/1863 - Present as Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry, camp of the Stonewall Brigade
 01/18/1864 - Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry (transferred from the 27th VA Infantry)
 04/00/1864 - Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry
 10/31/1864 - On detached service at the Corps Hospital
 01/23/1867 - Married, Lucy Ann Spiller, Wythe Co., VA
 07/14/1870 - Practiced medicine, Fort Chiswell Township, Wythe Co., VA [living with wife, Lucy A. - indexed as Robt. S. Sayers in the 1870 U. S. Census]
 1874 - Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA
 1880 - Practiced medicine, Wythe Co, VA
 1890,1900 - Practiced medicine, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA
 05/28/1906 - Son, Dr. Samuel Rush Sayers, Jr., died
 08/31/1907 - Wife, Lucy Ann, died
 1910 - Retired physician, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA
 [n.d.] - Representative, Virginia State Legislature (3 sessions)
 [n.d.] - President, First National Bank of Wytheville, Wytheville, VA
 [n.d.] - First High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Wytheville, VA
 02/23/1914 - Died, Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA

This biographical sketch is from:
 Hambrecht, F.T. & Koste, J.L., Biographical register of physicians who served the Confederacy in a medical capacity.
 05/19/2011. Updated 01/22/2015.
 Unpublished database.

The following was added by Sue Hale
 Sheppard, the creator of this memorial:



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Leroy Kyle](#)



With gratitude for your service to the 27th Va

- [Sara T](#)

Added: Jul. 20, 2017



Thank you for your life saving services. Deo Vindice!

- [Alton](#)

Added: Jun. 21, 2015



Rest In Peace

- [vets2search](#)

Added: May. 11, 2014

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

The following was added by Sue Hole
Shepard, the creator of this memorial:

Unpublished database.
05/15/2011. Updated 01/23/2012.
Confidence in a medical capacity.
Register of physicians who served the
Hainbrecht, F.T. & Koate, J.L., Biographical
This biographical sketch is from:

03/23/1914 - Died, Wytchville, Wytch Co, VA
Chapter of Masons, Wytchville, VA
(n.d.) - First High Priest of the Royal Arch
Wytchville, Wytchville, VA
(n.d.) - President, First National Bank of
Legislature (3 sessions)
(n.d.) - Representative, Virginia State
Co, VA
1910 - Retired physician, Wytchville, Wytch
05/31/1907 - Wife, Lucy Ann, died
Jc, died
05/28/1906 - Son, Dr. Samuel Rush Sayre,
Wytch Co, VA
1890/1900 - Practiced medicine, Wytchville,
1880 - Practiced medicine, Wytch Co, VA
Co, VA
1874 - Practiced medicine, Wytchville, Wytch
1870 U.S. Census)
Lucy A. - Indexed as Root, S. Sayre in the
Township, Wytch Co., VA (living with wife,
07/14/1870 - Practiced medicine, Fort Chiswell
Co, VA

01/23/1867 - Married, Lucy Ann Spiller, Wytch
Corps Hospital
18/31/1864 - On detached service at the
04/00/1864 - Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry
(transferred from the 27th VA Infantry)
01/18/1864 - Surgeon, 4th VA Infantry
infantry, camp of the Stonewall Brigade
12/31/1863 - Present as Surgeon, 27th VA
City Point, VA, for exchange
11/00/1863 - Sent from Fort Mifflin, MD, to
enemy
10/31/1863 - Prisoner "in the hands of the
Fort Mifflin, MD
08/10/1863 - Sent from Fort Norfolk, VA, to
VA, for confinement
from Baltimore, MD, and sent to Fort Norfolk,
08/09/1863 - Received at Fort Monroe, VA,
06/00/1863 - Physician, Baltimore, MD
07/05/1863 - Captured, Gettysburg, PA
the wounded
07/04/1863 - Left at Gettysburg, PA, to attend
05/20/1863 - Tendered resignation
05/20/1863 - Surgeon, 27th VA Infantry

Cemetery Photo
about 1900-1910



With gratitude for your service to
the 27th VA
- Sara J.
March 26, 2011

Thank you for your life saving
services. God Bless!
- Sara
March 26, 2011

Rest in Peace
- VetsResearch
March 17, 2014

There is 1 more note not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

Dr. Sayers served with the Confederate Army as a surgeon during the Battle of Wytheville, VA in July of 1863. As well as practicing medicine in Wytheville, he traveled into surrounding areas on horseback to help the sick.

In the 1890s, Dr. Sayers was the President of the Wytheville Foundry and Machine Company, manufacturer of plows, circular saw mills and other iron products.

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)

Senah Ross Sayers (1804 - 1886)

Spouse:

Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)

Children:

Susie M. Sayers (____ - 1883)*

Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)*

Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*

Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

Siblings:

Rachel Helen Sayers (1828 - 1842)*

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)

Esther Sayers (1837 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

East End Cemetery

Wytheville

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [bioengineer](#)

Originally Created by: [Sue Hale Sheppard](#)

Record added: Apr 08, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 127633528

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers

Birth: Feb. 1, 1842
Death: Aug. 31, 1907

parents - William H. Spiller and Susanna
"Susan" Crockett

married Dr. Sayers January 23, 1867 in Wythe
Co., VA

Family links:

Parents:

William Hickman Spiller (1800 - 1855)
Susanna Montgomery Crockett Spiller (1809 -
1883)

Spouse:

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)*

Children:

Susie M. Sayers (1878 - 1883)*
Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

Siblings:

Elmira Ellen Spiller Stuart (1838 - 1909)*
Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)
Frank Smith Spiller (1844 - 1876)*
William Hickman Spiller (1847 - 1918)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

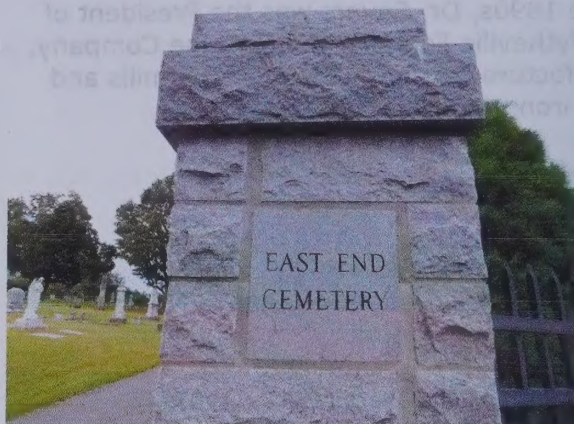
[East End Cemetery](#)
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Sue Hale Sheppard](#)

Record added: Apr 08, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 127633564



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Leroy Kyle](#)



- [Sue Hale Sheppard](#)

Added: Apr. 27, 2014

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Robert Sayers

Birth: Jul. 1, 1870
Death: Jun. 1, 1928

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)
Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)

Spouse:

Fanny Guy Sayers (1875 - 1924)

Children:

Rob Sayers (1905 - 1906)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1908 - 1993)*

Siblings:

Susie M. Sayers (____ - 1883)*
Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

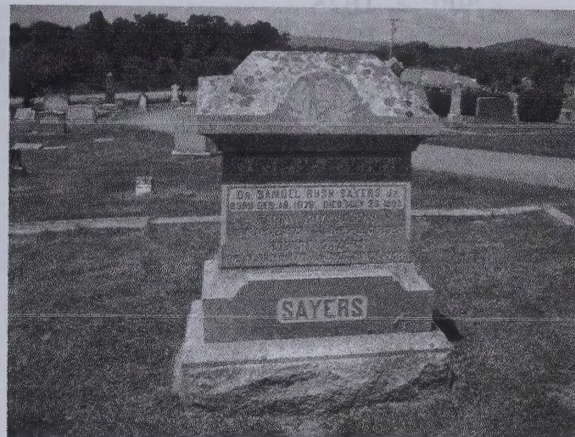
East End Cemetery
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [James Archer](#)

Record added: Sep 08, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 96710117



Added by: [James Archer](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Leroy Kyle](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Fanny Guy Sayers

Birth: Aug. 2, 1875
Death: Dec. 6, 1924

Family links:

Spouse:

Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)*

Children:

Rob Sayers (1905 - 1906)*

Samuel Rush Sayers (1908 - 1993)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[East End Cemetery](#)

Wytheville

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

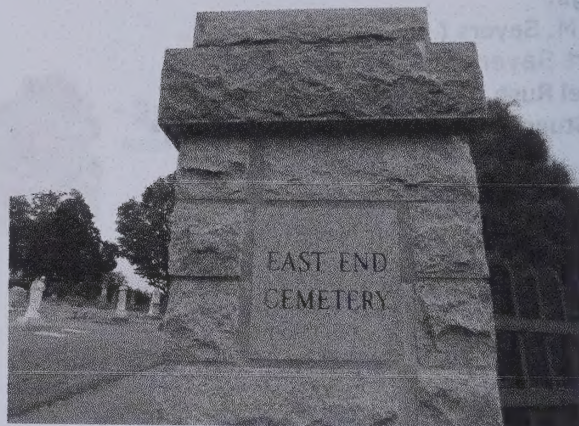
Created by: [James Archer](#)

Record added: Sep 08, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 96710102



Added by: [James Archer](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Leroy Kyle](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Dr Samuel Rush Sayers, Jr

Birth: Dec. 18, 1875
Death: May 28, 1906

Parents - Samuel Rush Sayers and Lucy Ann

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)
Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)

Siblings:

Susie M. Sayers (____ - 1883)*
Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

Burial:

East End Cemetery
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [James Archer](#)
Record added: Sep 08, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 96710089

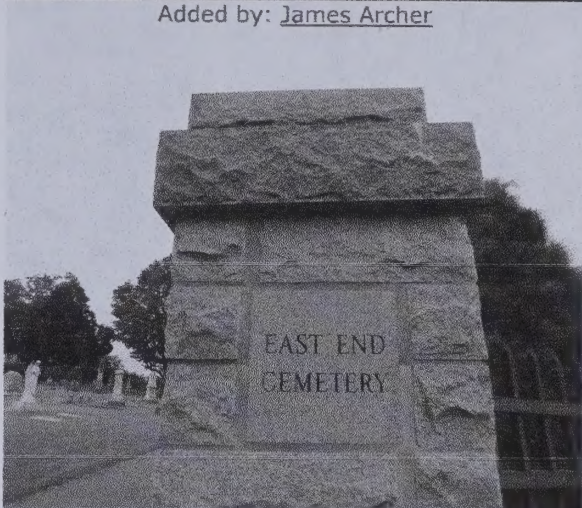
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Sue Hale Sheppard
Record added: Dec 19, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 140230712



Added by: [James Archer](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Leroy Kyle](#)



- [Sue Hale Sheppard](#)

Added: Apr. 27, 2014

- Sue Hale Sheppard

Added: Dec. 19, 2014

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See [what's new](#).

Dr Samuel Rush Sawyer, Jr.

Birth: Dec 18, 1875
Death: May 29, 1905

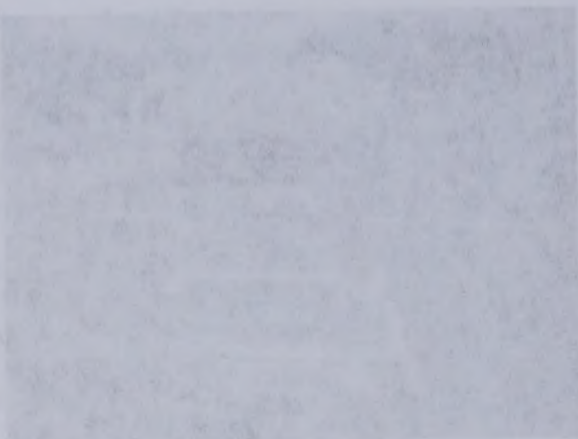
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel R. Sawyer (1847-1914)
Lucy A. Sawyer (1847-1914)

Siblings:
Susan Sawyer (1875-1914)
Robert Sawyer (1875-1914)
Samuel Sawyer (1875-1914)
Julia Sawyer Sawyer (1875-1914)

Burial:
East End Cemetery
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Created by: James Sawyer
Record added Sep 04, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial ID 9611009

Cemetery Photo
Added by James Sawyer



- Sue Hole Shepard
Added Apr 22, 2014



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

1878

Susie M. Sayers

Birth: unknown
Death: Jan. 8, 1883

parents - Samuel Rush Sayers and Lucy Ann Spiller

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)
Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)

Siblings:

Susie M. Sayers (1878 - 1883)
Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
age 5 years

daughter of S. R. and L. A. Sayers

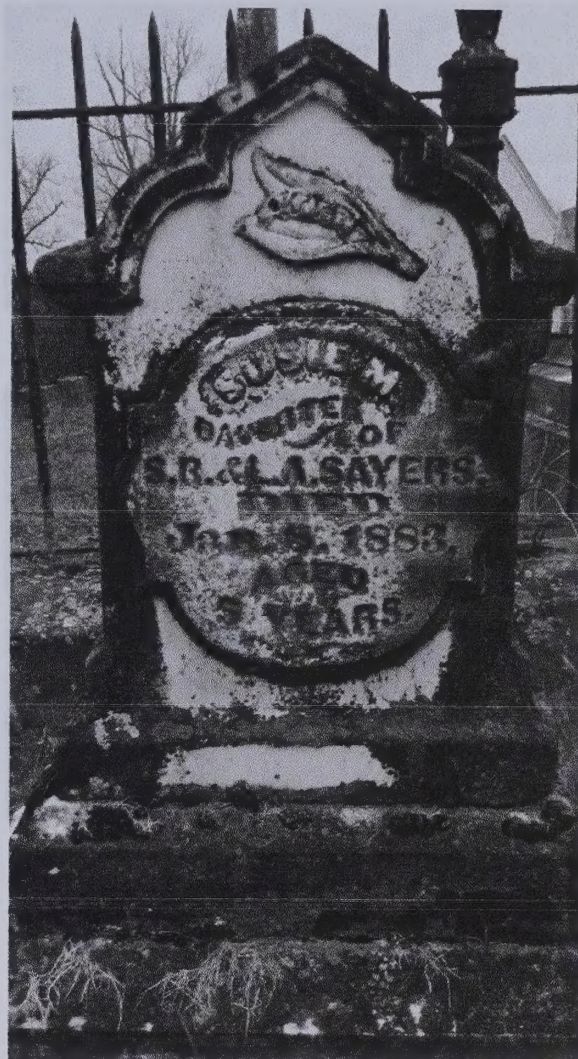
Burial:

Saint Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery
(Sauers)
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Sue Hale Sheppard](#)
Record added: Dec 19, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 140230712

Originally Created by: Family Tree Maker
Record added: Jan 20, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 13183205



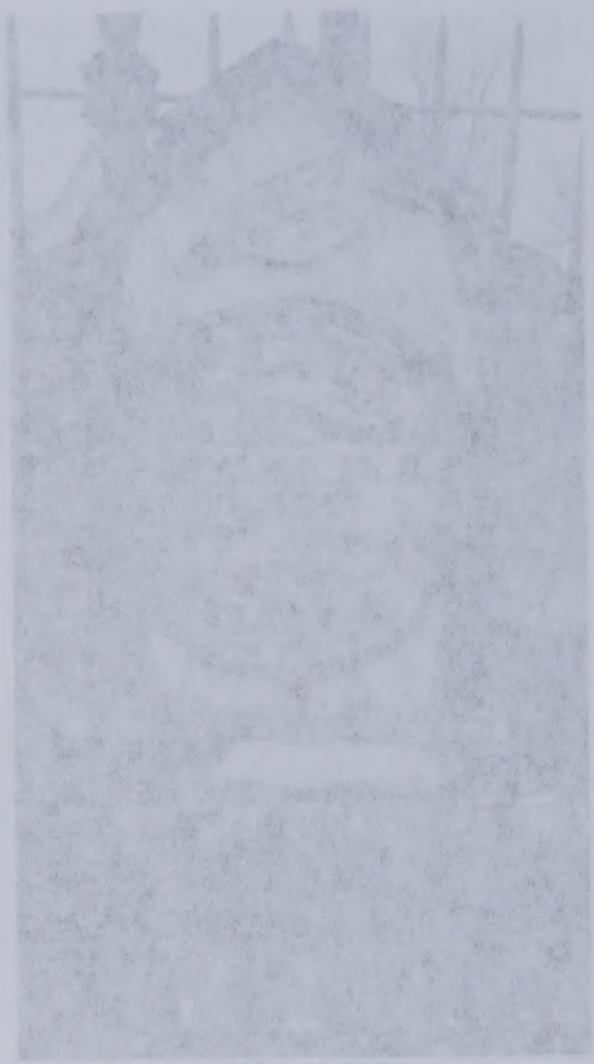
Added by: [DRS](#)



- [Sue Hale Sheppard](#)
Added: Dec. 19, 2014

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Susie M. Sayers



Added by: DGP

Birth: unknown
Death: Jan. 8, 1883

Parents - Samuel Rush Sayers and Lucy Ann Spiller

Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)
Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)

Siblings:
Susie M. Sayers (1875 - 1883)
Robert Sayers (1870 - 1878)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1923)*

*Estimated relationship

Inscription:
age 8 years
daughter of S. R. and L. A. Sayers

Burial:
Saint John's Lutheran Church Cemetery
(Sayers)
Wytheville
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Edinburg Cemetery (3)

Created by: Sue Hale Shepard
Record added: Dec 19, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 140230712

- Sue Hale Shepard
Added: Dec 19, 2014

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Julia Stuart Sayers Raper

Birth: Apr. 1, 1880
Death: Oct. 29, 1953

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)
Lucy Ann Spiller Sayers (1842 - 1907)

Spouse:

Hal Crockett Raper (1878 - 1955)

Children:

Margaret Virginia Raper (1902 - 2001)*
Lucy Raper Marshall (1910 - 2004)*

Siblings:

Susie M. Sayers (____ - 1883)*
Robert Sayers (1870 - 1928)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1875 - 1906)*
Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

Wife of H. C. Raper

Burial:

[Friendship Cemetery](#)

Columbus

Lowndes County

Mississippi, USA

Plot: Lot 200

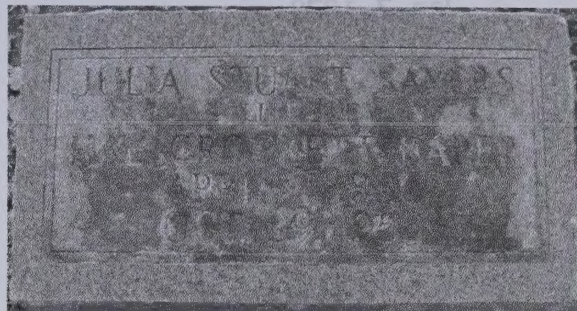
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Dixie](#)

Originally Created by: [Family Tree Shaker](#)

Record added: Jan 30, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 13183205



Added by: [Dixie](#)



Added by: [Dixie](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Hal Crockett Raper

Birth: Jan. 7, 1878
Death: Feb. 15, 1955

Family links:

Spouse:

Julia Stuart Sayers Raper (1880 - 1953)*

Children:

Margaret Virginia Raper (1902 - 2001)*

Samuel Sayers Raper (1904 - 1994)*

Lucy Raper Marshall (1910 - 2004)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Friendship Cemetery

Columbus

Lowndes County

Mississippi, USA

Plot: Lot 200

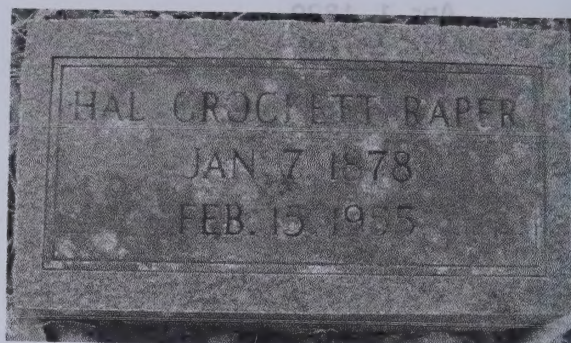
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Dixie](#)

Originally Created by: [Family Tree Shaker](#)

Record added: Jan 30, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 13183206



Added by: [Dixie](#)



Added by: [Dixie](#)



Honoring Great Uncle Hal. My grandmother, your sister Hazel, loved you very much.

- [jsk432](#)

Added: Jul. 5, 2012

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Esther Sayers

Birth: Feb. 28, 1837
Death: May 11, 1923

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Sayers (1796 - 1876)
Senah Ross Sayers (1804 - 1886)

Siblings:

Rachel Helen Sayers (1828 - 1842)*
Samuel Rush Sayers (1833 - 1914)*
Esther Sayers (1837 - 1923)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

ESTHER SAYERS OF ANCHOR & HOPE [Church]

Burial:

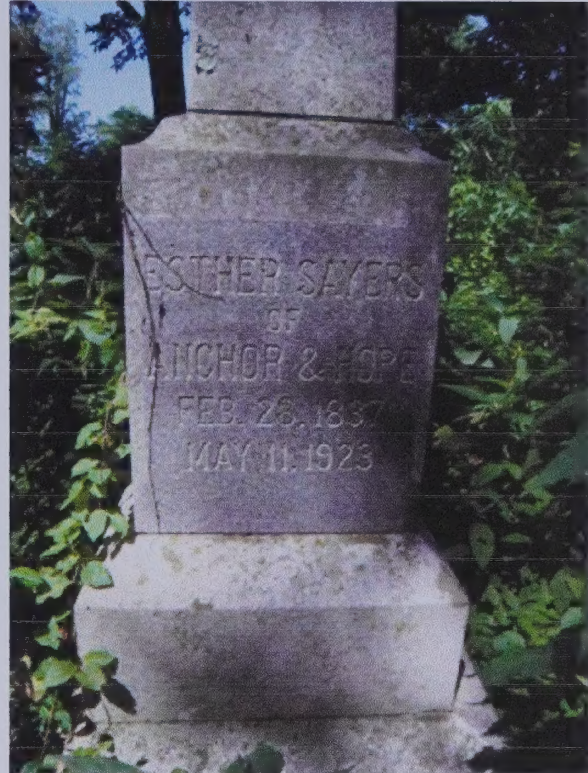
[Oglesby Cemetery](#)
Fort Chiswell
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jul 03, 2011

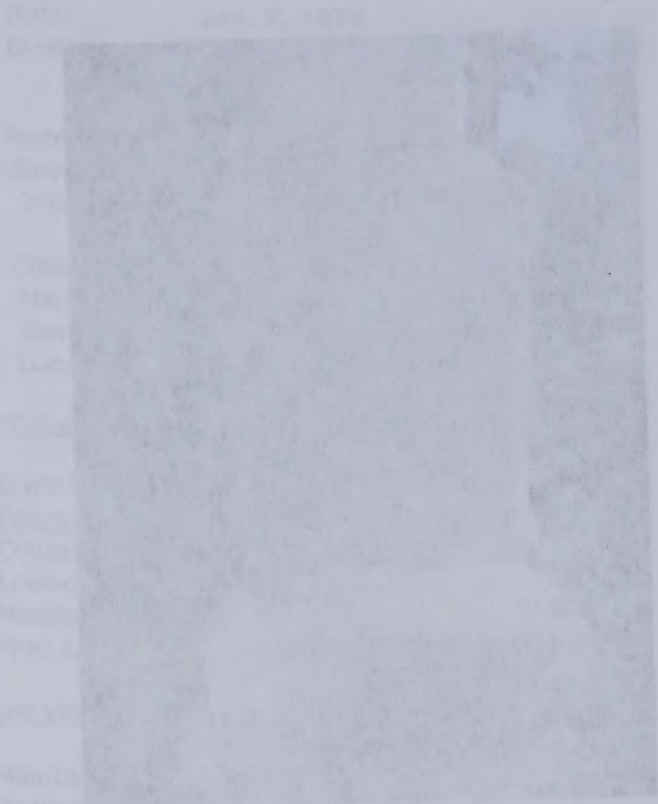
Find A Grave Memorial# 72513344



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Click on the name of the person you are looking for to view their memorial page.

Esther Sayers



Birth: 1850
Death: 1917
Family:
Parents:
Siblings:
Other:

Find A Grave Memorial: 72519344
Created by: [Name]
Record added: 03/20/11



Added by: Judy Llamas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Calfee				
Born	Abt 1744	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Oct 1801	Place	, Wythe Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Wife Mary "Molly" Wilson				
Born	1753	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Feb 1843	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse George Carter				
Married	Aft 1801	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M John Calfee			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1801	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elinor Morgan				
Married	1785	Place	Montgomery Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
2	M James Calfee			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1801	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hannah Whitlock				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M William "Big Billy" Calfee			
Born	10 Jan 1784	Place	Reed Island, WC, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	16 May 1853	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Nancy Davis				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 14 Oct 2017		Scott		

Linked in article from the book "The Pioneer Family" dated from the Union Co. VA Heritage Paper. Giving John son of James Calfee of Wythe County, VA and wife Mary in 1753 and married to George Carter in 1785.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband William Calfee																											
Wife Mary "Molly" Wilson																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Samuel Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Rebecca Stephens</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse	Rebecca Stephens			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse	Rebecca Stephens																										
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Nancy Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Calfee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse	Samuel Calfee			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse	Samuel Calfee																										
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Elizabeth "Betsey" Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Simpson Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse	Simpson Jones			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse	Simpson Jones																										
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - William Calfee

Some info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. They said his will written 16 Sep 1801 and proved 13 Oct 1801 Wythe Co. VA. I have typed copy, abstracted.

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, William.

Will of William Calfee d. Oct 1801. Will Bk 1 pg 190 Wythe Co. VA. Also Will Bk 1 pg 193, Appraisal of his estate by George Carter, Henry Davis, Wilson Davis, recieved 13 Oct 1801 by Robert Crockett, Clerk.

Internet info also listed William md to Mary Wilson and had children: John, James, William, Samuel, Nancy and Betsey.

Will of William Calfee abstracted: Wythe Co. VA, written 16 Sep 1801 and proved 13 Oct 1801: To his wife Mary the whole of that tract of land wherein he now lives, during her lifetime. All movable property that now remains after her demise to be divided between John and Samuel Calfee. To my son William Calfee all the tract of land which purchased from Anthony Owens. To son James Calfee half of the tract of land wherein my Uncle William Calfee dec'd left him. To daughter Nancy Calfee my black horse, value \$100.

Wit: William Ross, William Harrell, John Calfee, John Patrick (X).

Signed William Calfee (seal)

(there were 3 pages, and researched at Wythe Co. Court House Jun 1979).

WIFE - Mary "Molly" Wilson

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Not sure where she died but was said she was 90 years of age, maybe Wythe Co. VA or maybe Cook Co. TN.

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Calfee
Wife	Mary "Molly" Wilson
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary "Molly" Wilson (Continued) 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, William. She was listed as executor in will of husband William Calfee d. Oct 1801. Internet info also listed William md to Mary Wilson and had children: John, James, William, Samuel, Nancy and Betsey. Other info from Ginger Allee listed William Calfee d. 1801 no issue, wife Mary mdd (2) George Cartr. Her will to nephews William and Jame Calfee, s/op John and ara, and to nephew John Hurst of KY; file in Auguta co. Va court. Are John, William & Judith Calfee all ch of Henry Chalfee who bough 696 acres Hardy Co. VA in 1724? Mary and William did have children.
CHILD 1	- John Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Said listed in will of father 1801.
CHILD 2	- James Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Name only from internet. Said listed in will of father 1801.
CHILD 3	- William "Big Billy" Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Name from internet. Said listed in will of father 1801. Complete info on family from internet of Lanita Loft (Sloft?) Apr 2006 Several generations from William. internet site: www.lanitasloft.com/calfee.htm William and Nancy Davis and children which I didn't have info on from previous sources and had not done any research myself to date. Accidentally ran across this info while looking for something else in MO.
CHILD 4	- Samuel Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Marriage recorded Wythe co. VA Bk 1 pg 65 dated 1819. Also listed in "Virginia Historic Marriage Register" Wythe co. Mg 1790-1850 pg 27. Minister Daniel Lockett recorded 14 Mar 1820 Said listed in will of father 1801.
CHILD 5	- Nancy Calfee Said listed in will of father 1801.
CHILD 6	- Elizabeth "Betsey" Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Betsey listed as child from internet info. She wasn't listed in will of father 1801.

Printed by:	William Calfee (Lavelle Hogg)	Address:	1104 Liberty Rd, Unit 8-803
Name:	William Calfee	City/State/Zip:	Shelburne, VA 22763-4111
E-mail address:	williamcalfee77@comcast.com	Phone:	
Date printed:	14 Oct 2017		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Carter				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Aft 1801	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary "Molly" Wilson				
Born	1753	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Feb 1843	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse William Calfee				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Carter
Wife	Mary "Molly" Wilson
Notes	WIFE - Mary "Molly" Wilson Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Not sure where she died but was said she was 90 years of age, maybe Wythe Co. VA or maybe Cook Co. TN. Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, William. She was listed as executor in will of husband William Calfee d. Oct 1801. Internet info also listed William md to Mary Wilson and had children: John, James, William, Samuel, Nancy and Betsey. Other info from Ginger Allee listed William Calfee d. 1801 no issue, wife Mary mdd (2) Geoge Cartr. Her will to nephews William and Jame Calfee, s/op John and ara, and to nephew John Hurst of KY; file in Auguta co. Va court. Are John, William & Judith Calfee all ch of Henry Chalfee who bought 696 acres Hardy Co. VA in 1724? Mary and William did have children.

Project:	George Carter (1788) Trustworthy	Address:	1114 Roberts Rd. Unit 8 - NC
Phone:	(507) 252-1075		Belmont, IA 52722-4110
E-mail:	gcarter@710studios.com		
Date created:	22 Oct 2017		Scans

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Calfee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
1785		Montgomery Co., VA	
Husband's father William Calfee			
Husband's mother Mary "Molly" Wilson			
Wife Elinor Morgan			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Calfee
Wife	Elinor Morgan
Notes HUSBAND - John Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Said listed in will of father 1801. WIFE - Elinor Morgan Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

Birth	Place	Death	Place
Childhood	Place	Education	Place
Other	Place	Religion	Place
Service	Place	Religion	Place
Notes			
Notes			

Prepared by	Christy Linton (David) Truitt	Address	1301 Westside Rd, Suite 2-101
Phone	(817) 372-3178	City/State/Zip	Dallas, TX 75221-4111
E-mail address	christy@truity.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017	Source	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Calfee				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father William Calfee				
Husband's mother Mary "Molly" Wilson				
Wife Hannah Whitlock				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Calfee
Wife	Hannah Whitlock
Notes HUSBAND - James Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Name only from internet. Said listed in will of father 1801. WIFE - Hannah Whitlock Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

Birth 9 Mar 1778 Baptized 12 Aug 1805 Died Buried Family Address Other Address	Place Wayne County, Virginia Place Buchanan County, Virginia Place Place Place Place Place Place	Date Date Date Date Date Date Date Date	Source Source Source Source Source Source Source Source
12800000 12800000 12800000 12800000			
14 Samuel Thompson Calfee			
Birth 1807 Baptized Died Buried Family Address Other Address	Place Place Place Place Place Place Place	Date Date Date Date Date Date Date	Source Source Source Source Source Source Source
14 William Davis Calfee			
Birth 28 Oct 1801 Baptized Died Buried Family Address Other Address	Place Place Place Place Place Place Place	Date Date Date Date Date Date Date	Source Source Source Source Source Source Source
14 Nathan Calfee			
Birth 1817 Baptized Died Buried Family Address Other Address	Place Place Place Place Place Place Place	Date Date Date Date Date Date Date	Source Source Source Source Source Source Source

Prepared by Date E-mail address Date prepared	Checked by Date E-mail address Date prepared
Gordon Lakin / Gordon Lakin 1981 200-2965 gordonlakin77@worldnet.att.net 22 Oct 2017	1125 100th St. No. 1000 B. 101 Richmond, VA 23222-5111 Date Date

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William "Big Billy" Calfee				
Born	10 Jan 1784	Place	Reed Island, WC, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 May 1853	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Calfee				
Husband's mother Mary "Molly" Wilson				

Wife Nancy Davis				
Born	9 Mar 1778	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Aug 1845	Place	Pulaski County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Thompson Calfee		
	Born	1807	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Wilson Davis Calfee		
	Born	28 Oct 1809	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Jane Bailey			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Esther Calfee		
	Born	1812	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband William "Big Billy" Calfee																																							
Wife Nancy Davis																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M John Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jun 1814</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wythe County, Virginia</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>TC, Virginia (now WV)</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Virginia Ann Miller</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jun 1814	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1860	Place	TC, Virginia (now WV)	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Virginia Ann Miller					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	21 Jun 1814	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1860	Place	TC, Virginia (now WV)	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Virginia Ann Miller																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M James Madison Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1817	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1817	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Jane Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1819</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1819	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1819	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M William A. Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - William "Big Billy" Calfee

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Name from internet.

Said listed in will of father 1801.

Complete info on family from internet of Lanita Loft (Sloft?) Apr 2006 Several generations from William. internet site: www.lanitasloft.com/calfee.htm

William and Nancy Davis and children which I didn't have info on from previous sources and had not done any research myself to date. Accidentally ran across this info while looking for something else in MO.

WIFE - Nancy Davis

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

Complete birth and death and children's info from internet site. Apr 2006.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William "Big Billy" Calfee
Wife	Nancy Davis
Notes	
CHILD 7 - William A. Calfee	
Interent site had no date for William A. but would prob. be ca 1820-21.	

Name: William Calfee		Date of Birth: 1819		Date of Death: 1870	
Place of Birth: [illegible]		Place of Death: [illegible]		Burial Place: [illegible]	
Parents: [illegible]		Siblings: [illegible]		Spouse: [illegible]	
Children: [illegible]		Grandchildren: [illegible]		Great-Grandchildren: [illegible]	
Notes: [illegible]		References: [illegible]		Sources: [illegible]	
1. Augusta Calfee		Date of Birth: [illegible]		Date of Death: [illegible]	
Place of Birth: [illegible]		Place of Death: [illegible]		Burial Place: [illegible]	
Parents: [illegible]		Siblings: [illegible]		Spouse: [illegible]	
Children: [illegible]		Grandchildren: [illegible]		Great-Grandchildren: [illegible]	
Notes: [illegible]		References: [illegible]		Sources: [illegible]	
2. Joseph Calfee		Date of Birth: [illegible]		Date of Death: [illegible]	
Place of Birth: [illegible]		Place of Death: [illegible]		Burial Place: [illegible]	
Parents: [illegible]		Siblings: [illegible]		Spouse: [illegible]	
Children: [illegible]		Grandchildren: [illegible]		Great-Grandchildren: [illegible]	
Notes: [illegible]		References: [illegible]		Sources: [illegible]	
3. Rush Calfee		Date of Birth: [illegible]		Date of Death: [illegible]	
Place of Birth: [illegible]		Place of Death: [illegible]		Burial Place: [illegible]	
Parents: [illegible]		Siblings: [illegible]		Spouse: [illegible]	
Children: [illegible]		Grandchildren: [illegible]		Great-Grandchildren: [illegible]	
Notes: [illegible]		References: [illegible]		Sources: [illegible]	

Prepared by: [illegible]	Address: [illegible]
Phone: [illegible]	City: [illegible]
E-mail address: [illegible]	State: [illegible]
Date prepared: 22 Oct 2017	Page: 3 of 3

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Calfee				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Aft 1801 1819 Wythe Co., VA William Calfee Mary "Molly" Wilson				
Wife Rebecca Stephens				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates		Temple		
1	F	Augusta Calfee		
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	M	James Calfee		
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	M	Rush Calfee		
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Wife		Children	
Samuel Caffee Born: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Spouse: _____ Parents: _____ Siblings: _____ Children: _____ Notes: _____		Rebecca Stephens Born: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Spouse: _____ Parents: _____ Siblings: _____ Children: _____ Notes: _____		Augusta Caffee Born: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Spouse: _____ Parents: _____ Siblings: _____ Children: _____ Notes: _____	
James Caffee Born: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Spouse: _____ Parents: _____ Siblings: _____ Children: _____ Notes: _____		James Caffee Born: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Spouse: _____ Parents: _____ Siblings: _____ Children: _____ Notes: _____		Rush Caffee Born: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Spouse: _____ Parents: _____ Siblings: _____ Children: _____ Notes: _____	

Project #: Date: File #: Name: Address: City: State: Zip:	Project #: Date: File #: Name: Address: City: State: Zip:
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Calfee
Wife	Rebecca Stephens
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Marriage recorded Wythe co. VA Bk 1 pg 65 dated 1819. Also listed in "Virginia Historic Marriage Register" Wythe co. Mg 1790-1850 pg 27. Minister Daniel Lockett recorded 14 Mar 1820 Said listed in will of father 1801.	
WIFE - Rebecca Stephens Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	
CHILD 1 - Augusta Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	
CHILD 2 - James Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Said James died during the Civil War, not known where. he was married and had 3 known children.	
CHILD 3 - Rush Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

Project	Calfee Lockett Lockett	Source	1104 Kinney Rd. 1882 p. 40
Name	(2) 1104 Kinney	Address	1104 Kinney Rd. 1882 p. 40
Phone	404-305-0000	City	Scott
E-mail	calfee@77house.com		
Date printed	22 Oct 2017		

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Caffee	Wife Rebecca Stephens
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Caffee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Sivey 1985. Marriage record: Wylie co. VA Bk 1 pg 65 dated 1819. Also listed in "Virginia Historic Marriage Register" Wylie co. Bk 1790-1820 pg 57. Minister Daniel Lockett recorded 14 Mar 1820. 2nd listed in will of father 1801.	WIFE Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Sivey 1985. CHILD 1 - Augusta Caffee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Sivey 1985. CHILD 2 - James Caffee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Sivey 1985.
Said James died during the Civil War, not known where he was married and had 3 known children. CHILD 3 - Ruth Caffee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Sivey 1985.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Calfee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Nancy Calfee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Caffee			
Form	Place	US distance date	Temple
Children	Place	Birthed	
Child	Place	Birthed	
Child	Place	Death to parent	
Child	Place	Death to parent	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Nancy Caffee			
Form	Place	US distance date	Temple
Children	Place	Birthed	
Child	Place	Birthed	
Child	Place	Death to parent	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Printed by	Geoffrey (Lynn) Trebbins
Phone	(563) 352-2092
E-mail address	gtrebbins77@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Oct 2015
Location	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit # 403 Bellevue, IA 52722-4111
Scanned	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Calfee
Wife	Nancy Calfee
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. WIFE - Nancy Calfee Said listed in will of father 1801.	

Wife			
Elizabeth "Betsey" Calfee			
Born	Place	1800	1800
1800	Place	1800	1800
1800	Place	1800	1800
1800	Place	1800	1800
1800		1800	
1800		1800	

Prepared by	Gladys Linton (Lowe) Treadwell	Address	1100 10th St. S.W. # 100
Phone	(903) 355-7000		Deerfield, IA 52722-4113
E-mail address	gladysl@77aol.com		
Date printed	22 Oct 2017		Save

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Caffee	
Wife Nancy Caffee	
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Caffee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Sney 1983.	
WIFE - Nancy Caffee Sold listed in will of father 1801.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Simpson Jones				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father James Jones				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Calfee				
Wife Elizabeth "Betsey" Calfee				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father William Calfee				
Wife's mother Mary "Molly" Wilson				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Simpson Jones			
Birth	Place	LOT reference date	Temple
Christened	Place	Birthdate	
Deed	Place	Deeddate	
Deed	Place	Deed to spouse	
Deed	Place	Deed to spouse	
James Jones			
Sarah "Sally" Caffee			
Wife Elizabeth "Betsey" Caffee			
Birth	Place	LOT reference date	Temple
Christened	Place	Birthdate	
Deed	Place	Deeddate	
Deed	Place	Deed to spouse	
William Caffee			
Mary "Molly" Wilson			

Prepared by	Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(507) 352-2092
E-mail address	gladysway27@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Oct 2012
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit # 403 Bettendorf, IA 52022-4111
Scott	

Family Group Record

Form 1-10-1

Husband	Simpson Jones
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsey" Caffee
Notes	HUSBAND - Simpson Jones Some info from Laveille Hogg and Mary Sivey 1982. WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsey" Caffee Some info from Laveille Hogg and Mary Sivey 1982. Betsey listed as child from internet info. She wasn't listed in will of father 1801.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Calfee				
Born	1745	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1816	Place	Cocke Co., TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Clay Creek Baptist Church C	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1764	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Wife Letitia (Lettice) Vardaman				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	Clay Creek Baptist Church C	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M James Calfee Dr.			
Born	1770/1780	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Charity Murray				
Married	22 Nov 1797	Place	Jefferson Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
2	F Margaret? Calfee			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (male) Wilson				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	John Caffee						
	Birth	Place	1745	Shenandoah Co. VA	100 reference given	Temple	
	Christened	Place			100 reference given		
	Death	Place	1815	Coke Co. TN	100 reference given		
	Buried	Place		Clay Creek Baptist Church C	100 reference given		
	Parents	Place	VA		100 reference given		
	Married's father	John "The Farmer" Caffee					
	Married's mother	Sarah "Sally" Caffee					
	Wife						
	Lettie (Lettice) Vardaman						
	Birth	Place			100 reference given	Temple	
	Christened	Place			100 reference given		
	Death	Place			100 reference given		
	Buried	Place		Clay Creek Baptist Church C	100 reference given		
	Parents						
	Married's father						
	Married's mother						
	Children - list each child in order of birth						
	1. James Caffee Dr.						
		Birth	Place	1750/1750		100 reference given	
Christened		Place			100 reference given		
Death		Place			100 reference given		
Buried		Place			100 reference given		
Parents							
Married's father		Jefferson Co. TN					
Married's mother		Charly Murray					
2. Margaret Caffee							
		Birth	Place			100 reference given	
		Christened	Place			100 reference given	
	Death	Place			100 reference given		
	Buried	Place			100 reference given		
	Parents	(male) Wilson					
	Married's father						
	Married's mother						

Prepared by	Gladys L. Von (Lowe) Threlkeld
Phone	(863) 385-2022
E-mail address	gladyslvt@earthlink.net
Date prepared	14 Oct 2012
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit B 403 Oxford, IA 52555-4111
Source	2011

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Calfee
Wife Letitia (Lettice) Vardaman

Notes

HUSBAND - John Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth as 1745 Shenandoah Co. VA and death 1816 Cocke Co. TN. Parents: John "the Pioneer" Calfee 1715-1786 and Sarah "Sallie" Riggan 1718-1805. Husband of Letitia Vardaman. 1 child listed James 1762-1820 and 4 siblings with dates. Pic of his grave marker with wife Lettice, only John's death on it. (copy)

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, John

5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed John as son b. ca 1743 Prince Wm Co. d. ca 1816 Cocke Co. TN. Other info listed John b. ca 1754 and died 1825 TN? Md Lettice (?)

Some info from Lavelle Hogg, (from this line) and Mary Silvey.

John listed in will of father 1785-86 Shenandoah Co. VA.

Lavelle send death date of 1816 and said living Cook Co. TN in 1787 and Jefferson Co. TN 1789. Birth listed as abt 1743 Prince William Co. VA.

2 daughters and a son named, daughters Margaret and one named Margaret Letitia and they married into the Wilson family. One daughter md Mr Wilson and had a son named Jeremiah Calfee Wilson.

WIFE - Letitia (Lettice) Vardaman

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death as unknown. Pic of their grave marker with John and Lettice and no dates for her. Spouse John Calfee 1745-1816. 1 child James Calfee 1762-1820.

5 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed John as son b. ca 1743 Prince Wm Co. d. ca 1816 Cocke Co. TN. Married Letitia/Lettice abt 1764 maybe Augusta, Frederick or Dunmore Co. and by 1787 reference to her in Cocke Co. TN info and also 1803.

One source from internet listed John Calfee md Letitia Vardaman.

CHILD 1 - James Calfee Dr.

Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey.

Lavella comes from this line. Not sure of parents of James but went to KY from Cook Co. TN to Alton, IL.

Mary Silvey descends fro their son William.

CHILD 2 - Margaret? Calfee

Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey.

Created by: Sam Seltin

Record added: Mar 03, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18309471

Family Group Record

Husband	John Caffee
Wife	Lettice (Lettice) Vandaman
Children	- John Caffee
HUSBAND	*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth as 1745 Shenandoah Co. VA and death 1816 Cooke Co. TN. Parents: John "the Farmer" Caffee 1715-1785 and Sarah "Sally" Rigdon 1718-1805. Husband of Lettice Vandaman. 1 child listed James 1765-1820 and 4 siblings with dates. PIC of his grave marker with wife Lettice, only John's death on it. (copy) Linked in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Caffee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1785 and his wife Lettice his widow and children. Already settled their part, John 2 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed John as son b. ca 1743 Prince Wm Co. d. ca 1816 Cooke Co. TN. Other info listed John b. ca 1754 and died 1822 TN's Mt Lettice (?) Some info from Lavelle Hogg (from this line) and Mary Silvey. John listed in will of father 1785-88 Shenandoah Co. VA. Lavelle sent death date of 1816 and said living Cook Co. TN in 1787 and Jefferson Co. TN 1784. Birth listed as abt 1743 Prince William Co. VA. 3 daughters and a son named. Daughters Margaret and one named Margaret Lettice and they married into the Wilson family. One daughter and Mr Wilson and had a son named Jeremiah Caffee Wilson.
WIFE	- Lettice (Lettice) Vandaman *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death as unknown. PIC of their grave marker with John and Lettice and no dates for her. Spouse John Caffee 1745-1816. 1 child James Caffee 1765-1820. 2 Sep 2000 via the internet info by Julie Walters, listed John as son b. ca 1743 Prince Wm Co. d. ca 1816 Cooke Co. TN. Married Lettice/Vandaman abt 1764 maybe Augusta/Fredrick or Dunmore Co. but by 1787 reference to her in Cooke Co. TN info and also 1803. One source from internet listed John Caffee and Lettice Vandaman.
CHILD 1	- James Caffee Jr.
CHILD 2	- Margaret Caffee
CHILD 3	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 4	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 5	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 6	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 7	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 8	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 9	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 10	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 11	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 12	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 13	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 14	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 15	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 16	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 17	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 18	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 19	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 20	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 21	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 22	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 23	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 24	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 25	- Mary Silvey
CHILD 26	- Mary Silvey

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Calfee

Birth: 1745
Death: 1816

Born : 1745 in Shenandoah Co., Va.
Died : 1816 in Cocke Co., Tn.
Son of John "The Pioneer" Calfee ,and
Sarah "Sallie" Riggan
Husband of Letitia Vardaman

Family links:

Parents:

John Calfee (1715 - 1786)
Sarah Riggan Calfee (1718 - 1805)

Spouse:

Lettice Calfee

Children:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*

Siblings:

Henry Calfee (1741 - 1785)*
John Calfee (1745 - 1816)
James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*
Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Clay Creek Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
Bybee
Cocke County
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tom Going](#)

Record added: Mar 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18308471



Added by: [Tom Going](#)



Rest in Peace - My 5th Great-Grandfather -

RobertGallen@comcast.net

- [Bob Allen](#)

Added: Jun. 3, 2017



- [Olene Davis Sparks](#)

Added: Apr. 5, 2016



John Calfee was my 6th Great Grandfather.

- [Julie Walters](#)

Added: Feb. 28, 2012

There are 3 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Lettice Calfee

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Family links:

Spouse:

John Calfee (1745 - 1816)*

Children:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Clay Creek Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

Bybee

Cocke County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tom Going](#)

Record added: Mar 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18308508



Added by: [Tom Going](#)



Rest in Peace - My 5th Great-Grandmother -

RobertGAllen@comcast.net

- [Bob Allen](#)

Added: Jun. 3, 2017



- [nancy murray](#)

Added: Sep. 30, 2009

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Calfee Dr.				
Born	1770/1780	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	22 Nov 1797	Place Jefferson Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Calfee				
Husband's mother Letitia (Lettice) Vardaman				
Wife Charity Murray				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Letitia Calfee			
Born	12 Jun 1801	Place Cook Co., TN	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1867	Place Montgomery Co., IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Cox				
Married	1820	Place Cook Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
2	M Jeremiah Calfee			
Born	4 Mar 1802	Place Rankin, Cook Co., TN	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M John Calfee			
Born	Abt 1804	Place KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		James Caffee Dr.	
Birth	12/20/1880	Place	Sevier Co, TN
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children: Let each child in order of birth			
Children			
Wife			
Charity Murray			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children: Let each child in order of birth			
Children			
Wife			
Lettie Caffee			
Birth	12 Jun 1881	Place	Cook Co, TN
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children: Let each child in order of birth			
Children			
Wife			
Jeremiah Caffee			
Birth	4 Mar 1882	Place	Sevier Co, TN
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children: Let each child in order of birth			
Children			
Wife			
John Caffee			
Birth	Apr 1884	Place	NY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children: Let each child in order of birth			
Children			
Wife			

Printed by	Gladys (Laver) Tinsley
Phone	(503) 352-2092
E-mail address	gladysway2@outlook.com
Date printed	14 Oct 2017
Address	1101 Kimberly Rd Unit # 403 Bethesda, MD 20814-4111
State	MD

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James Calfee Dr.																																							
Wife Charity Murray																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M William Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1809	Place	KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1809	Place	KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Jackson Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1799</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1799	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1799	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - James Calfee Dr.

Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey.

Lavella comes from this line. Not sure of parents of James but went to KY from Cook Co. TN to Alton, IL.

Mary Silvey descends fro their son William.

WIFE - Charity Murray

Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey.

CHILD 1 - Letitia Calfee

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Letitia md John Co.

John and Letitia moved to Monroe Co. TN 1828 then Macoupin Co., IL by 1852. Had several children that settled nearby in Montgomery Co. IL.

CHILD 2 - Jeremiah Calfee

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

CHILD 3 - John Calfee

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

CHILD 4 - William Calfee

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

CHILD 5 - Jackson Calfee

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-37

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John COX-137

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1820 PLACE: ,?Cook Co.,TN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Letitia CALFEE-136

BORN: 12 Jun 1801 PLACE: ,Cook Co.,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1867 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James CALFEE DR.-130
MOTHER: Charity MURRAY-131

PARENTS' MRIN: 36

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James COX-138

---- BORN: 1821 PLACE: ,Cook Co.,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Tipton COX-139

---- BORN: Abt 1824 PLACE: ,Jefferson Co.,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eliza J. WILSON-140
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 38

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Millside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2563
Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-37
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John COX-137
WIFE Letitia CALFEE-136

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1801

HUSBAND - John COX-137

WIFE - Letitia CALFEE-136

Sources:

- ! Info from LaVella Hogg. Not sure of parents of Letitia. (her line).
- ! Info from Mary Silvey, also gives Letitia as dau of James & Charity.
- ! John and Letitia moved to Monroe Co. TN 1828 then Macoupin Co. IL by 1852.
- ! Several children settled nearby in Montgomery Co. IL.

CHILD 1 - James COX-138

CHILD 2 - Tipton COX-139

Sources:

- ! Info from LaVella Hogg, this is her line.
- ! Tipton was in the Mexican War and she has record.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Tipton COX-139

BORN: Abt 1824 PLACE: ,Jefferson Co.,TN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John COX-137

PARENTS' MRIN: 37

MOTHER: Letitia CALFEE-136

=====

WIFE Eliza J. WILSON-140

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Edward COX-141

---- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,IL

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Leona WARNER-142

MRIN: 39

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2015 Hill Road Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-2955

Phone: (563) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38

DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Tipton COX-139

Yr of Birth 1824

WIFE Eliza J. WILSON-140

Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Tipton COX-139

Sources:

! Info from LaVella Hogg, this is her line.

! Tipton was in the Mexican War and she has record.

WIFE - Eliza J. WILSON-140

CHILD 1 - Edward COX-141

Sources:

! Info from LaVella Hogg, this is her father.

FATHER:

MOTHER:

1. NAME: LaVella (Jewell) COX-141

BIRTH: 1904 PLACE: USA

F. COX-139 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

SPOUSE: JAMES WILSON-141

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

2. NAME:

BIRTH: PLACE: USA

F. COX-139 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

SPOUSE: JAMES WILSON-141

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

3. NAME:

BIRTH: PLACE: USA

F. COX-139 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

SPOUSE: JAMES WILSON-141

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

4. NAME:

BIRTH: PLACE: USA

F. COX-139 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

SPOUSE: JAMES WILSON-141

M. WILSON-140 PLACE: USA

James L. Hogg, Tipton

2000-10-10-10-10

Baltimore, MD

1770-1880

1770-1880

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3A
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1914
Yr of Birth

4 Apr 1941
HUSBAND - Tipton FOX-139
WIFE - Eliza J. Wilson-140

HUSBAND - Tipton FOX-139
SOURCES:

Info from Lavelle Hogg, this is her list.
Tipton was in the Mexican War and has record.

WIFE - Eliza J. Wilson-140

WIFE - Eliza J. Wilson-140
SOURCES:

Info from Lavelle Hogg, this is her father.

4 Apr 1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-39

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Edward COX-141

BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Tipton COX-139

MOTHER: Eliza J. WILSON-140

PARENTS' MRIN: 38

WIFE Leona WARNER-142

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: LaVella Jewell COX-143

---- BORN: 1916 PLACE: ,,OK
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John HOGG-144
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 40

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2810 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~7111~~ 563

Phone: (563) 355-2095

WILSON, ELLIS J. COX-140

WIFE: LORRA WILSON-142
 BORN: PLACE: 1914
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

WILSON, ELLIS J. WILSON-140

WIFE: LORRA WILSON-142

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. WIFE: LORRA WILSON-142

BORN: PLACE: 1914
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

WILSON, JOHN WILSON-144

WIFE: LORRA WILSON-142

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

2. WIFE: LORRA WILSON-142

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

3. WIFE: LORRA WILSON-142

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-39
FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edward COX-141
WIFE Leona WARNER-142

Yr of Birth 1867
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Edward COX-141

Sources:

!Info from LaVella Hogg, this is her father.

WIFE - Leona WARNER-142

CHILD 1 - LaVella Jewell COX-143

Sources:

! Info from LaVella Cox Hogg, NM 1982. This line is her direct line.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-29
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1991

11 of 2128 1987
11 of 2128

WIFE
LEON WAGNER-143

WAGNER - Edward LUX-141

SOURCE:

This line Lavalie says, this is her father.

WIFE - LEON WAGNER-143

CHILD 1 - Lavalie LUX-142

SOURCE:

This line Lavalie says, this line is her sister line.

4 Apr 1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-40

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John HOGG-144

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE LaVella Jewell COX-143

BORN: 1916 PLACE: ,OK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward COX-141
MOTHER: Leona WARNER-142

PARENTS' MRIN: 39

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA

52722-2556

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND JOHN HODGE-141

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

WIFE LAYOLA JEWELL COX-142

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:

FATHER: EDWARD COX-143

MOTHER: ROSA WARNER-144

PARENTS' MARRIAGE

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

1980-1981

1982-1983

1984-1985

1986-1987

1988-1989

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-40
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John HOGG-144
WIFE LaVella Jewell COX-143

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1916

HUSBAND - John HOGG-144

WIFE - LaVella Jewell COX-143

Sources:

! Info from LaVella Cox Hogg, NM 1982. This line is her direct line.

Children - (all such ends in order of birth)

(200 reference date)

Page 1

1. Jeremiah Coffey Wilson

Birth	Place	Death	Place
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
Child	Place	Childhood	Place
Child	Place	Childhood	Place
Child	Place	Childhood	Place
Child	Place	Childhood	Place
Child	Place	Childhood	Place
Child	Place	Childhood	Place

Prepared by	Charles L. Wilson (Hoggs) Treasurer	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address	gtreasury77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Oct 2017		
			Scott

Page 2 of 2

4 MAY 1982

Yr of Birth 1918
Yr of Birth 1918

HUSBAND John HOGG-144
WIFE Lavelle Jewell COX-143

HUSBAND - John HOGG-144

WIFE - Lavelle Jewell COX-143

Source:

! Info from Lavelle Cox Hogg, MN 1982. This line is her direct line.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Wilson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Margaret? Calfee				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father John Calfee				
Wife's mother Letitia (Lettice) Vardaman				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Jeremiah Calfee Wilson			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Wilson
Wife	Margaret? Calfee
Notes HUSBAND - (male) Wilson Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey. WIFE - Margaret? Calfee Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey. CHILD 1 - Jeremiah Calfee Wilson Info from Lavella Hogg and Maryl Silvey.	

Name: Jeremiah Calfee Wilson Date of Birth: 1917 Place of Birth: USA Death: 1978 Place of Death: USA Spouse: Margaret? Calfee Children: Jeremiah Calfee Wilson	
Name: Jeremiah Calfee Wilson Date of Birth: 1917 Place of Birth: USA Death: 1978 Place of Death: USA Spouse: Margaret? Calfee Children: Jeremiah Calfee Wilson	
Name: Jeremiah Calfee Wilson Date of Birth: 1917 Place of Birth: USA Death: 1978 Place of Death: USA Spouse: Margaret? Calfee Children: Jeremiah Calfee Wilson	

Prepared by: Christine L. Hogg, DVM, PhD Phone: (505) 255-2025 E-mail address: christinehogg@earthlink.net Date prepared: 14 Oct 2017	Address: 2214 N. 1st St., Suite 100, Reno, NV 89501 Phone: (775) 784-5272 Fax: (775) 784-5273
--	--

Family Group Record

Child 1 - Jeremiah Carter Wilson Info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Sivey	Wife - Margaret Carter Info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Sivey	Husband - (male) Wilson Info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Sivey
Wife - Margaret Carter Info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Sivey		
Husband - (male) Wilson Info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Sivey		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Jones				
Born	Abt 1750/1755	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1775	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah "Sallie" Calfee				
Born	Abt 1755	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1820	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Wife's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M James Jones Jr.			
	Born	Abt 1780	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M Simpson Jones			
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth "Betsey" Calfee			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Jones
Wife	Sarah "Sallie" Calfee
Notes	
HUSBAND - James Jones Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. James Jones of Wythe Co. VA bought land in 1797 from Chares Dier and Mary his wife of Washington Co. KY 297 acres on West side of New River adjacent to Honakers and Joseph Russell on Macks run for 250 pds. (could be son but believe was this James).	
WIFE - Sarah "Sallie" Calfee Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. James Jones of Wythe Co. VA bought land in 1797 from Chares Dier and Mary his wife of Washington Co. KY 297 acres on West side of New River adjacent to Honakers and Joseph Russell on Macks run for 250 pds. (could be son but believe was this James and Sarah "Sallie").	
CHILD 1 - James Jones Jr. Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Calfee, dau of Henry Calfee and Elizabeth Rodgers.	
CHILD 2 - Simpson Jones Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Jones Jr.				
Born	Abt 1780	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Jones				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Calfee				
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Henry Calfee *				
Wife's mother Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Nancy Jones		
Born		Place VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Taylor Remy				
Married	1829	Place Franklin Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Jones Jr.
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee
Notes	
HUSBAND - James Jones Jr. Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Calfee, dau of Henry Calfee and Elizabeth Rodgers.	
WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee Info from LaVella Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Wife was Elizabeth Calfee, dau of Henry Calfee and Elizabeth Rodgers.	
CHILD 1 - Nancy Jones Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

Received by	Charles L. Jones (Jr.)	Address	1114 Kimberly Dr. Unit # 402
Phone	(202) 355-2075		Rockville, MD 20850-1114
E-mail address	cljones77@comcast.net		
Date prepared	11 Oct 2017		50%

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Taylor Remy				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	1829	Place Franklin Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Nancy Jones				
Born	Place VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father James Jones Jr.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Taylor Remy
Wife	Nancy Jones
Notes HUSBAND - John Taylor Remy Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. WIFE - Nancy Jones Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.	

1	1. Debbie Coffey Born: 17/04/1957 Place: VA Christened: Place Died: Place Buried: Place Spouse: male Remy Married: 18/12/82 Place
2	2. Loretta Coffey Born: 17/04/1957 Place: VA Christened: Place Died: Place Buried: Place Spouse: male Remy Married: 18/12/82 Place
3	3. William Coffey Born: 18/04/1958 Place: VA Christened: Place Died: 18/04/1958 Place: Washington Co. KY Buried: Place Spouse: female Remy Married: 18/12/82 Place: Washington Co. KY

Prepared by	Colin Linton (Linton Thackeray)	Address	11/12 Whitchurch Rd, 1998 & 401
Phone	(014) 305-2325	Address 2	12/12/12 12/12/12
E-mail address	colin@linton7305a@linton.com		
Date completed	22 Oct 2017	Sign	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

most info in Dyer BK.

Husband Benjamin Franklin Calfee				
Born	1756	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1827	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	8 Sep 1785	Place	, Montgomery Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Wife Margaret Dyer				
Born	Abt 1765	Place	, Shenandoah Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1830	Place	, KY?	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Dyer				
Wife's mother Nancy Hurst				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Sallie Calfee				
Born	1786/1787	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Ramsey				
Married	Abt 1806	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Letishia Calfee				
Born	1788/1789	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Adams				
Married	Abt 1810	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M William? Calfee				
Born	15 Feb 1792	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Jul 1812	Place	Washington Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Rebecca Pierceall				
Married	15 Jul 1812	Place	Washington Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Benjamin Franklin Calfee			
Wife Margaret Dyer			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	John Calfee		
Born	13 Sep 1798	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	6 Aug 1881	Place Marion Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Calvary, Marion Co., KY, Old Holy Marys cem,	
Spouse	Louisa Raley		
Married	13 Oct 1819	Place Washington Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin Calfee

Most info in Dyer book of Margaret Dyer sister of Charles Dyer d. 1831 Harrison Co. IN.

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, Benjamin.

Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Montgomery Co. VA. Believe Margatret to be sister to Rev. War Soldier Charles Dyer, he was surety on bond for the marriage.

DEATH: Lavenna sent death year, no placed as did Mary Silvey. Maybe died Wasington Co. KY. Some had said he died 1827 but wife Margaret listed as widow in census of 1810 so maybe he died before in Washington Co. KY.

TAXES: Paid tax 1790 Wythe co. VA. Listed Benjain Calfe paid taxes 9 Nov 1792 Washington Co. KY, as having 1 white male over 21, 4 horses, 3 cattle and no acres of land. 1793 missing for Washington Co. Ky and 1794 21 Jun Benjamin Calfee listed 1 white male over 21, 6 horses, 7 cattle and no acres of land in Washington Co. KY.

Other tax records pertaining to one Benjamin Calfee: 1 Jun 1790 Montgomery Co. VA, no white males 16/21 and no slaves, 1 horse. Under Residences 1 Jun 1790 on Little Reed Island Creek, Popular Camp Creek, both sides of New River, Pine Run and opposite Persimmon Bottom was listed Benjamin Calfee. No Benjamin Calfee listed 1800 tax list of abstracts & deeds for 1796-1800 Wythe Co. VA. No Benjamin listed in 1810 Wythe Co. VA. census. Apepars he moved to Washington Co. Ky area by 1792.

1810 census Margaret Calfee, widow in Washington Co. KY.

There was a William Calfee md 1812 Washington Co. KY to Rebecca Pierceall b. 1790 MD. William b. ca 1780/90 could be son of Benjamin and Margaret. They had 8 children and apparently William and Rebecca moved with family to TX. Some children in Upshur Co. TX.

There was also a John Calfee b. 1798 d. 1881 Marion Co. KY and md 1819 Louisa Raley, dau of Basil and Dorothy Hutchins Raley in Washington Co. KY, at least 4 children. Could be son of Benjamin and Margaret. Some marriages of their children in "The Rolling Fork Settlement" quarterly pg 21.

From the Hurst info was said they had 2 daughters, Sallie who md Mr Ramsey and Letishia who md Mr Adams. So far have not located info on them.

WIFE - Margaret Dyer

It is believed this Margaret was the daughter of William and Nancy Hurst Dyer, however no exact proof has come forward. Circumstances make this likely.

She was listed as widow in 1810 Washington Co. KY

Believe her death was after 1830 prob. WASHINGTON Co. Ky as there was a receipt dated 31 Dec 1830 signed by Margatret Calfee for \$5 and also \$39.89 Book C pg 62.

1810 Washington Co. KY: Margaret CALfee pg 55, widow: 2 males 16/26 and 1 female over 45.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Benjamin Franklin Calfee
Wife	Margaret Dyer
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret Dyer (Continued) 1820-30 not located but should be Washington Co. KY. 1821 Estate of John Dyer, Washington Co. Ky listed Margaret buying few items. 1823 Estate of John Dyer pays Margaret Coffy and John Coffy against estate 14 Jul. Book D pg 504. (believe to be mother and son?)
CHILD 1	- Sallie Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Also research I have done and come up with nothing. Sallie was to have md Mr Ramsey abt 1806.
CHILD 2	- Letishia Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Also research I have done and come up with nothing. Letishia was to have md Mr Adams abt 1810.
CHILD 3	- William? Calfee Name also written Caffey. Research I have done and come up with nothing but one William md in WASHINGTON Co. KY 1812 to Rebecca Pierceall b. 1790 MD, that could be him. Said they had 8 children and William and Rebecca moved with family to TX. Some children in Upshur Co. (also said had 11 children) Will have to follow up on TX research. A lot of info for William and Rebecca under an article about Richard Pierceall pg 170-171 but don't know the source. (not complete)
CHILD 4	- John Calfee MARRIAGE: Recorded Bk 1 pg 181 Washington Co.,KY (now Marion Co. KY). bond 11 Oct 1819. 1810 Washington Co. KY: Margaret Calfee pg 55, widow: 2 males 16/26 and 1 female over 45. Maybe one was John. 1820-30 not located but should be Washington Co. KY. 1823 Estate of John Dyer pays Margaret Coffy and John Coffy against estate 14 Jul. Book D pg 504. (believe to be mother and son?)

Benjamin Calfee

- 1756 Born Benjamin Calfee son of John + Sarah Piggem Calfee
- 1785, ^{8 Sept} Montgomey Co Va - married Margaret Dyer dau
of Wm + Nancy Hunt Dyer, sister to Charles Dyer, ^{suety}
^{Ben}
^{for}
^{ingli}
- 1786-7 Sallie (prob Sarah) Calfee was born in Va (prob
~~Montgomey~~ Co.) if age 20 when ^{she} mtd 1806 to — Ramsey
- 1788-9 Letisha Calfee was born in Va.
if age 20 when mtd - 1810 to — Adams
- 1790, ^{1 June} Benjamin Calfee was listed on Personal Property Tax of
Montgomey Co. with no white males age 16-21 no slaves & 1 horse
- Residences as; Little Reed Island Creek, Poplar Camp Creek,
both sides of New River, Pine Run & opposite Persimmon
Bottoms - listed Benjamin Calfee.
- 1796-1800 Tax list for Wayne Co Va not listed
- 1792, 9 Nov Tax list for Washington Co Ky shows Benjamin Calfee
1 white male over 21 4 horses 3 cattle no acres of land
- 1793 Tax list missing
- 1794, 21 June Benjamin Calfee listed Tax list Washington Co Ky
1 white male over 21 1 horse 7 cattle no acres of land

1800 not listed by census.

1810

1810 2-16/26 ^{Wells} 1 female ^{over 45} a widow.
Was a Margaret Caffee census Washington Co Ky. could Mrs. be
1821 estate of John Dyer & Margaret Caffee bought items. ^{ans -}
1823 July 14 adm of John Dyer estate says Margaret Coffey + John Coffey
1827 Suppose bone dried? note against estate from D. BK D 88 504

31 Dec 1830 receipt of Margaret Caffee for \$500 + 3289.
Washington Co Ky. Bk C pg 62

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband male Ramsey				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Abt 1806	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sallie Calfee				
Born	1786/1787	Place VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Benjamin Franklin Calfee				
Wife's mother Margaret Dyer				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	male Ramsey
Wife	Sallie Calfee
Notes	WIFE - Sallie Calfee Some info from Lavelle Hogg and Mary Silvey 1982. Also research I have done and come up with nothing. Sallie was to have md Mr Ramsey abt 1806.

Lafayette Calfee			
Name	22803789	Sex	MA
Given name	Lafayette	Birth date	1878
Birth date	1878	Birth place	Missouri
Death date	1958	Death place	Missouri
Parents	Benjamin Lafayette Calfee		
Parents	Frances Ann		

Created by	Glenn L. Hogg, Glenn L. Hogg	Address	1104 Kentucky Ave, Unit 2 #201
Phone	(502) 255-2000	Postcode	60607, IL 60607-0111
E-mail address	glenn.l.hogg@att.net		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017	Sex	MA

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband male Adams				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Abt 1810	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Letishia Calfee				
Born	1788/1789	Place	VA	
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Wife's father		Benjamin Franklin Calfee		
Wife's mother		Margaret Dyer		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband William Calfee				
Born	15 Feb 1792	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1835	Place TX	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Jul 1812	Place Washington Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Benjamin Franklin Calfee				
Husband's mother Margaret Dyer				

Wife Rebecca Pierceall				
Born	1790	Place ST Marys Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place TX	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Richard Pierceall				
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Calfee		
	Born	4 Jul 1813	Place Washington Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened	25 Jul 1813	Place HNMC Calvary, WC, KY	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse William C. Sandage			
	Married	Bef 1853	Place Perry Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
2	M	James Caffey		
	Born	9 Jul 1815	Place KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	26 May 1899	Place Upshur Co., TX	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Rachel Hoover			
	Married	14 Mar 1839	Place Daviess Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Mary Bernette Caffey		
	Born	17 Apr 1817	Place Washington Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place TX	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Cyrus Cummings			
	Married		Place Crawford Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband William Calfee

Wife Rebecca Pierceall

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	M	Richard Pierceall Calfee			
		Born	4 Feb 1819	Place	Perry, IN
		Christened		Place	
		Died	1820	Place	Perry, IN
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Lucinda Ann Calfee			
		Born	1 Jan 1821	Place	Perry, IN
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
6	M	William Caffey			
		Born	18 Nov 1823	Place	Perry, IN
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	TX
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Mary Ann Hoover		
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	Mattie Bentley		
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Margaret Caffey			
		Born	17 May 1825	Place	Perry, IN
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	TX
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	William Simonson		
		Married	19 May 1842	Place	Daviess Co., IN
				Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Sarah Calfee			
		Born	22 May 1828	Place	Perry, IN
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband William Calfee			
Wife Rebecca Pierceall			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Mariah S. Calfee	
	Born	11 Aug 1830	Place Perry, IN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	M	John H. Caffey	
	Born	31 Jan 1833	Place Perry, IN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
11	F	Susan Zerilda Calfee	
	Born	5 Feb 1835	Place Davies Co. IN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Calfee
Name also written Caffey.

Research I have done and come up with nothing but one William md in WASHINGTON Co. KY 1812 to Rebecca Pierceall b. 1790 MD, that could be him.
Said they had 8 children and William and Rebecca moved with family to TX. Some children in Upshur Co. (also said had 11 children)

One source listed his death as 18 Jul 1812 but he was having children till 1835 so think someone mixed up marriage date which was 15 Jul 1812 Washington Co. KY.

Will have to follow up on TX research.

A lot of info for William and Rebecca under an article about Richard Pierceall pg 170-171 but don't know the source. (not complete)

Rootsweb worldconnect Listed his birth 1792 and death in Texas. List child born 1835 so his death would have to have been after that. 11 children and more on several of them.

WIFE - Rebecca Pierceall

Info from Washington Co. KY records. Rebecca was dau of Richard and Elizabeth Pierceall.

8 children and 2 was Elizabeth and William.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Calfee

Info from Washington Co. KY records.

8 children and 2 was Elizabeth and William.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William Calfee
Wife	Rebecca Pierceall
Notes	
CHILD 2 - James Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records. Under info about Richard Pierceall listed James Caffey as child b 1815 KY , d. TX. md 1839 Daviess Co., IN Rachel Hoover and had 10 children of which 5 are listed. (don't have the whole article, from where?) John H., Rebecca Jane, Nancy, Lucia, M. Abraham Caffey.	
CHILD 3 - Mary Bernette Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records. Under info about Richard Pierceall listed Bernette Caffey as child b. 1810/20 IN , d. TX. md Cyrus Cummings Crawford Co. IN.	
CHILD 6 - William Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records. 8 children and 2 was Elizabeth and William. Under info about Richard Pierceall listed William Caffey as 2nd child b. 1810/20 IN , d. TX. md 1st Mary Ann Hoover and 2nd Mattie Bentley.	
CHILD 7 - Margaret Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records. Under info about Richard Pierceall listed Margaret Caffey as child b. 1810/20 IN , d. TX. md 1842 IN William Simonson.	
CHILD 10 - John H. Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records. Under info about Richard Pierceall listed John Caffey as child b. 1810/20 IN , d. TX. md Mary Tilliband.	

Family Group Record

Under info about Richard Pierce listed John Caffey as child b. 1810/20 IN, d. TX, and Mary Tilland. CHILD 10 - John H. Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records.	Under info about Richard Pierce listed Margaret Caffey as child b. 1810/20 IN, d. TX, and 1842 IN William Simonson. CHILD 7 - Margaret Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records.	Under info about Richard Pierce listed William Caffey as 2nd child b. 1810/20 IN, d. TX, and 1st Mary Ann Hoover and 2nd Mattie Bentley. CHILD 6 - William Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records. 8 children and 2 was Elizabeth and William.	Under info about Richard Pierce listed Bernette Caffey as child b. 1810/20 IN, d. TX, and Cyrus Cummings Crawford Co. IN. CHILD 5 - Mary Bernette Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records.	John H., Rebecca Jane, Nancy, Lucie, M. Abraham Caffey. Under info about Richard Pierce listed James Caffey as child b. 1812 KY, d. TX, and 1839 Davies Co, IN Rachel Hoover and had 10 children of which 2 are listed. (don't have the whole article from where?) CHILD 3 - James Caffey Info from Washington Co. KY records.	Wife Rebecca Pierceall	Husband William Caffey
--	--	--	---	---	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


under #15 at
Bottom
Lprey

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002

Contact: [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I509
- Reference Number: 509
- Name: **William CAFFEY Sr.**
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2001
- Birth: 15 FEB 1792
- Death: in Texas, U.S.,

Father: [Benjamin Franklin CAFFEY](#)

Mother: [Margaret DYER](#)

Marriage 1 [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,

- **Married:** 18 JUL 1812 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,

Children

1. [Elizabeth CAFFEY](#) b: 04 JUL 1813 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,
2. [James CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 09 JUL 1815 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,
3. [Mary Bernette CAFFEY](#) b: 17 APR 1817 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,
4. [Richard Pierceall CAFFEY](#) b: 04 FEB 1819 in Perry, Indiana, U.S., d. 1870 Perry Co
5. [Lucinda Ann CAFFEY](#) b: 01 JAN 1821 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
6. [William CAFFEY Jr.](#) b: 18 NOV 1823 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
7. [Margaret CAFFEY](#) b: 17 MAY 1825 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
8. [Sarah CAFFEY](#) b: 22 MAY 1828 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
9. [Mariah S. CAFFEY](#) b: 11 AUG 1830 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
10. [John H. CAFFEY](#) b: 31 JAN 1833 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
11. [Susan Zerilda CAFFEY](#) b: 05 FEB 1835 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,

was a Davies Co.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Washington
city

1. Elizabeth CAFEY b. 04 JUL 1813 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.
2. James CAFEY Sr. b. 09 JUL 1815 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.
3. Mary Betsey CAFEY b. 17 APR 1817 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.
4. Richard Pierce CAFEY b. 04 FEB 1819 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
5. Lucinda Ann CAFEY b. 01 JAN 1821 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
6. William C AFEY Jr. b. 18 NOV 1823 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
7. Margaret CAFEY b. 17 MAY 1825 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
8. Sarah CAFEY b. 25 MAY 1828 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
9. Mariah S. CAFEY b. 11 AUG 1830 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
10. John H. CAFEY b. 31 JAN 1833 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
11. Susan Zeriba CAFEY b. 05 FEB 1835 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.

Children

• Ancestry: 18 JUL 1812 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.

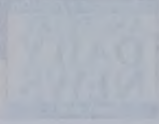
Marriage: 1 Rebecca PIERCEALL b. 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.

Partner: Benjamin Franklin CAFEY
Mother: Margaret DYER

- Death: in Texas, U.S.
- Birth: 15 FEB 1792
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2001
- Sex: M
- Name: William CAFEY Sr.
- Reference Number: 509
- ID: 1509

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.
Contact: Lesley Baird Perry <lperry@rochester.rr.com> Home Page: Lesley's Family Tree
Entire: 8327 Updated: Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002

Baird \ Gage and associated families



RootsWeb.com*The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A*[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I3050
- **Reference Number:** 3050
- **Name:** **Elizabeth CAFFEY**
- **Name:** **SANDAGE**
- **Sex:** F
- **Change Date:** 24 MAR 2001
- **Birth:** 04 JUL 1813 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,
- **Death:** in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [William Canady SANDAGE](#) b: 11 MAY 1813 in Kentucky, U. S.,

- **Married:** 09 FEB 1832 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,

Children

1. [Vesthi SANDAGE](#) b: in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,
2. [Tapis SANDAGE](#) b: in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,
3. [James Buchanan SANDAGE](#) b: 1834 in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,
4. [Eleanor Ann SANDAGE](#) b: APR 1837 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
5. [Susan Emaline SANDAGE](#) b: 02 MAY 1839 in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,
6. [Joseph SANDAGE](#) b: 1841 in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,
7. [Moses SANDAGE](#) b: 13 NOV 1846 in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,
8. [Nancy Jane SANDAGE](#) b: 1851 in Perry, Indiana, U. S.,

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Aunt/uncle](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

8. Nancy Jane SANDAGE b. 1821 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

7. Moses SANDAGE b. 11 NOV 1840 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

6. Joseph SANDAGE b. 1841 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

5. Susan Emaline SANDAGE b. 02 MAY 1839 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

4. Eleanor Ann SANDAGE b. APR 1837 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

3. James Buchanan SANDAGE b. 1834 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

2. Tabitha SANDAGE b. in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

1. Vestin SANDAGE b. in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

Children

• Married: 09 FEB 1832 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

Marriage: 1 William Candy SANDAGE b. 11 MAY 1813 in Kentucky, U.S.

Marriage: Rebecca PIERCEALL b. 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.

Marriage: William CAFEY Sr. b. 15 FEB 1791

• Death: in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

• Birth: 04 JUL 1813 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.

• Change Date: 24 MAR 2001

• Sex: F

• Name: SANDAGE

• Name: Elizabeth CAFEY

• Reference Number: 3020

• ID: 13020

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Aunt/uncle](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

Contact: Lesley Baird Pery <lperry@rochester.rr.com> Home Page: Lesley's Family Tree

Earlier: 8327 Updated: Fri Jan 18 12:54:02 2002

Baird \ Gage and associated families



[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Password](#)

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A



RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I351
- **Reference Number:** 351
- **Name:** **James CAFFEY Sr.**
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 09 NOV 2000
- **Birth:** 09 JUL 1815 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,
- **Death:** 26 MAY 1899 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
- **Burial:** 1899 Hoover Cemetery,, Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [Rachel HOOVER](#) b: 04 MAR 1818 in Franklin, Ohio, U.S.,

- **Married:** 14 MAR 1839 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,

Children

1. [John H. CAFFEY](#) b: 01 JAN 1840 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,
2. [Nicholas CAFFEY](#) b: 04 NOV 1857 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
3. [Rebecca Jane CAFFEY](#) b: 25 MAR 1841 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,
4. [Nancy CAFFEY](#) b: 1842 in Indiana, U.S.,
5. [Lucia Ann "Lucinda" CAFFEY](#) b: 04 JUN 1844 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
6. [Abraham CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 12 AUG 1846 in Texas, U.S.,
7. [Elizabeth CAFFEY](#) b: 09 JUL 1849 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
8. [William CAFFEY](#) b: 20 JUL 1851 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
9. [Margaret Ann CAFFEY](#) b: FEB 1853 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
10. [James L. CAFFEY Jr.](#) b: 01 DEC 1854 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

1. Yveth SANDAGE b. in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
2. Taronis SANDAGE b. in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
3. James Buchanan SANDAGE b. 1874 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
4. Eleanor Ann SANDAGE b. APR 1877 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
5. Susan Emeline SANDAGE b. 02 MAY 1879 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
6. Joseph SANDAGE b. 1841 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
7. Moses SANDAGE b. 17 NOV 1840 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
8. Nancy Jane SANDAGE b. 1821 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

Children

* Abigail 09 FEB 1892 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.

Marriage: 1 William Candy SANDAGE b. 11 MAY 1813 in Kentucky, U.S.

Adoption: Rebecca PIERCE b. 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.

Partner: William CARNEY Sr. b. 15 FEB 1792

- * Death: in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
- * Birth: 04 JUL 1811 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.
- * Change Date: 24 MAR 2001
- * Sex: F
- * Name: SANDAGE
- * Name: Elizabeth CARNEY
- * Reference Number: 3050
- * ID: 13050

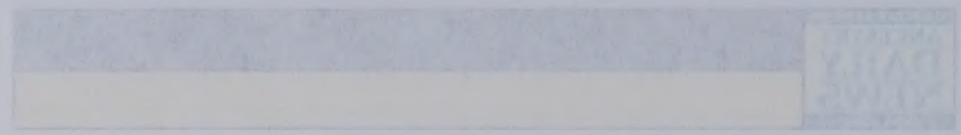
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find

Contact: Lesley Baird Perry <lperry@rochester.rr.com> Home Page: Lesley's Family Tree

Entered: 8337 Updated: Fri Jan 18 12:54:02 2002

Baird \ Cage and associated families



[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Password](#)



RootsWeb.com

The world's largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I351
- **Reference Number:** 351
- **Name:** **James CAFFEY Sr.**
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 09 NOV 2000
- **Birth:** 09 JUL 1815 in Washington, Kentucky, U.S.,
- **Death:** 26 MAY 1899 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
- **Burial:** 1899 Hoover Cemetery,, Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [Rachel HOOVER](#) b: 04 MAR 1818 in Franklin, Ohio, U.S.,

- **Married:** 14 MAR 1839 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,

Children

1. [John H. CAFFEY](#) b: 01 JAN 1840 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,
2. [Nicholas CAFFEY](#) b: 04 NOV 1857 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
3. [Rebecca Jane CAFFEY](#) b: 25 MAR 1841 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,
4. [Nancy CAFFEY](#) b: 1842 in Indiana, U.S.,
5. [Lucia Ann "Lucinda" CAFFEY](#) b: 04 JUN 1844 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
6. [Abraham CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 12 AUG 1846 in Texas, U.S.,
7. [Elizabeth CAFFEY](#) b: 09 JUL 1849 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
8. [William CAFFEY](#) b: 20 JUL 1851 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
9. [Margaret Ann CAFFEY](#) b: FEB 1853 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
10. [James L. CAFFEY Jr.](#) b: 01 DEC 1854 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

RootsWeb.com*The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A*[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I3052
- **Reference Number:** 3052
- **Name:** Mary Bernette CAFFEY
- **Name:** CUMMINGS
- **Sex:** F
- **Change Date:** 24 MAR 2001
- **Birth:** 17 APR 1817 in Washington, Kentuucky, U. S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [Cyrus CUMMINGS](#)

- **Married:** 27 MAR 1831 in Crawford, Indiana, U.S.,

Children

1. [James Uriah CUMMINGS](#) b: 1837 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search WorldConnect](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I353
- **Reference Number:** 353
- **Name:** **Lucinda Ann CAFFEY**
- **Name:** **HOOVER**
- **Sex:** F
- **Change Date:** 24 MAR 2001
- **Birth:** 01 JAN 1821 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage** 1 [Nicholas HOOVER](#) b: 21 AUG 1819 in Franklin, Ohio, U.S.,

- **Married:** 14 MAR 1839 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,

Children

1. [Lucina "Lucinda" HOOVER](#)
2. [David R. HOOVER](#)
3. [William Andrew HOOVER](#) b: 29 DEC 1839
4. [John T. HOOVER](#) b: 18 APR 1848 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Printer Friendly Version  Search Ancestry  Search WorldConnect

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

1.  Lucinda "Lucinda" HOOVER
2.  David R. HOOVER
3.  William Andrew HOOVER b. 20 DEC 1839
4.  John T. HOOVER b. 18 APR 1848 in Upham, Texas, U.S.

Children

- Married: 14 MAR 1879 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.

Marriage: 1 Nicholas HOOVER b. 21 AUG 1819 in Franklin, Ohio, U.S.

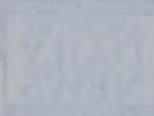
Parents: Rebecca PIERCEALL b. 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,
 Father: William CAPPEY Sr. b. 15 FEB 1792

- Birth: 01 JAN 1821 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2001
- Sex: F
- Name: HOOVER
- Name: Lucinda Ann CAPPEY
- Reference Number: 323
- ID: 1353

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
 Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

Contact: Lesley Baird Frey <lfrey@rochester.rr.com> Home Page: Lesley's Family Tree
 EMail: 8337 Updated: Fri Jan 18 12:54:02 2002

Baird \ Gage and associated families



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A

Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I539
- **Reference Number:** 539
- **Name:** William CAFFEY Jr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 13 NOV 2000
- **Birth:** 18 NOV 1823 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [Mary Ann HOOVER](#) b: 1828 in Indiana, U.S.,

- **Married:** ABT 1856

Children

1. [F. M. CAFFEY](#) b: in Wood, Texas, U.S.,
2. [Susan S. CAFFEY](#) b: in Wood, Texas, U.S.,
3.  [Mary Ann "Margaret" CAFFEY](#)
4. [John B. CAFFEY](#) b: in Wood, Texas, U.S.,

Marriage 2 [Matie BENTLEY](#)

- **Married:**

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search WorldConnect](#)

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I3055
- **Reference Number:** 3055
- **Name:** **Margaret CAFFEY**
- **Name:** **SIMMONSON**
- **Sex:** F
- **Change Date:** 24 MAR 2001
- **Birth:** 17 MAY 1825 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [William SIMMONSON](#)

- **Married:** 10 MAY 1842 in Davies, Indiana, U.S.,

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002**Contact:** [Lesley Baird Prey](mailto:lprey@rochester.rr.com) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I3015
- **Reference Number:** 3015
- **Name:** Sarah CAFFEY
- **Name:** WOLFE
- **Sex:** F
- **Change Date:** 04 JUL 2001
- **Birth:** 22 MAY 1828 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
- **Death:** 1915 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,
- **Burial:** 1915 Shady Grove Cemetery,, Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792**Mother:** [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,**Marriage 1** [Tobias Washington WOLFE Sr.](#) b: 29 APR 1830 in Tennessee, U.S.,

- **Married:** 25 SEP 1849 in Upshur, Texas, U.S.,

Children

1. [Amanda WOLFE](#) b: ABT 1853 in Texas, U.S.,
2. [Mary WOLFE](#) b: ABT 1856 in Texas, U.S.,
3. [Martha A. WOLFE](#) b: ABT 1858 in Texas, U.S.,
4.  [Sarah Lucinda "Cinda" WOLFE](#) b: 18 DEC 1859 in Little Rock,, Arkansas, U.S.,
5.  [Tobias Washington WOLFE Jr.](#) b: MAR 1862 in Arkansas, U.S.,
6.  [James A. WOLFE](#) b: ABT 1864 in Texas, U.S.,
7. [Margaret M. WOLFE](#) b: ABT 1866 in Texas, U.S.,

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)



Baird / Gage and associated families

Entries: 8327 **Updated:** Fri Jan 18 12:54:05 2002

Contact: [Lesley Baird Prey](#) <lprey@rochester.rr.com> **Home Page:** [Lesley's Family Tree](#)

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I3057
- **Reference Number:** 3057
- **Name:** John H. CAFFEY
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 24 MAR 2001
- **Birth:** 31 JAN 1833 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.,
- **Death:** 28 MAY 1853 in Texas?, U.S.,

Father: [William CAFFEY Sr.](#) b: 15 FEB 1792

Mother: [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.,

Marriage 1 [Mary TILLIBAND](#)

- **Married:**

Marriage 2 [Rebecca MCCULLOUGH](#)

- **Married:**

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lprey&id=I3057>

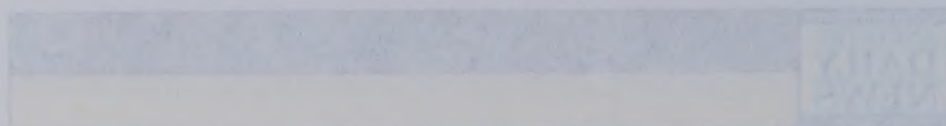
7/3/02

The oldest online family history website



RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Family Trees | Galleries | Messages | Web Sites | Passwords



Baird \ Gage and associated families

Entered: 8337 Updated: Fri Jan 18 12:54:07 2002

Contact: Lesley Baird Price <pricelesley@comcast.net> Home Page: Lesley's Family Tree

Remember this is a starting point and you should always verify any and all information you find.

Index | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

- ID: 13057
- Reference Number: 3057
- Name: John H. CARRY
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2001
- Birth: 31 JAN 1833 in Perry, Indiana, U.S.
- Death: 28 MAY 1853 in Tennes, U.S.

Partner: William C. AFFEY Sr. b. 15 FEB 1792
 Mother: Rebecca PIERCEALL b. 07 AUG 1794 in St Marys, Maryland, U.S.

Marriage: Mary TILLBAND

• Married

Marriage: Rebecca MCCULLOUGH

• Married

Index | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

Still adding data, come back often to see updates!

Print Family / View Search Ancestals Search WorldConnect
 Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Bays Family Tree

Entries: 224 **Updated:** Mon May 27 21:34:47 2002 **Contact:** [bays](#) <7635@msn.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I96689803
- Name: William [Sr.] CAFFEY
- Given Name: William [Sr.]
- Surname: Caffey
- Sex: M
- Birth: 15 Feb 1792
- Death: in Texas
- IDNO: Illiam
- Change Date: 1 Mar 2002 ¹

Father: [Benjamin Franklin CAFFEY](#) (Caffey)Mother: [Margaret DYER](#)Marriage 1 [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 7 Aug 1794 in St. Marys, Maryland

- Note: _STATMARRIED

*d. TX.
Fa Richard Pierceall
m - Elizabeth*

Children

1. [James \[Sr.\] CAFFEY](#) b: 9 Jul 1815 in Washington, Kentucky

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

Source:

1. James [Sr] CAFFEY b 9 Jul 1815 in Washington, Kentucky

Children:

• John STAMMARD

Advantage: Rebecca PIERCE b 7 Aug 1794 in St Marys, Maryland

Children: Margaret DYER

Children: Benjamin Franklin GATLEY

• Change Date: 1 Mar 2002

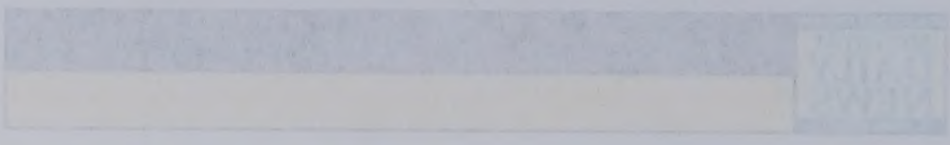
• ADAMS, William
• Death: in Texas
• Birth: 12 Feb 1792

• Son: M
• Name: Caffey

• Given Name: William [Sr]
• Name: William [Sr] CAFFEY

• ID: 190689807

Bays Family Tree



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


Bays Family Tree

Entries: 224 **Updated:** Mon May 27 21:34:47 2002 **Contact:** [bays <7635@msn.com>](mailto:bays<7635@msn.com>)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I96689799
- Name: James [Sr.] CAFFEY
- Given Name: James [Sr.]
- Surname: Caffey
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 Jul 1815 in Washington, Kentucky
- Death: 26 May 1899 in Upshur, Texas
- Change Date: 1 Mar 2002 ¹

 Father: [William \[Sr.\] CAFFEY](#) b: 15 Feb 1792

 Mother: [Rebecca PIERCEALL](#) b: 7 Aug 1794 in St. Marys, Maryland

 Marriage 1 [Rachel HOOVER](#) b: 4 Mar 1818 in Franklin, Ohio d. 3 Mar 1883 Upshur, TX

- Note: _STATMARRIED

Fa. Abraham Sr. b 1790 Pa.

No Nancy Robertson Robinson

d 8 Sep 1893 allg Co. Ind.

Children

1. [Rebecca Jane CAFFEY](#) b: 25 Mar 1841 in Davies, Indiana

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

1. Rebecca Jane CAFEY b. 25 Mar 1841 in Davis, Indiana

* Note: STATMARRIED

Adopted: Robert PIERCEALL b. 7 Aug 1794 in St. Marys, Maryland
Father: William J CAFEY b. 15 Feb 1792

* Change Date: 1 Mar 2002

* Death: 20 May 1899 in Upton, Texas

* Birth: 9 Jul 1812 in Washington, Kentucky

* Sex: M

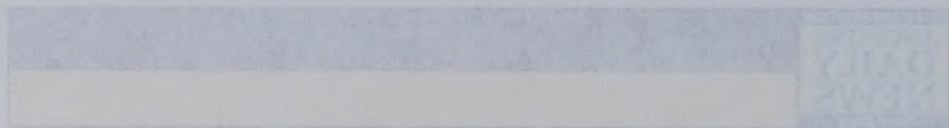
* Surname: CAFEY

* Given Name: James (Sr.)

* Name: James (Sr.) CAFEY

* ID: 19689799

Bays Family Tree



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#)[Search](#)[Search or Submit](#)[Join Our Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites at](#)[Account](#)

Bays Family Tree

Entries: 224 **Updated:** Mon May 27 21:34:47 2002 **Contact:** [bays](#) <7635@msn.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I96689792
- **Name:** Rebecca Jane CAFFEY
- **Given Name:** Rebecca Jane
- **Surname:** Caffey
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 25 Mar 1841 in Davies, Indiana
- **Death:** 17 Jun 1906 in Hopkins, Tex.
- **Change Date:** 1 Mar 2002 ¹

Father: [James \[Sr.\] CAFFEY](#) b: 9 Jul 1815 in Washington, Kentucky**Mother:** [Rachel HOOVER](#) b: 4 Mar 1818 in Franklin, Ohio**Marriage 1** [Franklin M. JONES](#) b: 16 Sep 1834 *d. 1865*

- **Note:** _STATMARRIED

Children

1. ☐ [James Madison \[Sr.\] JONES](#) b: 4 Feb 1859 in Upshur, Texas

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)☐ [Printer Friendly Version](#) ☐ [Search Ancestry](#) ☐ [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

This GEDCOM file: ancestry finally tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

Person:

1. ☐ James Madison [Sr] JONES b. 4 Feb 1829 in Ligon, Texas

Children

* None _STATMARRIED

Marriage: 1 Franklin M. JONES b. 16 Sep 1834

Parents: James [Sr] CAFEY b. 9 Jul 1815 in Washington, Kentucky
Mother: Rachel HOOVER b. 4 Mar 1818 in Franklin, Ohio

* Change Name: 1 Mar 2002

* Death: 17 Jan 1900 in Hopkinton, Tex

* Birth: 25 Mar 1841 in Davies, Indiana

* Sex: F

* Surname: CAFEY

* Given Name: Rebecca Jane

* Name: Rebecca Jane CAFEY

* ID: I0000792

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-vm](#)
Entered: 234 Updated: Mon May 27 21:24:47 2002 Contact: days <3032@man.com>

Bays Family Tree



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


BAYS PRESSLEY

Entries: 224 **Updated:** Mon May 27 21:26:55 2002 **Contact:** [bays](#) <7635@msn.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I97247097
- **Name:** James Madison [Sr,] JONES
- **Given Name:** James Madison [Sr,]
- **Surname:** Jones
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 4 Feb 1859 in Upshur, Texas
- **Death:** 18 Jun 1939 in Erath Co. Texas
- **Burial:** Beth Haven Cemetary Erath Co, Texas
- **Change Date:** 1 Mar 2002 ¹

Father: [Franklin M. JONES](#) b: 16 Sep 1834

Mother: [Rebecca Jane CAFFEY](#) b: 25 Mar 1841 in Davies, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Henrietta Virginia JONES](#) b: 1 Jun 1866 in Comanche Co. Texas

*Beth Haven cem. Erath Co. TX.
d 24 Jul 1948 Lingbriele, TX.
To - Mason Gregory Jones.
Mary Henrietta Crowder.*

- **Note:** _STATMARRIED

Children

1. [Mary Irene JONES](#) b: Oct 1885 in Erath Co. Texas
2. [Lizzie J. JONES](#) b: Aug 1887
3. [William N. JONES](#) b: Aug 1889
4. [Mason F. JONES](#) b: Dec 1893
5. [Virginia JONES](#) b: Dec 1893
6. [Euna JONES](#) b: 13 Feb 1896
7. [Mattie JONES](#) b: 30 Sep 1898
8. [Living JONES](#)
9. [Etheline JONES](#) b: 4 Apr 1906
10. [Living JONES](#)

Sources:

Source:

- 1. Mary Jane JONES b. Oct 1885 in Bath Co. Texas
- 2. Lizzie J. JONES b. Aug 1887
- 3. William N. JONES b. Aug 1889
- 4. Mason F. JONES b. Dec 1893
- 5. Virginia JONES b. Dec 1893
- 6. Eliza JONES b. 13 Feb 1896
- 7. Mattie JONES b. 10 Sep 1898
- 8. Living JONES
- 9. Etienne JONES b. 4 Apr 1906
- 10. Living JONES

Children

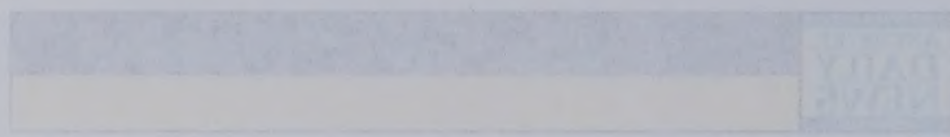
* Note: STATMARRIED

Marriages: 1. Henrietta Virginia JONES b. 1 Jan 1806 in L'Anson Co. Texas
2. Rebecca Jane CAFEY b. 22 Mar 1841 in Davies, Indiana
Partner: Franklin M. JONES b. 18 Sep 1834

- * Change Date: 1 Mar 2002
- * Birth: Bath Haven Cemetery Bath Co. Texas
- * Death: 18 Jan 1939 in Bath Co. Texas
- * Burial: 4 Feb 1859 in L'Anson, Texas
- * Son: M.
- * Daughter: Jones
- * Given Name: James Madison [St.]
- * Name: James Madison [St.] JONES
- * ID: B7247097

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-
script: 224 Updated: Mon May 27 21:26:22 2002 Contact: bays <7032@msn.com>

BAYS PRESSLEY



1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.
About Us | Contact Us | Ancestry.com | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1997-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will reset your CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

1. This GEDCOM file : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

BAYS PRESSLEY

Entries: 224 **Updated:** Mon May 27 21:26:55 2002 **Contact:** [bays](#) <7635@msn.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I97247096
- **Name:** Mary Irene JONES
- **Given Name:** Mary Irene
- **Surname:** Jones
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Oct 1885 in Erath Co. Texas
- **Death:** 5 Jun 1971 in Erath Co. Texas
- **Burial:** Lingleville East End Lingleville Tex [Erath Co.]
- **Change Date:** 1 Mar 2002 ¹

Father: [James Madison \[Sr.\] JONES](#) b: 4 Feb 1859 in Upshur, Texas**Mother:** [Henrietta Virginia JONES](#) b: 1 Jun 1866 in Comanche Co. Texas**Marriage 1** [James Andrew \[Sr.\] BAYS](#) b: 8 Feb 1883 in Erath Co. Texas

- **Note:** _STATMARRIED

Children

1. [James Andrew BAYS](#) b: 31 Dec 1909 in Abilene [Taylor Co.] Texas

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

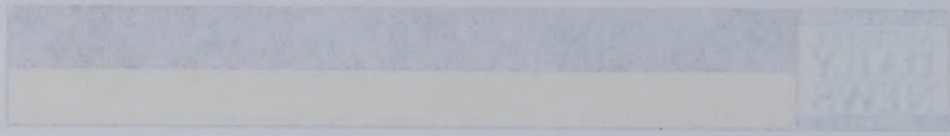
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

the official and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A



RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords



BAYS PRESSLEY

Entered: 224 Updated: Mon May 27 21:26:55 2002 Contact: bays<7632@msn.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abnental](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ern](#)

- [ED: 197247096](#)
- [Name: Mary Jane JONES](#)
- [Given Name: Mary Jane](#)
- [Surname: Jones](#)
- [Sex: F](#)
- [Birth: Oct 1885 in Erath Co. Texas](#)
- [Death: 5 Jan 1971 in Erath Co. Texas](#)
- [Burial: 1 Inglesville East End Inglesville Tex \[Erath Co.\]](#)
- [Change Date: 1 Mar 2002](#)
- [Father: James Madison \[Sr.\] JONES b. 4 Feb 1859 in Upshur Texas](#)
- [Mother: Henrietta Virginia JONES b. 1 Jan 1860 in Comanche Co. Texas](#)
- [Ancestor: 1 James Andrew \[Sr.\] BAYS b. 8 Feb 1883 in Erath Co. Texas](#)

• Note: STATMARRIED

Children

- 1. [James Andrew BAYS b. 31 Dec 1909 in Adkins \[Taylor Co.\] Texas](#)

Source:

1. Title: GEDCOM file : ancestor family tree ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abnental](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ern](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

BAYS PRESSLEY

Entries: 224 **Updated:** Mon May 27 21:26:55 2002 **Contact:** [bays <7635@msn.com>](mailto:bays<7635@msn.com>)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I97247087
- **Name:** James Andrew BAYS
- **Given Name:** James Andrew
- **Surname:** Bays
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 31 Dec 1909 in Abilene [Taylor Co.] Texas
- **Death:** 1980 in Hewitt [McLennan Co.] Texas
- **Burial:** Lingleville East End Lingleville Tex [Erath Co.]
- **Change Date:** 1 Mar 2002 ¹

Father: [James Andrew \[Sr.\] BAYS](#) b: 8 Feb 1883 in Erath Co. Texas**Mother:** [Mary Irene JONES](#) b: Oct 1885 in Erath Co. Texas**Marriage** 1 [Euna Ora PRESSLEY](#) b: 16 Nov 1913 in Rucker [Comanche Co.] Tex

- **Note:** _STATMARRIED

Children

1. [Living BAYS](#)
2. [Living BAYS](#)

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Printer Friendly Version  Search Ancestry  Search WorldConnect

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestral](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

1. Title: GEDCOM File : ancestry family tree.ged
Date: 10 Mar 2002

Notes:

- 1.  Living BAYS
- 2.  Living BAYS

Children

* Note: STATMARRIED

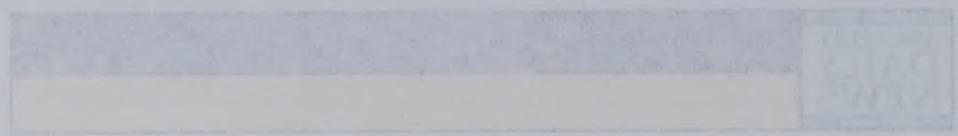
Adair, Eno Ora PRESSLEY b. 16 Nov 1913 in Rucker [Comanche Co.] Tex
Married: Mary Irene JONES b. Oct 1885 in Erath Co. Texas
Father: James Andrew [Sr.] BAYS b. 8 Feb 1883 in Erath Co. Texas

- * Change Order: 1 Mar 2002
- * Birth: 1 Aug 1906 in Erath Co. Texas
- * Death: 1980 in Erath Co. Texas
- * Birth: 31 Dec 1909 in Erath Co. Texas
- * Sex: M
- * Name: Bays
- * Given Name: James Andrew
- * Name: James Andrew BAYS
- * ID: I97347087

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestral](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

Entries: 224 Updated: Mon May 27 21:26:55 2002 Contact: bays<7032@msn.com>

BAYS PRESSLEY



[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [About Us](#) | [Helping Users](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Privacy](#)

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site supported by  RootsWeb.com

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never turn it into a CD-ROM or change others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2002 MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

member H NMC Parish, Calvary
Wash. Co Ky.

William Caffee

nd

Rebecca Pierceall

b 1780/90

15 jul 1812

b 1790 Hays Co., Mo.

d. TX

BK 1 P 120
Washington Co. Ky.
(Norman Co.)

d. TX.

? Par Benjamin Caffee
Margaret Rye

Par Richard Pierceall
Elizabeth —

(8 children)

1 Elizabeth Caffee (Caffey) b ca 1813

d. ? ind. bef 1853

nd Wm.

bur 25 jul 1813 at H NMC
Calvary, Wash Co Ky (now Martin)

Sandage
Perry Co Ind

2 William Caffee b 1810/20 ind. d. TX. nd

Notes from [illegible]
[illegible]

William Coffey	178/90	12 July 1813	Blackburn, Lancashire
	17	1813	
Mr. William Coffey			
Mr. William Coffey			

(Continued)

1	William Coffey	178/90	12 July 1813	Blackburn, Lancashire
2	William Coffey	178/90	12 July 1813	Blackburn, Lancashire

RICHARD PIERCEALL

In the Apr. 1986 issue of the journal we introduced the family lineage of Richard Pierceall which included the first child, Mary, and the first three issue of Clement Pierceall, second child of Richard. In the July journal we included the issue of child #8 of James Francis Pierceall, third child of Clement Pierceall. In the Oct. issue we completed the issue of Clement. In the Jan. 1987 issue we proceeded with the third child of Richard Pierceall-Elizabeth, b 14 Mar. 1786 St. Mary's Co., Md., and started issue of #4, Joseph Pierceall, listing the first eight children of fourteen; starting on the ninth child-Samuel Austin, b 29 Dec. 1828. In the Apr. 1987 issue we completed the issue of Samuel Austin. In the July issue we completed the lineage for Joseph Pierceall-Elizabeth Abell. In this issue we will continue with issue of Richard Pierceall-Elizabeth Pierceall with their child #5-Rebecca Pierceall, b 1790, complete children #6 and #7, Susannah and Sarah and will be ready to start with child #8 John B. Pierceall in Jan. 1988.

5. Rebecca Pierceall, b 1790 St. Mary's Co., Md., d Tx.; md 15 July 1812 Washington Co., Ky. William Caffey, b 1780/90, d Tx.

Issue: Eight

1. Elizabeth Caffey, baptized 25 July 1813, d In. before 1853 M. Wm. C. Sandage
2. William Caffey, b 1810/20 In., d Tx.; md 1st Mary Ann Hoover; md 2nd Mattie Bentley

3. John Caffey, b 1810/20 In., d Tx.; md Mary Tilli-band

4. Bernette Caffey, b 1810/20 In., d In. M. Cyrus Cummings

5. Margaret Caffey, b 1810/20 In.; md 19 May 1842 Davies Co., In., William Simonson

6. James Caffey, b 9 July 1815 Ky.; d 26 May 1899 Upshur Co., Tx.; md 14 Mar. 1839 Davies Co., In., Rachel Hoover, b 1817 Oh.; d after 1870

Issue: Ten

1. John H. Caffey, b 1 Jan. 1840 In., d 28 May 1853 Upshur Co., Tx.

2. Rebecca Jane Caffey, b 1841, In., md 1st 26 Mar. 1857 Jones; md 2nd M. William Pridgeon

Issue: Four

1. Margaret Jones, b 1857 Tx.

2. James Jones, b 1859 Tx.

3. William Jones, b 1861 Tx.

4. Josephine Jones, b 1864 Tx.

3. Nancy Caffey, b Nov. 1842, d Mar. 1857

4. Lucia Caffey, b 4 June 1844; d July 1860

5. M. Abraham Caffey, b 12 Aug. 1846 Tx.; md 1st Julia Ann F. Maberry, b 31 July 1851, Tx., d 8 Jan. 1889 Upshur Co., Tx.; md 2nd Frances Elmira Peoples Pace

Issue: By Julia - Eleven; by Frances-Seven

1. James Hardy Caffey, b 11 Oct. 1869 Tx., d 22 July 1954 Upshur Co., Tx.

2. Sarah E. Caffey, b 14 Mar. 1872 Tx.; d 4

M. Wm. C. Sandage
PERRY CO. IN

Crawford Co., IN

July 1958 Upshur Co., Tx.; md William A. Baoknight, b 7 Sept. 1867, d 8 Feb. 1936 Upshur Co., Tx.

Issue: Six

1. Leona A. Baoknight, b 4 May 1895; d 23 May 1896 Upshur Co., Tx.

2. Lillian Irene Baoknight, b 25 Jan. 1900; d 24 Sept. 1901 Upshur Co., Tx.

3. Maria Baoknight md Honey

4. Ethyl Baoknight md Hobbe

5. Stella Beene Baoknight, b 1896; md Walter Otis Hancock, b 1894, d 1955 Upshur Co., Tx.

6. Harvey Baoknight

Emily Ann Caffey, b 28 Jan. 1874 Tx., d 22 Aug. 1948 Upshur Co., Tx.; md 22 Dec. 1893 Dillard Lee Craig, b 7 Sept. 1868; d 19 June 1951 Upshur Co., Tx.

Issue: Six

1. Ivor Vala Craig, b 6 Nov. 1898; d 30 June 1971 Upshur Co., Tx.; md Guy Smith, b 18 July 1889

2. J. B. Craig

3. Ella Craig md Lloyd

4. Oda Craig md Morris

5. Delbert Craig

6. Irene Craig md McCollum

Mary F. Caffey, b 1876 Tx.

Margaret E. Mollie Caffey, b 1877 Tx.; md Hoover

Issue: Five

1. Joy Hoover

2. Thurman Hoover

3. Irene Hoover

4. Mattie Hoover

5. Ruth Hoover

William Henry Caffey, b 29 Jan. 1879 Tx.; d 8 Dec. 1969; md Mary Jane Swenner

Issue: Seven

1. David Howard Caffey md Grady Nance

2. Ollie Mae (Sallie) Caffey md Henry Lloyd Rhone

3. Mildred Martha Caffey md J. A. Otwell

4. Johnny Eugene Caffey md Roberta Beanan

5. Catherine Louise Caffey md Carl O. Buckner

6. Elnora Pearl Caffey md Aldron Henry Sanford

7. Mary Evelyn Caffey md Robert Howard

Laura Meadie Caffey, b 4 Mar. 1881; md 26 June 1904 Ruben H. Stegall, b 1881, d 1966 Upshur Co., Tx.

Issue: One

1. Julian Stegall

John W. Caffey, b 1882; d 19 Feb. 1963

Never md

Bockey Caffey, b 15 Oct. 1884, d 12 Oct. 1887 Upshur Co., Tx.

f/o Dorothy ca 1820, James Alexander ca 1828, Susan Ann ca 1833 & Mary Elizabeth 1835. d 8-6-1881, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.

- ✓ 239. CAFFEY, Louisa (RALEY) m John CAFFEY (1798-1881), bond 10-11-1819, Washington Co, KY, m 10-13-1819 by Father Charles NERINCKX, Book 1, p181. m/o Dorothy ca 1820, James Alexander ca 1828, Susan Ann ca 1833 & Mary Elizabeth ca 1835.
- ✓ 240. CAFFEY, Mary Elizabeth b 2-18-1835 to John & Louisa (RALEY) CAFFEY. C 3-25-1835 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, sp: Anastasia (CARRICO) YATES. gp: Basil & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY.
- ✓ 241. CAFFEY, Rebecca (PIERCEALL) Member of HNMC Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY in 1813. m William CAFFEY, bond 7-15-1812, Washington Co, KY, Book 1, p120. m/o Elizabeth ca 1813.
- ✓ 242. CAFFEY, Susan Ann b ca 1833 to John & Louisa (RALEY) CAFFEY. C 3-17-1833 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father John WATHEN, sp: Ann JARBOE. gp: Basil & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY.
- ✓ 243. CAFFEY, William Member of HNMC Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, Book 1, p120. m Rebecca PIERCEALL, bond 7-15-1812, Washington Co, KY, Book 1, p120. f/o Elizabeth ca 1813.
244. CALDWELL, Catherine b 10-4-1826, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY. (Not recorded by Dr JOHNSON in 1935. Death date is broken off.)
245. CALDWELL, Harriett (SMITH) b 1800 to Mary SMITH in KY. Attended St Catharine Academy, St Catharine, Washington Co, KY. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #482, District 11, Terrah T is listed as 56 years old and Harriett as a 50 year old KY native. m Terrah Templin CALDWELL (1793-1868), s/o KY Lt Governor John CALDWELL, bond 7-5-1819, Washington Co, KY, Surety: Benedict WATHEN, m 7-5-1819 by Father Richard Pius MILES, O P, Book 1, p188. m/o Elizabeth ca 1826, James S 1829-1885, Lucy Ann ca 1831, Matilda ABELL 1833-1897, Sarah 1834-1852 & William ca 1836. d 9-14-1852, aged 52 years, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
246. CALDWELL, Lucy Ann b ca 1831 to Terrah Templin & Harriett (SMITH) CALDWELL. C 6-12-1831 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father John WATHEN, sp: Lucinda RALEY. gp: Lt Gov John CALDWELL & Mary SMITH. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #482, District 11, Lucy is listed as a 20 year old KY native.
247. CALDWELL, Matilda b 11-25-1833(?) to Terrah Templin & Harriett (SMITH) CALDWELL. gp: KY Lt Gov John CALDWELL & Mary SMITH. C 4-28-1833 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, sp: Mary Ann SMITH. Either the stone or the baptismal date is wrong. I think that the stone is. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #482, District 11, Matilda is listed as an 18 year old KY native. See p57 of James Abell MILLS' 1936 MILLS book. m James ABELL (1809-1876), s/o Enoch & Elizabeth (PIERCEALL) ABELL and widower of Elizabeth A 'Eliza' (RALEY) ABELL. m/o Alice SPALDING 1858-1892, Virginia C MILLS 1859-1909, Samuel C 1864-1931, Frank R 1861-1934, Albert 1867-1907 & Joseph 1869-1931. d 9-12-1897, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
248. CALDWELL, Nannie F b 1-9-1862 to James S & E J CALDWELL. gp: Terrah Templin & Harriett (SMITH) CALDWELL. d 12-__-187(0)?, aged about 8 years, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY. (This stone is so badly eroded that it is nearly illegible. It was not recorded by Dr Joseph E JOHNSON in 1935.)
249. CALDWELL, Sarah b 8-23-1834 to Terrah Templin & Harriett (SMITH) CALDWELL. C 4-25-1835 at HNMC, Calvary, Marion Co, KY, sp: Joanna FORD. gp: Lt-Gov John CALDWELL & Mary SMITH. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #482, District 11, Sarah is listed as a 16 year old KY native who attended school in 1850. Never m. d 9-2-1852, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
250. CALDWELL, Terrah Templin b 3-23-1793 in KY to Lt-Gov John CALDWELL. gp: Robert & Mary (LOGAN) CALDWELL. Born a Presbyterian but converted to Roman Catholicism near the time of his marriage. He was named for the famous Presbyterian preacher, Terrah Templin. Caldwell Co, KY was named for his father. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #482, District 11, Terrah T is listed as a 56 year old KY born farmer worth \$375. m Harriett SMITH (1800-1852), d/o the widow Mary SMITH, bond 7-5-1819, Washington Co, KY, Surety: Benedict WATHEN, m 7-5-1819 by Father Richard Pius MILES, O P, Book 1, p188. f/o Elizabeth ca 1826, James S 1829-1885, Lucy Ann ca 1831, Matilda ABELL 1832-1897, William ca 1836 & Sarah 1834-1852. d 12-1-1868, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
251. CALHOUN, Ann Cynthia 'Cynthia' (HILL) b 11-6-1799 to Clement & Mary (HAMILTON) HILL. gp: Thomas & Rebecca (MILES) HILL & Thomas & Ann (HOSKINS) HAMILTON. m Henry Parker CALHOUN, bond 7-12-1819, Washington Co, KY, Book 1, m 7-15-1819. m/o Clement 1820,

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Calfee				
Born	13 Sep 1798	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	6 Aug 1881	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	13 Oct 1819	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Benjamin Franklin Calfee		
Husband's mother		Margaret Dyer		

Wife Louisa Raley				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Dorothy Calfee		
	Born	Abt 1820	Place	Calvary, Washington Co., KY
	Christened	5 Nov 1820	Place	HNMC, Calvary, WC, KY
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
2	M	James Alexander Calfee		
	Born	Abt 1828	Place	Calvary, Washington Co., KY
	Christened	15 May 1828	Place	HNMC, Calvary, WC, KY
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Susan Ann Calfee		
	Born	1833	Place	Calvary, Washington Co., KY
	Christened	17 Mar 1833	Place	HNMC, Calvary, WC, KY
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		John Caffee	
Birth	13 Sep 1798	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	6 Aug 1881	Place	Michx Co., KY
Buried		Place	C. MC. KY, Old Hwy Marys cem.
Married	13 Oct 1819	Place	Washington Co., KY
Married's father			
Married's mother			
Baptism Family Caffee			
Married Dyer			
Wife		Louise Raley	
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Married's father			
Married's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1. Dorothy Caffee			
Birth	Apr 1820	Place	Caffee, Washington Co., KY
Christened	8 Nov 1820	Place	HMC Caffee, WC, KY
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Married's father			
Married's mother			
2. James Alexander Caffee			
Birth	Apr 1828	Place	Caffee, Washington Co., KY
Christened	12 May 1828	Place	HMC Caffee, WC, KY
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Married's father			
Married's mother			
3. Susan Ann Caffee			
Birth	1833	Place	Caffee, Washington Co., KY
Christened	17 Mar 1833	Place	HMC Caffee, WC, KY
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Married's father			
Married's mother			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Calfee																																							
Wife Louisa Raley																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Mary Elizabeth Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Feb 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Calvary, Washington Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>25 Mar 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>HNMC, Calvary, WC, KY</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Feb 1835	Place	Calvary, Washington Co., KY	Baptized		Christened	25 Mar 1835	Place	HNMC, Calvary, WC, KY	Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Feb 1835	Place	Calvary, Washington Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened	25 Mar 1835	Place	HNMC, Calvary, WC, KY	Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Calfee

MARRIAGE: Recorded Bk 1 pg 181 Washington Co., KY (now Marion Co. KY). bond 11 Oct 1819.

1810 Washington Co. KY: Margaret Calfee pg 55, widow: 2 males 16/26 and 1 female over 45. Maybe one was John.

1820-30 not located but should be Washington Co. KY.

1823 Estate of John Dyer pays Margaret Coffy and John Coffy against estate 14 Jul. Book D pg 504. (believe to be mother and son?)

WIFE - Louisa Raley

1823 Estate of John Dyer pays Margaret Coffy and John Coffy against estate 14 Jul. Book D pg 504. (believe to be mother and son?)

Info on John listed birth, death, burial and marriage and wives parents and 4 children.

Parents: Basil Raley and Dorothy Hutchins.

CHILD 1 - Dorothy Calfee

Info from KY Catholic Piioneers, Vol 1. Believe Jean Dyer sent info.

CHILD 2 - James Alexander Calfee

Info from KY Catholic Piioneers, Vol 1. Believe Jean Dyer sent info.

James married to Elizabeth spalding.

CHILD 3 - Susan Ann Calfee

Info from KY Catholic Piioneers, Vol 1. Believe Jean Dyer sent info.

CHILD 4 - Mary Elizabeth Calfee

Info from KY Catholic Piioneers, Vol 1. Believe Jean Dyer sent info.

Married Anastasia (Carrico) Yates.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

James Calfee

John Calfee

b. 13 Sep 1798

d. 6 Aug 1881

bur: Old Holy Mary's Cem.
Calvary, Marion Co. Ky.

no

13 Oct 1819

BK1 p 181

Washington Co

Ky (now Marion Co)

(burd 11 Oct 1819)

Louisa Raley

d.

d.

Fa - Basil Raley

Mo - Dorothy Hutchins

Fa - Benjamin Calfee

Mo - Margaret Raley

Dorothy Calfee

b ca 1820

Calvary, Washington Co. Ky.

chr 5 Mar 1820 at HNMIC

James Alexander

b ca 1828

Calvary, Washington Co Ky.
(now Marion)

chr. 15 May 1828 at HNMIC

Susan Ann

b ca 1833 Calvary, Washington Co. Ky.

chr: 17 Mar 1833 at HNMIC

Mary Elizabeth

b. 18 Feb 1835 Washington Co Ky.

chr: 25 Mar 1835 at HNMIC

Organized by

(562) 355-2096

glenn@glenn77.com

21 Oct 2012

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit # 903

Bethesda, MD 20814-1111

Scot

John Carter

13 Sep 1798

18 Aug 1781

in 1781 held property from
Colonel, now to be

in 1781 held property from
Colonel, now to be

18

1798 1798

1814 1781

1798 1798

1798 1798

John Carter

18

1814

1798 1798

1798 1798

John Carter

1814 1798

1798 1798

1798 1798

John Carter

1814 1798

1798 1798

1798 1798

John Carter

1814 1798

1798 1798

1798 1798

John Carter

1814 1798

1798 1798

1798 1798

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband James Calfee				
Born	9 Sep 1762	Place	Shenandoah County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Oct 1820	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Oct 1783	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Wife Jane Davis				
Born	28 Mar 1763	Place	Montgomery Co VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Sep 1828	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Henry Davis				
Wife's mother Jean (Jane) (Crockett?) Bryan				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Nancy Howe Calfee			
	Born	26 Apr 1784	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	5 Jun 1867	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse John Howard			
	Married	1809	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Mary "Polley" Calfee			
	Born	25 Mar 1786	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	14 Aug 1825	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse William Holmes			
	Married	8 Aug 1809	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Wythe County, Virginia			
3	F Martha (Patsey) Calfee			
	Born	10 Nov 1787	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	13 Sep 1807	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband James Calfee			
Wife Jane Davis			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Jane Davis "Gencie" Calfee		
	Born 10 Oct 1789	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 25 Oct 1860	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M John "Big John" Calfee		
	Born 2 Jan 1792	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 16 Feb 1867	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married 14 Apr 1818	Place Sophia Howard Montgomery Co VA	Sealed to spouse
6	M Henry Calfee		
	Born 19 Jul 1794	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Sep 1795	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Sallie Calfee		
	Born 20 Jul 1796	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 14 Jan 1873/1875	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married 3 Oct 1826	Place Henry Honaker Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
8	F Rhoda Calfee		
	Born 10 Aug 1798	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 25 May 1881	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband		James Calfee					
Wife		Jane Davis					
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple			
9	M	William "Little Billy" Calfee					
		Born	30 Jun 1801	Place	Wyth Co. Virginia	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	24 Jan 1851	Place	Wyth Co. Virginia	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place	Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)		
		Spouse	Evelina S. Howard				
		Married	9 Apr 1822	Place	Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
10	F	Catherine Calfee					
		Born	16 Jan 1804	Place		Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	19 Dec 1807	Place		Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
11	M	James Davis Calfee					
		Born	7 Feb 1809	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	8 Apr 1884	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place	Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)		
		Spouse	Nancy Sayers				
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for James. Pic of his grave marker. James was son of John "The Pioneer" Calfee 1715-1786 and Sarah Riggan 1718-1805.

Married Jane Davis 1763-1828. Listed 6 children of 11 and 4 siblings all with dates. Listed his birth dated here as 9 Sep 1762 (other sites listed 9 Sep 1763)

Much written about him.

James and his mother and siblings left the Shenandoah Valley and settled on the south side of the New River in Montgomery co. VA, near Little Reed Island, now in Wythe co.. Grantee of 100 acres from Feathergill Adams on 23 Sep 1785. James had a ferry that crossed the New River at the mouth of Reed Island Creek, where he provided a "Good boat and one hand" and was permitted to charge the same rates as the Ingles's Ferry in Montgomery Co.

James was co-executor (with brother William Calfee) of his uncle William Calfee's will proven in 1801. 1805 in Augusta Co. VA, James brought suit against his aunt-by-marriage Mary Calfee, who had remarried to George Carter, to recover land his Uncle William had willed to him and his brother William.

From Chalkleys: "James Calfee vs Carter - O.S.97; N.S.33 - Bill, 1805. Orator, James Calfee, is nephew of William Calfee, died 1801, very aged and without children. Orator and his brother William, now deceased, took care of him. He died Apr 1801, testate, devising all his real estate to his wife Mary. In 1805, aged 74, (she) married George Carter. There is also a bill by James Calfee and William Calfee, executors of William Calfee Jr, deceased. William Jr, deceased, was nephew of William Calfee, Sr. late of Wythe Co, who died 1801. Mary Carter answers she had made her will devising her estate to said James and William, John Hurst of KY and a niece, Miss Mary Carson of Shenandoah. William Calfee's will of Wythe Co. dated 10 Aug 1795.

1808 James was appointed a Justice of the Peace in Wythe Co. Reappointed in 1810 and in 1811 was appointed Commissioner of Peace in Wythe co. where he served until his death in 1820. His will is in Wythe Co, Will book 2 p334.

From a letter dated 15 Apr 1913 by Dr. John William Holmes to Joseph Starke Calfee of St. Louis, MO: "Our Great-

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband James Calfee

Wife Jane Davis

Notes

HUSBAND - James Calfee (Continued)

Grand Father James Calfee and his wife Jane Davis lie buried on a tract of land which he bought from Feathergill Adams in 1795 about 3 yards from the bank of new-River on its South Side and about the same distance above and opposite the mouth of Pine-Run-Creek in Wythe Co. VA." (copy)

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children. Already satisfied their parts, James

Internet info from Patricia Mount Oct 2004 listed birth, death and wife and children.

Will of James Calfee Will Bk 1 pg 334 dated 9 Sep 1820 and probated Dec 12, 1820 by J.P. Mathews, Clerk. Wythe Co. VA.

Wife Jane,

Daughters: Jane, Polley Holmes, Sally, Rhoda, Nancy Howard.

Sons: John, William, James D.

Sec: Joseph Kent, Alexander Sayers, James Calfee, James Alison, Edwin Breeding.

Exec: Wife Jane, son William, Wm Lindsey

Witnesses: Alexander Sayers, James Calfee, Edwin Breeding.

Abstracted from original Bk 2 pg 334 Wythe Co. VA. in Wytheville, VA (3 pages)

Will of James Calfee listed wife Jane Calfee and gives her tract of land she now lives on, partly on river bank and goes on to give description.

Gives negro slave one to daughter Jane Calfee of her choice. all others he gives to his wife Jane during her lifetime. After her demise they go to his 4 daughters, Polly Holmes, Jane Calfee, Sally Calfee and Rhoda Calfee.

All stock and household items go to his wife then after her death to all children except son John Calfee.

Before division of property listed above he gives his 3 daughters, Jane Calfee, Sally Calfee, Rhoda Calfee and his 2 sons William Calfee and James D. Calfee each and every one of them one bed and furniture, 2 cows and 1 horse.

Gives eastern part of land now lives on to son William Calfee and western half to son James D. Calfee.

All land on North side of New river willed to him by his Uncle William Calfee to my daughter Nancy Howard.

All interest in mills go to my son John Calfee

Wife Jane and son William Calfee and friend William Lindsey are to be executives of my estate 9 Sep 1820 Recorded 12 Dec 1820. Witnesses: Alexander Sayers, James Calfee Jr, Edwin Breeding.

Book "Abstracts of Wills of Wythe C. VA" by Mary Kegley pub 2004 pg 26:

James Calfee, pursuant to court order Dec 12, 1820, appraisal and inventory taken 9 Mar 1821, recorded 14 Mar 1821 (pp343-346)

Also will from above was listed on same page.

Located Worldconnect:Rootsweb site by Mount Family, Patricia J. Mount (e-mail pmount@fmr.umass.edu Jul 2002 which listed James complete birth and death dates, mg date to Jane Davis and 11 children and only more on James.

Also located same site by meblackford_update site by Michael Blackford "blackfom@lava.net" which listed birth date and mg date and father of James, wife Jane and 11 children, more on William from this site. Also stated Nancy md a Howard, Polly md a Holmes and Sally md a Honaker. Also listed parents of Jane. (copy)

Birth, mg, death info also sent by Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey. They had 11 children and all names sent by Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey, also birth and death dates of children. They said dates of James was from cemetery records but did not list a cemetery.

WIFE - Jane Davis

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker both hard to read. Jane daughter of Henry Davis 1735-1804 and Jane/Jean Crockett. Married James Calfee 1762-1820 11 Oct 1783. Believed to have had 11 children. Listed 6 here with dates.

Some info from Lavella Hogg and Mary Silvey then I did research on rest of family.

Internet info Jul 2002: Blackford site and Mount site by Patricia J. Mount listed Jane Davis and parents as Henry Davis b. 1730 Ireland and Jean (Jane) Bryan 16 Aug 1746 VA.

Find A Grave site listed her parents as Henry Davis 1735-1804 and Jane/Jean Crockett. (which is right)

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **James Calfee**

Wife **Jane Davis**

Notes

WIFE - Jane Davis (Continued)
Previous info listed mother as Jane Crockett.

Jane was listed as wife and as exec in will of James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - Nancy Howe Calfee
Not located either one in Find A Grave.

Internet info. Cook Co. TN info (pg 7, 10- what source?)

Listed 7 children: Martha Jane md Frances Wilson 10 children, Cynthia, William, Rhoda, Sophia, James Davis Howard md Elmira Allison 5 child, John md Parthena Howerton? 9 child?

Blackford internet site listed name as Nancy Howe Calfee md to MR Howard.

Listed as Nancy Howard in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 2 - Mary "Polley" Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large grave marker.

Parents: James Calfee 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763 -1828. Spouse: William holmes 1773-1830.

2 children listed and 5 siblings with dates. (copy)

William's Find A Grave site said his name is on the same gravestone as his wife Polly and Catherine and John Raines.

One internet site listed she md a Mr Holmes.

Listed as Polly Holmes in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co., VA.

CHILD 3 - Martha (Patsey) Calfee

Internet info.

Not listed in will of father 1820.

CHILD 4 - Jane Davis "Gencie" Calfee

*Find A Grave Internet site listed birth and death dates and pic of grave marker 5 siblings with dates.

Listed as Jane in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 5 - John "Big John" Calfee

Internet info. Didn't locate John in VA Find A Grave.

Mg recorded Bk A pg 364 prob. Wythe Co. VA.

Listed in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA. He received all interest in the mills but no land.

Prob. died in Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 6 - Henry Calfee

Info from internet.

Not listed in will of father 1820.

CHILD 7 - Sallie Calfee

Info from internet. Md Henry Hencher?

One internet site listed she md Mr Honaker. 1826. (was this same person that md Anderson Howard?)

Other source listed mg to Anderson Howard 1823 The Sallie Calfee that md Anderson Howard listed her parents as Charles Calfee and Elizabeth Brown (Charles was brother to James Calfee who md Jane Davis). Something not right as that Sallie was said born 1799 and James dau Sallie b. 1796)

She may have married Henry Honaker 1795-1863 but can't find him anywhere.

Listed as Sallie in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **James Calfee**

Wife **Jane Davis**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Rhoda Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, pic of grave marker and 5 siblings with dates. Parents.

Listed as Rhoda in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

Rhoda Calfee's death listed in book, Births, Death, Wythe Co. VA. Rhoda died 25 May 1881 age 82 and listed Davis Calfee as brother being the informant (was prob. James Davis, her brother).

CHILD 9 - William "Little Billy" Calfee

Info from internet. Md Catherine Calfee. (this apparently not right).

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places, pic of his grave marker which you couldn't read. Parents: James Calfee 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763-1828. spouse: Evalina S. Howard 1804-1863. 11 children listed with dates. (believe had 13-14, not sure) (copy)

Internet site said he md Evalina Howard and they had 14 children, which were listed (but couldn't copy).

Carroll Co. Heritage Vol 1 pg 93-94 had bio of Henry Calfee born 1829 d. 1902 and listed his parents as William and Evalina Howard. From Wythe and Pulaski Co, VA, he had 13 brothers and sisters. 1853 he married Martha Jane Sanders. Henry and wife and some children are buried in a little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Calfee ancestral home. Article also has a picture of his home which was huge. (copy)

William was said to be son of James and Jane David Calfee (believe it was Jane Davis) but is not clear who father of James was but his uncle John Calfee was born in England ca 1725 and came to America with one or two brothers and settled in in Valley of VA.

Listed in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 10 - Catherine Calfee

Not listed in will of father James Calfee 1820.

CHILD 11 - James Davis Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of James and also one of his grave marker. Parents: James Calfee 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763-1828. Spouse: Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Listed 5 children and 5 siblings with dates. James was a farmer. (copy)

Info from internet. Md Mary Sayers?

Listed in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

1880 Black Lick, Wythe Co. VA p395c: J. Davis Calfee 71 VA, William B. 43 son, Sarah A. 38 dau, Mary A. 34 dau, Emily A. 27 dau, Albert D. 23 son, James L. 31, Josephine 23 dau in law.

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

James Calfee

Birth: Sep. 9, 1762
Shenandoah County
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 11, 1820
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

James was the son of John "The Pioneer" Calfee and Sallie Riggan. He married Jane Davis.

James, his mother and siblings left the Shenandoah Valley and settled on the south side of the New River in Montgomery Co., Virginia, near Little Reed Island, now in Wythe County. He was the grantee of 100 acres from Feathergill Adams on September 23, 1785. On July 1, 1788, he obtained an additional 600 acres in the same area from Adams. James had a ferry that crossed the New River at the mouth of Reed Island Creek, where he provided a "Good boat and one hand," and was permitted to charge the same rates as the Ingles's Ferry in Montgomery County.

James was co-executor (with brother William Calfee) of his uncle William Calfee's will proven in 1801. In 1805, in Augusta Co., Virginia, James brought suit against his aunt-by-marriage Mary Calfee, who had remarried to George Carter, to recover land his Uncle William had willed to him and his brother William.

From Chalkleys: "James Calfee vs Carter - O.S. 97; N.S. 33 - Bill, 1805. Orator, James Calfee, is nephew of William Calfee, died 1801, very aged and without children. Orator and his brother William, now deceased, took care of him. He died April, 1801, testate, devising all his real estate to his wife, Mary. In 1805, aged 74, [she] married George Carter. There is also a bill by James Calfee and William Calfee, executors of William Calfee, Jr. deceased. William, Jr., deceased, was nephew of William Calfee, Sr. late of Wythe County, who died 1801. Mary Carter answers she had made her

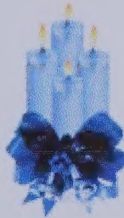


Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



♥ My 7x Great Grandfather
- [A.Persinger-Wilhite](#)

Added: Sep. 15, 2016



- [Olene Davis Sparks](#)

Added: Apr. 5, 2016



Rest in peace, my 4th Great Grand Uncle.

- [Judy Llamas](#)

Added: Nov. 21, 2008

will devising her estate to said James and William, John Hurst of Kentucky, and a niece, Miss Mary Carson of Shenandoah. William Calfee's will, of Wythe County, dated 10 August, 1795."

In 1808, James was appointed a Justice of the Peace in Wythe County. He was reappointed in 1810, and in 1811 was appointed Commissioner of Peace in Wythe County, where he served until his death in 1820. His will is in Wythe County, Will Book 2, p. 334.

From a letter dated April 15, 1913, by Dr. John William Holmes to Joseph Starke Calfee of St. Louis, MO: "Our Great-Grand Father James Calfee and his wife Jane Davis lie buried on a tract of land which he bought from Feathergill Adams in 1795 about three yards from the bank of New-River on its South Side and about the same distance above and opposite the mouth of Pine-Run-Creek in Wythe County, VA."

Family links:

Parents:

John Calfee (1715 - 1786)

Sarah *Riggan* Calfee (1718 - 1805)

Spouse:

Jane *Davis* Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Children:

Mary *Calfee* Holmes (1786 - 1825)*

Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*

Sallie *Calfee* Honaker (1796 - 1875)*

Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*

William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*

Siblings:

Henry Calfee (1741 - 1785)*

John Calfee (1745 - 1816)*

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)

Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

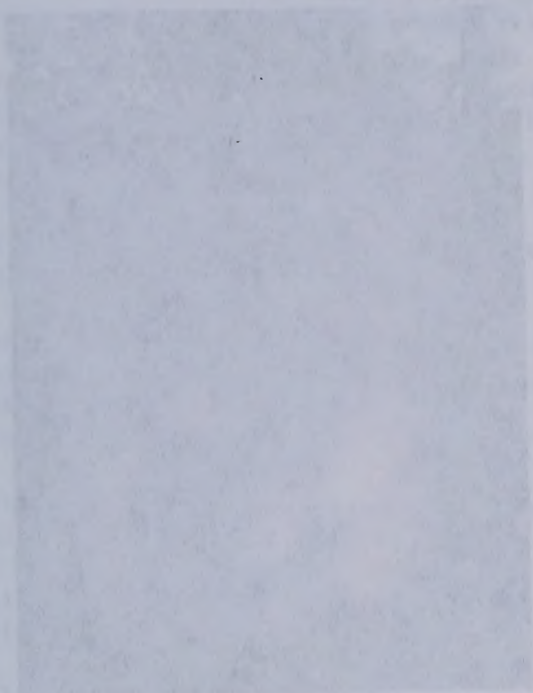
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27121487

Jane Davis Calfee



Birth: Estimated 25, 1762
 Montgomery County,
 Virginia, USA
 Death: Sep 25, 1820
 Wythe County,
 Virginia, USA

Jane was the daughter of Henry Davis and
 Jane Davis. She married James
 Calfee.

Family history: James Calfee was born in
 1762 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He
 married Jane Davis in 1782. They had
 several children.

Spouse:
 James Calfee (1762 - 1820)

Children:
 Mary Calfee (1782 - 1862)
 Jane Calfee (1784 - 1862)
 John Calfee (1786 - 1825)
 John Calfee (1788 - 1825)
 John Calfee (1790 - 1825)
 John Calfee (1792 - 1825)
 John Calfee (1794 - 1825)
 John Calfee (1796 - 1825)

Calfee family

Birth:
 Calfee Cemetery, Wythe County,
 Virginia, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 27121487

Created by: Judy Llamas
 Record added: May 27, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 27121487

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Jane Davis Calfee

Birth: Mar. 28, 1763
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA
Death: Sep. 22, 1828
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Jane was the daughter of Henry Davis and Jane/Jean Crockett. She married James Calfee.

Family links:

Parents:

Henry Davis (1735 - 1804)

Spouse:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*

Children:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*

Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*

Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)*

Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*

William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)

Wythe County

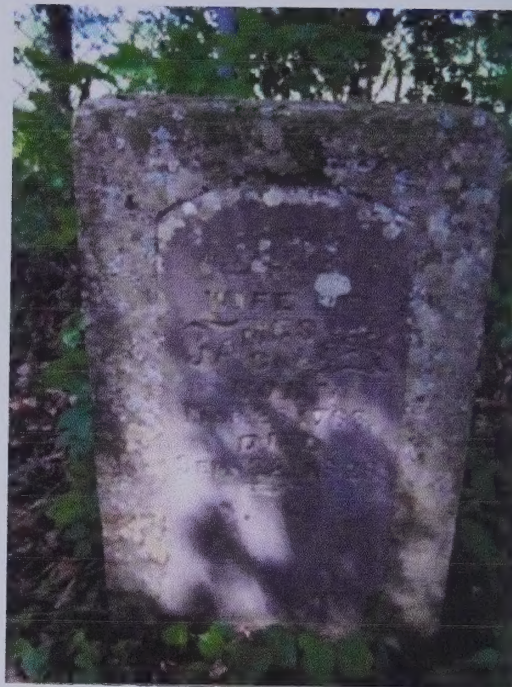
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27121464



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



♥ My 7x Great Grandmother
- [A. Persinger-Wilhite](#)

Added: Sep. 15, 2016

Will of JAMES CALFEE 12 Dec 1820 Book 2 page 334 Wythe Co. Va.

Brief's from context

Will of James Calfee listed wife Jane Calfee and gives her tract of land she now lives on, partly on river bank and goes on to give discription.

Gives negro slaves ~~except~~ one to daughter Jane Calfee of her choice All others he gives to his wife Jane during her lifetime. After her demise they go to his 4 daughters, Polly Holmes, Jane Calfee, Sally Calfee and Rhoda Calfee.

All stock and household items go to his wife then after her death to all children except son John Calfee.

Before division of proberly listed above he gives his 3 daughters, Jane, Calfee, Sally Calfee, Rhoda Calfee and his 2 sons, William Calfee and James D. Calfee each and every one of them one bed and furniture, 2 cows and 1 horse.

Gives eastern part of land now lives on to son William Calfee and western half to son James D. Calfee.

All land on North side of New River willed to him by his Uncle William Calfee to my Daughter Nancy Howard.

All interest in mills go to his son John Calfee.

Wife Jane and son William Calfee and friend William Lindsey are to be exectutives of my estate.

9 Sept 1820 Recorded 12 Dec 1820

signed

Witness

James Calfee (seal)

1 Alexander Sayers

2 James Calfee Jr.

3 Edwin Breeding

4 Jane CALFEE

5 John CALFEE

6 Henry CALFEE

7 3 pages Researched July 1979

in Wythe Co., Virginia Court house

8 (100 pg) CALFEE

9 William CALFEE

10 Catherine CALFEE

11 James Davis CALFEE

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


Access UK Databases

Ancestry.com

Enter your last name:

Search!

Mount Family GED

Entries: 12758 Updated: Sun May 19 11:29:08 2002

Contact: [Patricia J. Mount](#) <pmount@fnr.umass.edu> Home Page: [A Mount Family Home Place](#)

This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Additions, corrections and comments are ALWAYS welcome!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I6249
- Name: **James CALFEE**
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 SEP 1762 in Wythe Co., VA
- Death: 1 OCT 1820 in Wythe Co., VA
- Change Date: 31 MAR 2001

7a John Calfee b. 13 Sep 1749

Marriage 1 [Jane DAVIS](#) b: 28 MAR 1763

- Married: 11 OCT 1783 in Wythe Co., VA

Children

1. [Nancy CALFEE](#)
2. [Mary CALFEE](#)
3. [Martha CALFEE](#)
4. [Jane CALFEE](#)
5. [John CALFEE](#)
6. [Henry CALFEE](#)
7. [Sallie CALFEE](#)
8. [Rhoda CALFEE](#)
9. [William CALFEE](#)
10. [Catherine CALFEE](#)
11. [James Davis CALFEE](#)

Have *Wm father* *other site* *Michael Beauford* *Cent punt*

— m — Howard

— m — Holmes

—

— m — Evalina Howard 9 Apr 1822. — 14 children

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#)

[Search Ancestry](#)

[Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Access UK Databases***Ancestry.com*Enter your last name:

Mount Family GED

Entries: 12758 **Updated:** Sun May 19 11:29:08 2002**Contact:** [Patricia J. Mount](#) <pmount@fnr.umass.edu> **Home Page:** [A Mount Family Home Place](#)

This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Additions, corrections and comments are ALWAYS welcome!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I6250
- Name: **James Davis CALFEE**
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 30 MAR 2001

Father: [James CALFEE](#) b: 9 SEP 1762 in Wythe Co., VA*Mother:* [Jane DAVIS](#) b: 28 MAR 1763*Marriage 1* [Nancy SAYERS](#)

Children

1. [James Lehugh CALFEE](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Add Post-um](#)

James I.ough CALFEE

Children

Mary I. Nancy SAYERS

James I.ough CALFEE b. 9 SEP 1763 in Wythe Co., VA
Mary I.ough CALFEE b. 28 MAR 1763

George I.ough CALFEE b. 10 MAR 1761

Son: M.

James I.ough CALFEE

ID: 16250

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Add Post-um](#)

are ALWAYS welcome!
This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Address corrections and comments
Contact: Patricia I. Mount <pmount@family.com> Home Page: A Mount Family Home Place
Entries: 12758 Updated: Sun May 19 11:29:03 2002

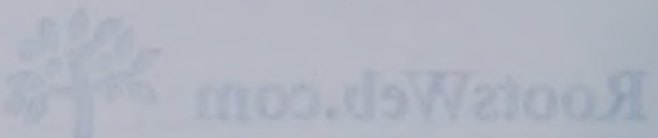
Mount Family GED

Enter your last name:



Access UK Database

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Tree](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Privacy](#)



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Access UK Databases

Ancestry.com

Enter your last name:

Mount Family GED

Entries: 12758 Updated: Sun May 19 11:29:08 2002

Contact: [Patricia J. Mount](#) <pmount@fnr.umass.edu> Home Page: [A Mount Family Home Place](#)

This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Additions, corrections and comments are ALWAYS welcome!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I6252
- Name: **James Lehugh CALFEE**
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 30 MAR 2001

Father: [James Davis CALFEE](#)Mother: [Nancy SAYERS](#)Marriage 1 [Laura Ann BAILEY](#)

Children

1. [Edna Crockett CALFEE](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Project. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Websites, you have the right to remove your GEDCOM. You can always remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never have a CD-ROM of anything others to do with an entry. Please contact the submitter for the removal of the entry.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestrel | Add Post-vm

Edna Crockett CALLEE

Children

Alvarega I Laura Ann BAILEY

Robert: James David CALLEE
Alvarega Nancy SAYERS

Change Date: 30 MAR 2001

Robert: James Joseph CALLEE

W: 16252

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestrel | Add Post-vm

This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Additional corrections and comments are ALWAYS welcome!

Contact: Patricia J Mount <pmount@iun.unms.edu> Home Page: A Mount Family Home Page

Entered: 12758 Updated: Sun May 19 11:29:08 2002

Mount Family GED

Enter your last name:

Access UK Database



Search

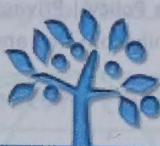
Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


Access UK Databases

Ancestry.com

Enter your last name:

meblackford_update

Entries: 2626 Updated: Sat Aug 25 14:24:36 2001

Contact: [Michael Blackford](#) <blackfom@lava.net>
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1825
- Name: James CALFEE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 SEP 1763 in Shenandoah Co., VA
- Change Date: 1 JAN 1999

Father: [John CALFEE](#) b: BEF 13 SEP 1749Marriage 1 [Jane DAVIS](#) b: 28 MAR 1763

Children

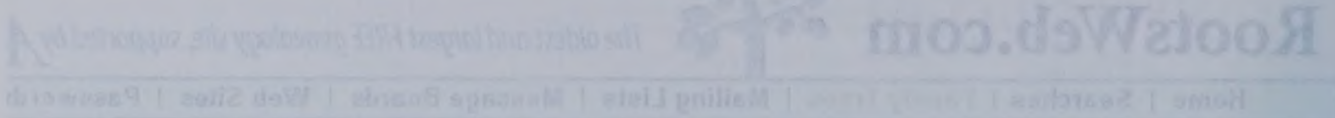
1. [Nancy Howe CALFEE](#) — Howard
2. [Polly CALFEE](#) — Holmes
3. [Patsy CALFEE](#)
4. [Jane CALFEE](#)
5. [John CALFEE](#)
6. [Henry CALFEE](#)
7. [Sally CALFEE](#) — Honaker
8. [Rhoda CALFEE](#)
9. [William CALFEE](#) b: 30 JUN 1801 m Evaline Howard — 14 child
10. [Catherine CALFEE](#)
11. [James Davis CALFEE](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=patmount&id=I62547/29/02

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



Access UK Databases 

Enter your last name:

meblackford_update

Entered: 2020 Updated: Sat Aug 22 14:24:30 2001
 Contact: Michael Blackford <blackford@java.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abnmentals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

- ID: I1825
- Name: James CALFE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 SEP 1763 in Shenandoah Co., VA
- Change Date: 1 JAN 1999

Father: John CALFE b. BEF 13 SEP 1740

Mother: Jane DAVIS b. 28 MAR 1763

Children

1. Nancy Howe CALFE
2. Polly CALFE
3. Patsy CALFE
4. Jane CALFE
5. John CALFE
6. Henry CALFE
7. Sally CALFE
8. Rhoda CALFE
9. William CALFE b. 30 JUN 1801 in Shenandoah Co., VA
10. Catherine CALFE
11. James Davis CALFE

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abnmentals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=patmount&id=I62527/29/02

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)

Info

+ Add to MyCemeteries

Wythe County
Virginia USA

Search Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run):

First Name

Last Name

Search

Links

- [View all interments](#) (48)
- 96% photographed. [?]
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet](#) [?]

Transcriptions **NEW!!**

- [Upload headstone photos](#)
- [Photos to Transcribe](#)

Cemetery notes and/or description:
Also known as "Old James Calfee Cemetery."

To reach the Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run), drive south on Route 100 from I-81. Just after Pine Run, turn left on Route 608. Travel east a few miles until you are at the Wythe-Pulaski County line (not marked). After a brick house on the left, turn left onto a private drive. The cemetery is at the end of the road, toward the left, a few yards through a pasture, in a clump of trees. The oldest section (Calfee interments) is surrounded by an old chain-link fence and is within a larger fenced-in area. A newer section abuts the original burial ground.



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)

Added to My Cemeteries

Info

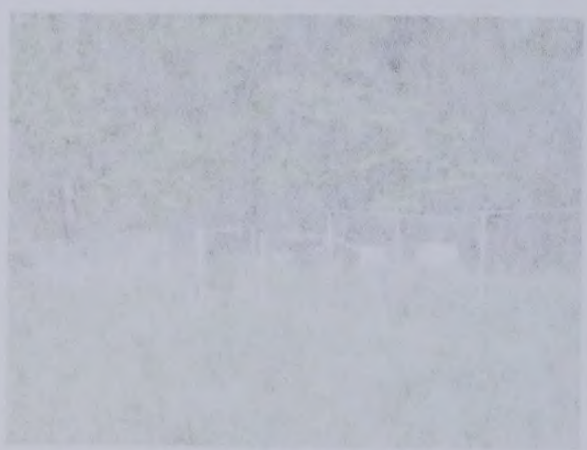
Wythe County
Virginia USA

Search Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)

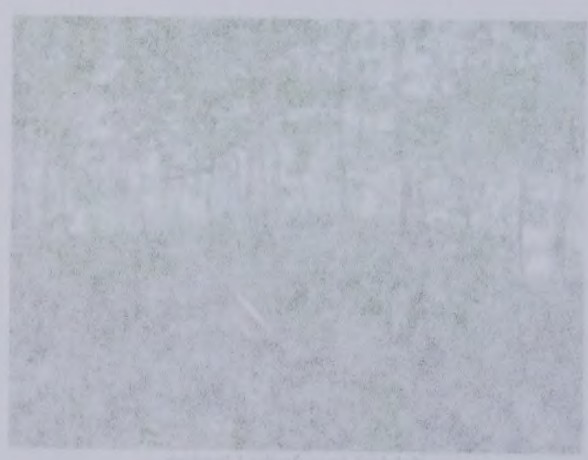
First Name Last Name

- [View all interments \(48\)](#)
- [98% photographed](#) [2]
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet](#) [2]
- [Transcriptions NEW!!](#)
- [Upload headstone photos](#)
- [Photos to Transcribe](#)

Cemetery notes and/or description:
Also known as "Old James Calfee Cemetery."
To reach the Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run), drive south on Route 100 from I-81. Just after Pine Run, turn left on Route 808. Travel east a few miles until you are at the Wythe-Pulaski County line (not marked). After a short house on the left, turn left onto a private drive. The cemetery is at the end of the road, toward the left, a few yards through a pasture, in a clump of trees. The oldest section (Calfee interments) is surrounded by an old chain-link fence and is within a larger fenced-in area. A newer section abuts the original burial ground.



Added by: Judy Jones



Added by: Judy Jones

Changes are coming to Find A Grave

Jane Calfee

Birth: Oct. 10, 1799
Virginia, USA

Death: Oct. 25, 1850

Daughter of James Calfee and Debra Davis

Family links:

Parents:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)

Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Hunter (1796 - 1825)*

James Calfee (1799 - 1865)

Rebecca Calfee Hunter (1798 - 1875)*

Abigail Calfee (1798 - 1861)*

William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*

James Davis Calfee (1800 - 1854)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

528 West Cemetery Ave. 121

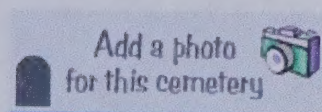
Created by: Judy Llamas

Record added: May 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial: 27125440

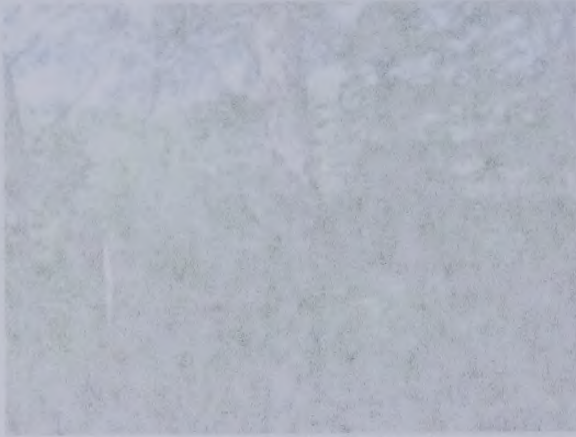


Added by: Judy Llamas

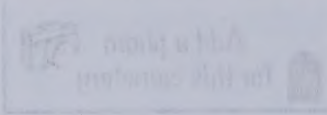


Added by: Judy Llamas

Added by: Judy Llamas
May 27, 2008



Grave of Colleen Cawley



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Jane Calfee

Birth: Oct. 10, 1789

Virginia, USA

Death: Oct. 25, 1860

Daughter of James Calfee and Jane Davis.

Family links:

Parents:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)

Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*

Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)

Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)*

Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*

William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27121440



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



- [A. Persinger-Wilhite](#)

Added: Sep. 15, 2016

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Jane Caffee



Added by: Judy Lomas

Birth: Oct. 10, 1788

Virginia, USA

Death: Oct. 25, 1850

Daughter of James Caffee and Jane Davis.

Family links:

Parents:

James Caffee (1761 - 1830)

Jane Davis Caffee (1763 - 1838)

Siblings:

Mary Caffee Holmes (1786 - 1832)*

Jane Caffee (1793 - 1860)

Sally Caffee Holmes (1796 - 1872)*

Rhoda Caffee (1798 - 1861)*

William Caffee (1801 - 1851)*

James Davis Caffee (1803 - 1864)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Caffee Cemetery (New River/Pine Point)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Edit Memorial View Info 121

Created by: Judy Lomas

Record added: May 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27121440

- A Personae-Willie

Added Sep 18, 2016

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Rhoda Calfee

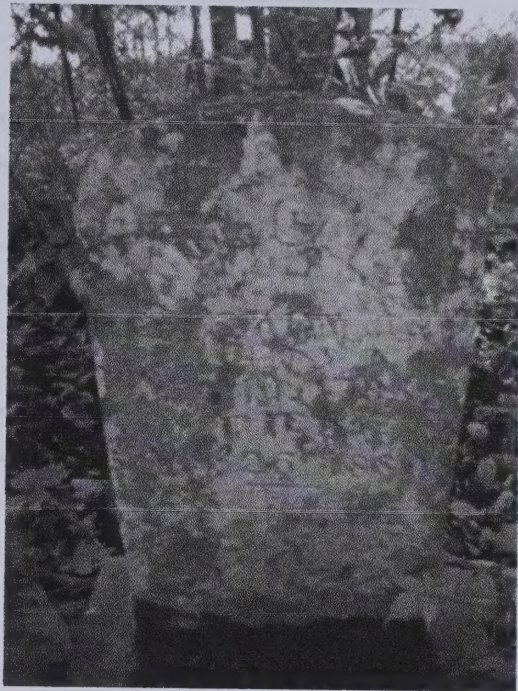
Birth: Aug. 10, 1798
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 25, 1881
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Rhoda was the daughter of James Calfee and Jane Davis.

Family links:

Parents:
James Calfee (1762 - 1820)
Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Siblings:
Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*
Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*
Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)*
Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)
William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*
James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

*Calculated relationship

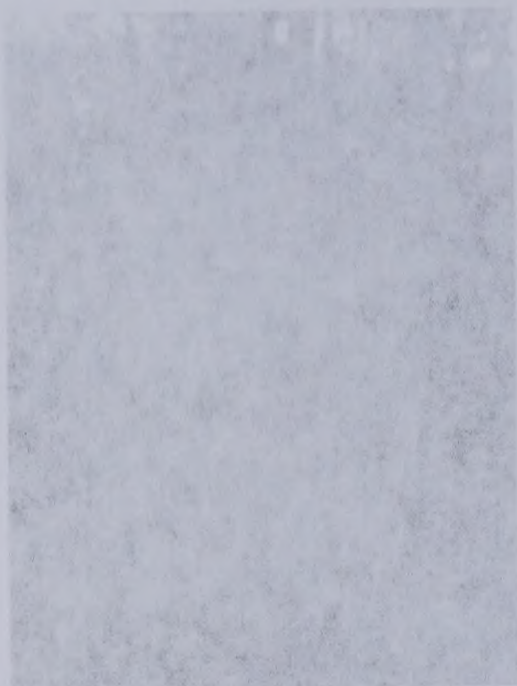
Burial:
Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
Record added: May 27, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27121957

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Rhoda Caffee



Added by: Judy James

Birth: Aug. 10, 1798
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 25, 1881
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Rhoda was the daughter of James Caffee and Jane Davis.

Family links:

Parents:

James Caffee (1765 - 1830)
Jane Davis Caffee (1761 - 1858)

Siblings:

Mary Caffee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*
Jane Caffee (1783 - 1860)*
Sallie Caffee Holmes (1798 - 1875)*
Rhoda Caffee (1798 - 1881)
William Caffee (1801 - 1851)*
James Davis Caffee (1808 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Caffee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit this memorial info](#) [?] [Help](#)

Created by: Judy James
Record added: May 27, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27121927

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Howard				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	1809	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Nancy Howe Calfee				
Born	26 Apr 1784	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	5 Jun 1867	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Calfee				
Wife's mother Jane Davis				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Martha Jane Howard		
	Born	1812	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse Francis Wilson		
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	
2	F Cynthia Howard		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	
3	M William Howard		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Howard																																	
Wife Nancy Howe Calfee																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																														
4	F Rhoda Howard <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse							
Born	Place	Baptized																															
Christened	Place	Endowed																															
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																															
Buried	Place																																
Spouse																																	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																															
5	F Sophia Howard <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse							
Born	Place	Baptized																															
Christened	Place	Endowed																															
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																															
Buried	Place																																
Spouse																																	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																															
6	M James Davis Howard <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1818</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2">Bulaskie Co Va, Howard-Sagers CEM.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">Elmira Allison</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1818	Place	Baptized		Christened		Place	Endowed		Died	1873	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Bulaskie Co Va, Howard-Sagers CEM.		Spouse	Elmira Allison				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1818	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1873	Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place	Bulaskie Co Va, Howard-Sagers CEM.																														
Spouse	Elmira Allison																																
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														
7	M John Howard <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>abt 1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">Parthena Howerton?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	abt 1824	Place	Baptized		Christened		Place	Endowed		Died		Place	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place			Spouse	Parthena Howerton?				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	abt 1824	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place																															
Spouse	Parthena Howerton?																																
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														

Notes

HUSBAND - John Howard
Internet info.

WIFE - Nancy Howe Calfee
Not located either one in Find A Grave.

Internet info. Cook Co. TN info (pg 7, 10- what source?)

Listed 7 children: Martha Jane md Frances Wilson 10 children, Cynthia, William, Rhoda, Sophia, James Davis Howard md Elmira Allison 5 child, John md Parthena Howerton? 9 child?

Blackford internet site listed name as Nancy Howe Calfee md to MR Howard.

Listed as Nancy Howard in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

James Davis Howard

Birth: Apr. 28, 1818
Death: Jan. 31, 1873

James was the son of John Howard and Nancy Calfee. He married Elmira Jane Allison.

Family links:

Spouse:

Elmira Jane Allison Howard (1818 - 1883)*

Children:

William F Howard (1851 - 1920)*

Joseph M. Howard (1858 - 1863)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)

Pulaski County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 14, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26807396



Added by: [SWVA Genealogy Searcher](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Elmira Jane *Allison* Howard

Birth: Apr. 24, 1818
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 30, 1883

Elmira was the daughter of James and Jane Allison. She married James Davis Howard.

Family links:

Parents:

James Allison (1780 - 1845)
Janet *Craig* Allison (1779 - 1841)

Spouse:

James Davis Howard (1818 - 1873)

Children:

William F Howard (1851 - 1920)*
Joseph M. Howard (1858 - 1863)*

Siblings:

John Allison (1802 - 1862)*
Mary *Craig Allison* Sanders (1806 - 1862)*
Elmira Jane *Allison* Howard (1818 - 1883)
William Tell Allison (1822 - 1896)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 14, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26807166



Added by: [SWVA Genealogy Searcher](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Holmes				
Born	19 Sep 1773	Place	Frederick Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Oct 1830	Place	Montgomery Co VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	PCV, Holmes Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	8 Aug 1809	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Holmes				
Husband's mother Mary Atchley				
Wife Mary "Polley" Calfee				
Born	25 Mar 1786	Place	Montgomery Co VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Aug 1825	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	PCV, Holmes Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Calfee				
Wife's mother Jane Davis				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M James Calfee Holmes			
Born	1812	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1866	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M John Black Holmes			
Born	1816	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1876	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Birth:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
Death:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
Wife: Mary "Polly" Caffee					
Birth:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
Death:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
Children: 1st wife died in infancy; 2nd wife died in infancy					
Birth:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
Death:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
M John Black Holmes					
Birth:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830
Death:	19 Sep 1973	Frederick Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	19 Sep 1973
	30 Oct 1830	Montgomery Co. VA	John Holmes	Wyrine County, Virginia	30 Oct 1830

Created by: [Name]
Record added: [Date]
Find A Grave: [Link]

Find A Grave: [Link]

1111 Kinnelby Rd Unit 403	Prepared by: [Name]
Bedford, VA 22204-4111	Print: [Name]
	Printed on: [Date]
	Date printed: 15 Oct 2017

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Holmes
Wife	Mary "Polley" Calfee
Notes HUSBAND - William Holmes *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large grave marker. Said his name is on the same gravestone as his wife Polly and Catherine and John Raines. Parents: John Holmes and Mary Atchley. Spouse: Mary Calfee 1786-1825. Listed 2 children with dates. (copy) WIFE - Mary "Polley" Calfee *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large grave marker. Parents: James Calfee 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763 -1828. Spouse: William holmes 1773-1830. 2 children listed and 5 siblings with dates. (copy) William's Find A Grave site said his name is on the same gravestone as his wife Polly and Catherine and John Raines. One internet site listed she md a Mr Holmes. Listed as Polly Holmes in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co., VA.	

Remarks:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)
 Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Spouse:

William Holmes (1773 - 1830)*

Children:

James Calfee Holmes (1822 - 1861)*
 John Eliza Holmes (1814 - 1840)*

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)
 Jane Calfee (1788 - 1840)*
 Susan Calfee Holmes (1795 - 1875)*
 Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1851)*
 William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*
 James Davis Calfee (1803 - 1858)*

*Calculated Dates:

Burial:

History Cemetery
 Pulaski County
 Virginia, USA

File Path: C:\FamilyTree\file (1)

Created by: Julia Holmes

Record added: Jan 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17367267

Family Group Record

Found as Polly Holmes in will of father James Collier recorded Dec 1850 Wythe Co., VA One internet site listed the wife as Mr. Holmes William's Find A Grave site said his name is on the same gravestone as his wife Polly and Catherine and John Raines. 3 children listed and 2 siblings with dates. (copy) Parents: James Collier 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763-1828. Spouse: William Holmes 1773-1830. *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large grave marker. WIFE - Mary "Polly" Collier Spouse: Mary Collier 1785-1825. Listed 3 children with dates. (copy) the same gravestone as his wife Polly and Catherine and John Raines. Found: John Holmes and Mary Atchley. *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of large grave marker. Said his name is on	
Wife Mary "Polly" Collier	Husband William Holmes

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Mary "Polly" Calfee Holmes

Birth: Mar. 25, 1786
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA
Death: Aug. 14, 1825
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Mary was the daughter of James Calfee and Jane Davis. She married William Holmes.
[Gravestone photo by Rhonda Smith]

Family links:

Parents:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)
Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Spouse:

William Holmes (1773 - 1830)*

Children:

James Calfee Holmes (1812 - 1866)*
John Black Holmes (1816 - 1876)*

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)
Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*
Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)*
Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*
William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*
James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Holmes Cemetery
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Jan 09, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17367867



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

♥ My 6x Great Grandmother ♥
- [A.Persinger-Wilhite](#)

Added: Sep. 15, 2016



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

William Holmes

Birth: Sep. 19, 1773
Frederick County
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 30, 1830
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA

William was the son of John Holmes and Mary Atchley. He married Mary "Polly" Calfee. His name is on the same gravestone as his wife Polly and Catherine and John Raines. [Gravestone photo by Rhonda Smith]

Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)

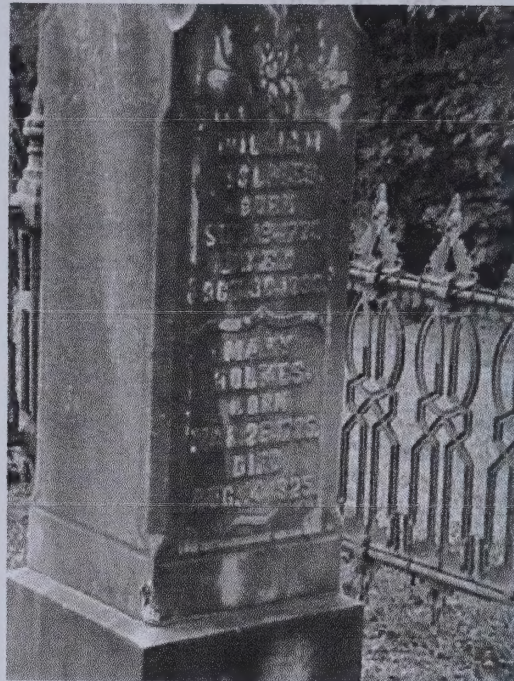
Children:
James Calfee Holmes (1812 - 1866)*
John Black Holmes (1816 - 1876)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Holmes Cemetery](#)
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
Record added: Jan 10, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 17375505



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

♥ My 6x Great Grandfather ♥
- [A.Persinger-Wilhite](#)

Added: Sep. 15, 2016



Rest in peace 4th great grandfather
of my husband....

- [Kara](#)

Added: Nov. 16, 2008

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John "Big John" Calfee				
Born	2 Jan 1792	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	16 Feb 1867	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	14 Apr 1818	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		James Calfee		
Husband's mother		Jane Davis		
Wife Sophia Howard				
Born	13 Aug 1798	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Dec 1847	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	
Wife's father		Ezekiel Howard		
Wife's mother		Rebecca Anderson		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John "Big John" Calfee

Wife Sophia Howard

Notes

HUSBAND - John "Big John" Calfee

Internet info. Didn't locate John in VA Find A Grave.

Mg recorded Bk A pg 364 prob. Wythe Co. VA.

Listed in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA. He received all interest in the mills but no land.

Prob. died in Wythe Co. VA.

WIFE - Sophia Howard

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and birth place, death age 49y 3m 21 d. Pic of grave marker which was broken in to. Dau of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson.

Married John Calfee, son of James and Jane (Davis) Calfee. (copy)

Burial:
Calfee Cemetery, Green River Park, B. Va.
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

See Virginia Cemetery info (2)

Created by: 2004/11/20/2004

Record added: May 28, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27000043

Family Group Record

Form 1-68-1

Husband	
John "Big John" Caffee	
Wife	
Sophia Howard	
Notes	
HUSBAND - John "Big John" Caffee Inform. info. Don't locate John in VA Find A Grave. His recorded Bt. A pg 384 prob. Wythe Co. VA. Listed in will of father James Caffee recorded Dec 1850 Wythe Co. VA. He received all interest in the mills but no land. Prob. died in Wythe Co. VA.	
Wife	
- Sophia Howard *Find A Grave informant site listed birth and death dates and birth place, death age 42y 3m 21 d. PIC of grave marker which was broken in col. Dan of Ezzel Howard and Rebecca Anderson. Married John Caffee son of James and Jane (Davis) Caffee (copy)	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Sophia Howard Calfee

Birth: Aug. 13, 1798
Virginia, USA

Death: Dec. 4, 1847.

Sophia was the daughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson. She married John Calfee, son of James Calfee and Jane Davis.

Age 49 years., 3 months., 21 days.

Burial:
[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
Record added: May 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27096943



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Sophia Howard Caffee



Added by: Judy Lemas

Born: Aug. 13, 1798
Virginia, USA
Death: Dec. 4, 1847

Sophia was the daughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson. She married John Caffee, son of James Caffee and Jane Davis.

Age 49 years, 3 months, 21 days.

Burial:
[Caffee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info \(2\)](#)

Created by: [Judy Lemas](#)
Record added: May 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial: 27088438

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Honaker				
Born	16 Apr 1795	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	16 Jan 1863	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	3 Oct 1826	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sallie Calfee				
Born	20 Jul 1796	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	14 Jan 1873/1875	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Calfee				
Wife's mother Jane Davis				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Henry Honaker
Wife	Sallie Calfee
Notes	WIFE - Sallie Calfee Info from internet. Md Henry Hencher? One internet site listed she md Mr Honaker. 1826. (was this same person that md Anderson Howard?) Other source listed mg to Anderson Howard 1823 The Sallie Calfee that md Anderson Howard listed her parents as Charles Calfee and Elizabeth Brown (Charles was brother to James Calfee who md Jane Davis). Something not right as that Sallie was said born 1799 and James dau Sallie b. 1796) She may have married Henry Honaker 1795-1863 but can't find him anywhere. Listed as Sallie in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

Sallie was the daughter of James Calfee and Jane Davis. She married Henry Honaker on October 3, 1826.

Family Notes:

Parents:

James Calfee (1793 - 1826)

Jane Davis Calfee (1793 - 1823)

Siblings:

Henry Calfee Honaker (1798 - 1857)*

Jane Calfee (1796 - 1866)*

Sallie Calfee Honaker (1798 - 1873)

Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*

William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*

James Davis Calfee (1800 - 1864)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Stone River)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

edit this record (click here)

Created by: Jack Humes

Record added: July 25, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial: 27105800

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Hubbard	Henry Hubbard
Wife	Sallie Caffee
Hubbard	- Sallie Caffee
Wife	Info from internet. Mr Henry Hubbard?
One internet site listed she and Mr Hubbard. 1858. (was this same person that and Anderson Howard?) Other source listed ing to Anderson Howard 1853. The Sallie Caffee that and Anderson Howard listed her parents as Charles Caffee and Elizabeth Brown (Charles was brother to James Caffee who and Jane Davis). Something not right as that Sallie was said born 1799 and James dau Sallie b. 1798) She may have married Henry Hubbard 1797-1863 but can't find him anywhere. Listed as Sallie in will of father James Caffee recorded Dec 1850 Wayne Co. VA.	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Sallie Calfee Honaker

Birth: Jul. 28, 1796
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 11, 1875
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Sallie was the daughter of James Calfee and Jane Davis. She married Henry Honaker on October 3, 1826.

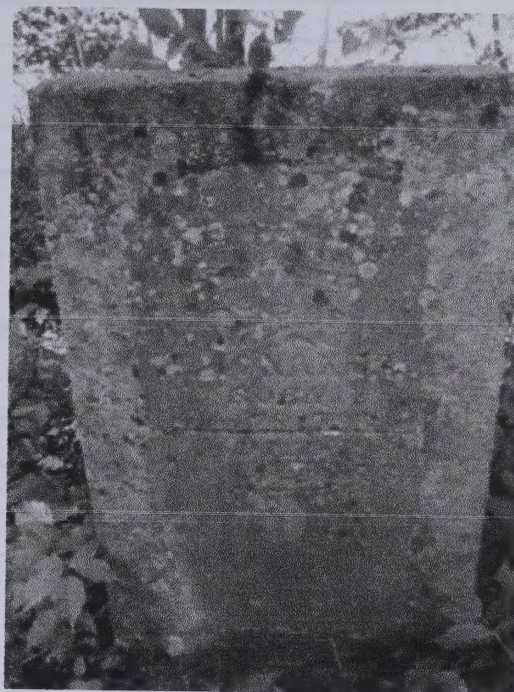
Family links:

Parents:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)
Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*
Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*
Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)
Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*
William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*
James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27105800

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband William "Little Billy" Calfee				
Born	30 Jun 1801	Place	Wyth Co. Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Jan 1851	Place	Wyth Co. Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Married	9 Apr 1822	Place	Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Calfee				
Husband's mother Jane Davis				
Wife Evelina S. Howard				
Born	3 Nov 1804	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1863	Place	Pulaski Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Ezekiel Howard				
Wife's mother Rebecca Anderson				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M James Calfee				
Born	1823	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1823	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Emily Calfee				
Born	1824	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1910	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M James Calfee				
Born	1825	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1869	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband William "Little Billy" Calfee																																	
Wife Evelina S. Howard																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																														
4	M Benjamin Franklin Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1851</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1827	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1851	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse						
Born	1827	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1851	Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place																															
Spouse																																	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														
5	M Henry Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Oct 1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski County, Virginia</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>26 Jun 1902</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Carroll County, Virginia</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2">Carroll County, Virginia, family graveyard</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4">Martha Jane Sanders</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Aug 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wythe County, Virginia</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Oct 1829	Place	Pulaski County, Virginia	Baptized	Christened		Place		Endowed	Died	26 Jun 1902	Place	Carroll County, Virginia	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place	Carroll County, Virginia, family graveyard		Spouse	Martha Jane Sanders				Married	24 Aug 1853	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Born	21 Oct 1829	Place	Pulaski County, Virginia	Baptized																													
Christened		Place		Endowed																													
Died	26 Jun 1902	Place	Carroll County, Virginia	Sealed to parents																													
Buried		Place	Carroll County, Virginia, family graveyard																														
Spouse	Martha Jane Sanders																																
Married	24 Aug 1853	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse																													
6	M William Davis Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1861</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1833	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1861	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse						
Born	1833	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1861	Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place																															
Spouse																																	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														
7	M John Anderson Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1927</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1835	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1927	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse						
Born	1835	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1927	Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place																															
Spouse																																	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														
8	M Calvin J. Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1906</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1836	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1906	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse						
Born	1836	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1906	Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place																															
Spouse																																	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		William "Little Billy" Caffee			
Wife		Evelina S. Howard			
Children (List each child in order of birth)					
1 M Benjamin Franklin Caffee					
Birth	Place	1857	Place	Birth	Place
Death	Place		Place	Death	Place
Buried	Place	1851	Place	Buried	Place
Spouse				Spouse	
Parents	Place		Place	Parents	Place
2 M Henry Caffee					
Birth	Place	31 Oct 1820	Place	Birth	Place
Death	Place		Place	Death	Place
Buried	Place	26 Jun 1901	Place	Buried	Place
Spouse				Spouse	
Parents	Place		Place	Parents	Place
3 M William Davis Caffee					
Birth	Place	1833	Place	Birth	Place
Death	Place		Place	Death	Place
Buried	Place	1801	Place	Buried	Place
Spouse				Spouse	
Parents	Place		Place	Parents	Place
4 M John Anderson Caffee					
Birth	Place	1832	Place	Birth	Place
Death	Place		Place	Death	Place
Buried	Place	1837	Place	Buried	Place
Spouse				Spouse	
Parents	Place		Place	Parents	Place
5 M Calvin J. Caffee					
Birth	Place	1835	Place	Birth	Place
Death	Place		Place	Death	Place
Buried	Place	1865	Place	Buried	Place
Spouse				Spouse	
Parents	Place		Place	Parents	Place

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband		William "Little Billy" Calfee	
Wife		Evelina S. Howard	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Leander Sanders Calfee		
	Born 1839 Place	Baptized	
	Christened Place	Endowed	
	Died 1910 Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried Place		
	Spouse		
	Married Place	Sealed to spouse	
10	M Gustavus Augustus Calfee		
	Born 1845 Place	Baptized	
	Christened Place	Endowed	
	Died 1914 Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried Place		
	Spouse		
	Married Place	Sealed to spouse	
11	M Monroe Howard Calfee		
	Born 1847 Place	Baptized	
	Christened Place	Endowed	
	Died 1934 Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried Place		
	Spouse		
	Married Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William "Little Billy" Calfee

Info from internet. Md Catherine Calfee. (this apparently not right).

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places, pic of his grave marker which you couldn't read. Parents: James Calfee 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763-1828. spouse: Evalina S. Howard 1804-1863. 11 children listed with dates. (believe had 13-14, not sure) (copy)

Internet site said he md Evalina Howard and they had 14 children, which were listed (but couldn't copy).

Carroll Co. Heritage Vol 1 pg 93-94 had bio of Henry Calfee born 1829 d. 1902 and listed his parents as William and Evalina Howard. From Wythe and Pulaski Co, VA, he had 13 brothers and sisters. 1853 he married Martha Jane Sanders. Henry and wife and some children are buried in a little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Calfee ancestral home. Article also has a picture of his home which was huge. (copy)

William was said to be son of James and Jane David Calfee (believe it was Jane Davis) but is not clear who father of James was but his uncle John Calfee was born in England ca 1725 and came to America with one or two brothers and settled in in Valley of VA.

Listed in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA.

WIFE - Evelina S. Howard

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of grave marker, might could read a little of it. Parents: Ezekiel Howard 1759-1857 and Rebecca Anderson 1766-1823. Spouse: William Calfee 1801-1851 (called William "Little Billy" Calfee) Calfee info. Listed 11 children. (copy)

Cook Co. TN info said they had 14 children (pg 7, 10- what source?)

Cook Co. TN info said they had 14 children (pg 7, 10- what sources?)

Spouse: William Caffee 1801-1851 (called William "Little Billy" Caffee) Caffee info. Listed 11 children (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and place. PIC of grave marker, might could need a little of J. Parents: Ezekiel Howard 1750-1827 and Rebecca Anderson 1755-1823.

WIFE - Eveline S. Howard

Used in will of father James Caffee recorded Dec 1820 Wyrle Co. VA.

James was the son of John Caffee who was born in England ca 1725 and came to America with one or two brothers and settled in Valley of VA.

William was said to be son of James and Jane David Caffee (believe it was Jane Davis) but is not clear who father of

ancestral home. Article also has a picture of his home which was huge. (copy)

Sanders. Henry and wife and some children are buried in a little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Caffee

Eveline Howard. From Wyrle and Pussell Co. VA, he had 13 brothers and sisters. 1823 he married Martha Jane

Carroll Co. Heritage Vol 1 pg 80-84 had bio of Henry Caffee born 1628 d. 1701 and listed his parents as William and

Internet site said he and Eveline Howard and they had 14 children, which were listed (but couldn't copy).

listed with dates. (believe had 13-14 not sure) (copy)
 Parents: James Caffee 1750-1820 and Jane Davis 1753-1828. Spouse: Eveline S. Howard 1804-1883. 11 children
 *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and place. PIC of his grave marker which you couldn't read.

Info from Internet. Mr Catherine Caffee. (this apparently not right)
 HUSBAND - William "Little Billy" Caffee

	M	Monroe Howard Caffee	Children listed child in order of birth				LDS ordinance dates	Temple	Wife	Husband
			Birth	Place	Death	Place				
11	M	Monroe Howard Caffee	1897	Place					Eveline S. Howard	William "Little Billy" Caffee
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
			1897	Place						
12	M	Gustavus Augustus Caffee	1914	Place					Eveline S. Howard	William "Little Billy" Caffee
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
			1914	Place						
13	M	Alexander Sanders Caffee	1839	Place					Eveline S. Howard	William "Little Billy" Caffee
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						
			1839	Place						

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William "Little Billy" Calfee
Wife	Evelina S. Howard
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Henry Calfee	
*Find A Grave of father William Calfee listed 11 children.	
Marriage recorded Bk 1 pg 210 Wythe Co. VA.	
"Carroll County Heritage, Vol 1" pub 1994 listed bio of Henry Calfee, son of William and Evelina Howard Calfee of Pulaski and Wythe Co, VA. Included in article was picture of the Henry Calfee home as it looks today. Henry said he was youngest of family but he wasn't as there were 4 before him and 14 total. pg 93-94 Years pass, generations come and go, another generation takes up the torch and carries on. Henry Calfee brought his family from Pulaski County, VA and settled on his farm of several hundred acres in Carroll County, five miles southwest of Woodlawn after the close of the Civil War. Born October 21, 1829, died June 26, 1902, the youngest son of William 1801-1851 and Evalina Howard 1804-1863 Calfee from Wythe and Pulaski counties, VA. Henry married 1853 Martha Jane Sanders 1829-1898 daughter of Stephen Sandeers, Jr and Mary Craig Allison. He had thirteen brothers and sisters. Except the passing of a son Davis (age 21 years and daughter Mary Florence (aged 2 yrs) Henry reared his family of four sons; William, Burton, Jay and Lynch; one daughter Rhoda in the old home which today stands as a monument to a fine old pioneer family. Henry, Martha Jane and others of the family are buried in the little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Calfee ancestral home, the beautiful meadows stretching through the valley toward the West and the stream winding its way on down between hills and cliffs. Henry and Jane began to work for the establishment of a church after the New Testament pattern when they moved to Carroll County under the leadership of Dr. Chester Bullard. The first organized congregation was perfected by them in a log school house in 1867. The movement therefore in Carroll County to establish Church of Christ began by the Calfee family. Later the Glade Creek Church was built and still later merged into the Forest Oak Church. Henry Calfee's father (William) was a son of James and Jane David Calfee. It is not clear who was the father of this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) Lynch Calfee 1871-1955 son of Henry and my husband (Elmer Hanks) grandfather married 1897 Ada Florence Mitchell 1873-1936, daughter of Charles and Nancy Jane Vaughan Mitchell. They had 2 children: Helen Jane 1898-1982 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1909-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. Helen married 1917 James Eric Hanks 1893-1959 (Elmer's parents) son of William and Nacy Jane Payne Hanks. There were seven children: Alene, Geneva, Una, James, Veda, Elmer and Gwendolyn. Elmer, (1930) and I (Christine Nester) married 1953. I am the daughter of Warren and Grace Largen Nester and was born 1931. WE have 2 children: Mrs James (Deborah) Moody, her sons are Eric and Sean Venable (all) live in South Carolina, son James Hanks and wife(Gena Turpin), their children Amber and Brad Hanks of Pulaski, VA. Submitted by Christine Nester Hanks, 119 6th St NW Pulaski, VA 24301. Sources: Calfee Cemetery, census, Dr Forest Holms and family records. (we are pretty sure James was married to Jane Davis, not David) We also are pretty sure James parents were John and Sallie Riggan and John's parents were Henry who came from England to VA early on.	

Created by: Judy Llamas
Record added: May 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

William Calfee

Birth: Jun. 30, 1801
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jun. 24, 1851
Wythe County
Virginia, USA



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

William was the son of James Calfee and Jane Davis. He married Evalina Howard.

Family links:

Parents:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)
Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Spouse:

Evalina S. Howard Calfee (1804 - 1863)

Children:

James Calfee (1823 - 1823)*
Emily Calfee (1824 - 1910)*
James Calfee (1825 - 1869)*
Benjamin Franklin Calfee (1827 - 1851)*
Henry Calfee (1828 - 1902)*
William Davis Calfee (1833 - 1861)*
John Anderson Calfee (1835 - 1927)*
Calvin J Calfee (1836 - 1906)*
Leander Sanders Calfee (1839 - 1910)*
Gustavus Augustus Calfee (1845 - 1914)*
Monroe Howard Calfee (1847 - 1934)*

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*
Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*
Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)*
Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*
William Calfee (1801 - 1851)
James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

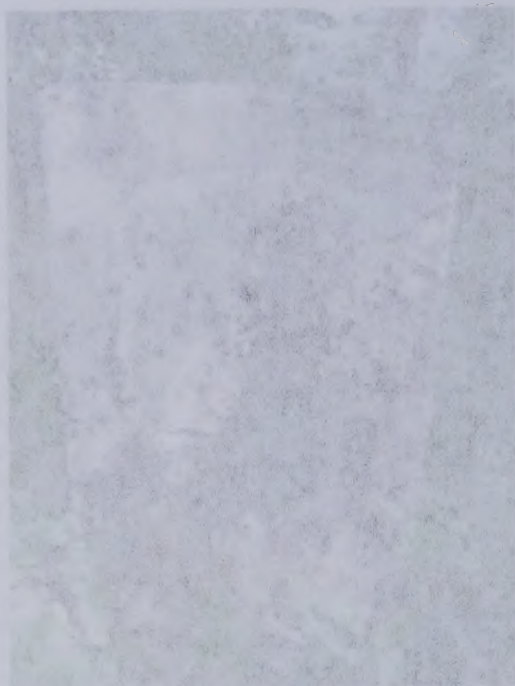
Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

William Caffee



Added by: Judy L. Jones

Birth: Jun 30, 1801
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jun 24, 1881
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

William was the son of James Caffee and Jane Davis. He married Evaline Howard.

Family links:

Parents:

James Caffee (1782 - 1820)
Jane Davis Caffee (1782 - 1828)

Spouse:

Evaline S. Howard Caffee (1804 - 1882)

Children:

James Caffee (1822 - 1822)*
Emily Caffee (1824 - 1910)*
James Caffee (1825 - 1889)*
Benjamin Franklin Caffee (1827 - 1821)*
Henry Caffee (1828 - 1902)*
William Davis Caffee (1833 - 1881)*
John Anderson Caffee (1835 - 1922)*
Calvin I Caffee (1836 - 1906)*
Leander Sanders Caffee (1839 - 1910)*
Gustavus Augustus Caffee (1842 - 1914)*
Monroe Howard Caffee (1847 - 1934)*

Siblings:

Mary Caffee Holmes (1786 - 1822)*
Jane Caffee (1789 - 1880)*
Sallie Caffee Honaker (1795 - 1872)*
Rhoda Caffee (1798 - 1881)*
William Caffee (1801 - 1821)
James Davis Caffee (1809 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Caffee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \(2\)](#)

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27121786 [Click here to Find A Grave. Use a proxy.com.](#)

Evaline S. Howard Calfee

Birth:
Nov. 3, 1804
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Death:
Jul. 16, 1857
Fauquier County
Virginia, USA

Evaline was the daughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson. She married William Calfee.

Family links:

Parents:

Ezekiel Howard (1758 - 1807)
Rebecca Anderson Howard (1786 - 1821)

Spouse:

William Calfee (1801 - 1857)*

Children:

James Calfee (1823 - 1823)*
Emily Calfee (1824 - 1818)*
Jemal Calfee (1825 - 1864)*
Benjamin Franklin Calfee (1827 - 1852)*
Henry Calfee (1828 - 1802)*
William Davis Calfee (1833 - 1801)*
John Anderson Calfee (1835 - 1817)*
Calvin J. Calfee (1836 - 1808)*
Leander Sanders Calfee (1838 - 1818)*
Guineus Augustus Calfee (1840 - 1844)*
Martha Howard Calfee (1847 - 1834)*

Siblings:

Anderson Howard (1784 - 1822)*
Evaline S. Howard Calfee (1804 - 1857)
Julietta Howe How (1809 - 1853)*

*Candidated persons

Burial:

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

2023-2024 Cemetery 100-103

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

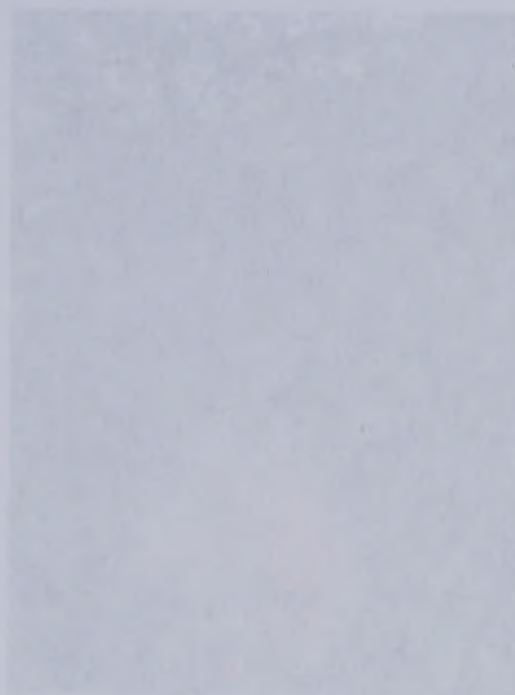


Image by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 27, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 27121772

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Evalina S. Howard Calfee

Birth: Nov. 3, 1804
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 16, 1863
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Evalina was the daughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson. She married William Calfee.

Family links:

Parents:

Ezekiel Howard (1759 - 1857)
Rebecca Anderson Howard (1766 - 1823)

Spouse:

William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*

Children:

James Calfee (1823 - 1823)*
Emily Calfee (1824 - 1910)*
James Calfee (1825 - 1869)*
Benjamin Franklin Calfee (1827 - 1851)*
Henry Calfee (1828 - 1902)*
William Davis Calfee (1833 - 1861)*
John Anderson Calfee (1835 - 1927)*
Calvin J Calfee (1836 - 1906)*
Leander Sanders Calfee (1839 - 1910)*
Gustavus Augustus Calfee (1845 - 1914)*
Monroe Howard Calfee (1847 - 1934)*

Siblings:

Anderson Howard (1794 - 1852)*
Evalina S. Howard Calfee (1804 - 1863)
Juliette Howe Hoge (1809 - 1859)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

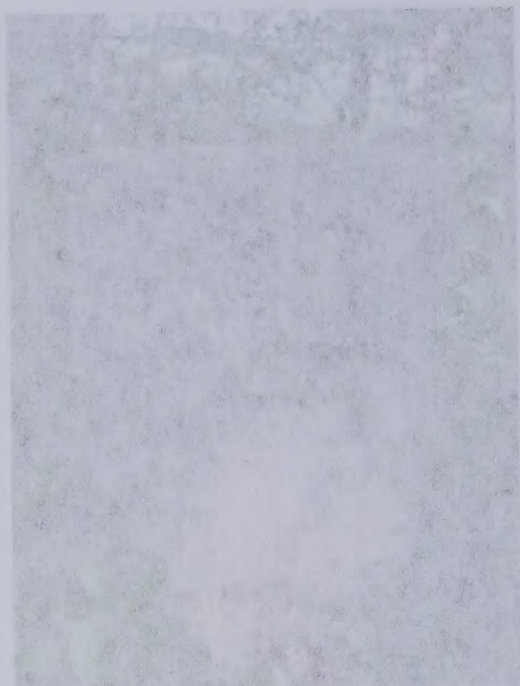
[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Evelina S. Howard Caffee



Added by: Judy James

Birth: Nov. 3, 1804
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 16, 1863
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

Evelina was the daughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson. She married William Caffee.

Family links:

Parents:

Ezekiel Howard (1758 - 1857)
Rebecca Anderson Howard (1766 - 1823)

Spouse:

William Caffee (1801 - 1851)*

Children:

James Caffee (1823 - 1823)*
Emily Caffee (1824 - 1810)*
James Caffee (1825 - 1868)*
Benjamin Franklin Caffee (1827 - 1821)*
Henry Caffee (1828 - 1802)*
William Davis Caffee (1831 - 1861)*
John Anderson Caffee (1832 - 1923)*
Calvin J Caffee (1836 - 1906)*
Lander Sanders Caffee (1839 - 1910)*
Gustavus Augustus Caffee (1842 - 1914)*
Monroe Howard Caffee (1843 - 1934)*

Siblings:

Anderson Howard (1794 - 1823)*
Evelina S. Howard Caffee (1804 - 1863)
Juliette Howe Hope (1809 - 1829)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Caffee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Judy James

5. Howard Callee (1804 - 1863) - Find A Grave Memorial

Record added: May 27, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27121775

Evans B. Howard Cable (1861 - 1883) - Find A Grave Memorial

Evans B. Howard Cable



Evans B. Howard Cable
Born: May 27, 1861
Died: May 27, 1883
Age: 22 years

He was buried in the
Cable family plot in the
Cable family cemetery.

He was the son of
John B. Cable and
Mary A. Cable.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

He was a member of the
Cable family.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Henry Calfee				
Born	21 Oct 1829	Place	Pulaski County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Jun 1902	Place	Carroll County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	CC, Virginia, family graveyard	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Aug 1853	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William "Little Billy" Calfee				
Husband's mother Evelina S. Howard				
Wife				
Martha Jane Sanders				
Born	1829	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1898	Place	Carroll County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	CC, Virginia, family graveyard	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Stephen Sanders Jr.				
Wife's mother Mary Craig Allison				
Children				
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Davis Calfee		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place	Age 21 yrs	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary Florence Calfee		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place	age 2 yrs	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	William S. Calfee		
	Born	1855	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Cenia E. ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Henry Calfee																															
Wife Martha Jane Sanders																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	F Rhoda Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1862	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	1862	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
5	M Burton B. Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1866	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	1866	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
6	M Calvin Jay Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1868	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	1868	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
7	M John "Lynch" Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1955</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Ada Florence Mitchell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1897</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Carroll County, Virginia</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1871	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1955	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Ada Florence Mitchell			Married	1897	Place	Sealed to spouse			Carroll County, Virginia	
Born	1871	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1955	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Ada Florence Mitchell																														
Married	1897	Place	Sealed to spouse																												
		Carroll County, Virginia																													

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Calfee

*Find A Grave of father William "Little Billy" Calfee listed 11 children

"Carroll County Heritage, Vol 1" pub 1994 listed bio of Henry Calfee, son of William and Evelina Howard Calfee of Pulaski and Wythe Co, VA. Included in article was picture of the Henry Calfee home as it looks today. Henry said he was youngest of family but he wasn't as there were 4 before him and 14 total.
pg 93-94

Years pass, generations come and go, another generation takes up the torch and carries on.

Henry Calfee brought his family from Pulaski County, VA and settled on his farm of several hundred acres in Carroll County, five miles southwest of Woodlawn after the close of the Civil War. Born October 21, 1829, died June 26, 1902, the youngest son of William 1801-1851 and Evalina Howard 1804-1863 Calfee from Wythe and Pulaski counties, VA. Henry married 1853 Martha Jane Sanders 1829-1898 daughter of Stephen Sanders, Jr and Mary Craig Allison. He had thirteen brothers and sisters. Except the passing of a son Davis (age 21 years and daughter Mary Florence (aged 2 yrs) Henry reared his family of four sons; William, Burton, Jay and Lynch; one daughter Rhoda in the old home which today stands as a monument to a fine old pioneer family. Henry, Martha Jane and others of the family are buried in the little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Calfee ancestral home, the beautiful meadows stretching through the valley toward the West and the stream winding its way on down between hills and cliffs.

Henry and Jane began to work for the establishment of a church after the New Testament pattern when they

HUSBAND - Henry Calles									
Find A Grave of Father William "Little Billy" Calles listed 11 children									
Henry and Jane began to work for the establishment of a church after the New Testament pattern when they									
through the valley toward the West and the stream winding its way on down between hills and cliffs.									
buried in the little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Calles ancestral home, the beautiful meadows stretching									
which today stands as a monument to a fine old pioneer family. Henry, Martha Jane and others of the family are									
2 yrs) Henry owned his family of four sons; William, Burton, Jay and Lynch; one daughter Rhoda in the old home									
had thirteen brothers and sisters. Except the passing of a son David (age 21 years and daughter Mary Florence (aged									
14. Henry married 1863 Martha Jane Sanders 1859-1898 daughter of Stephen Sanders, Jr and Mary Craig Allison. He									
1902, the youngest son of William 1801-1851 and Eviline Howard 1804-1863 Calles from Wythe and Pulaski counties,									
County, five miles southwest of Woodlawn after the close of the Civil War. Born October 21, 1829, died June 26,									
Henry Calles brought his family from Pulaski County, VA and settled on his farm of several hundred acres in Carroll									
County, Virginia, Vol 1, but 1994 listed two of Henry Calles, son of William and Eviline Howard Calles of									
Pulaski and Wythe Co, VA. Included in whole was picture of the Henry Calles home as it looks today. Henry said he									
was youngest of family but he wasn't as there were 4 before him and 14 total.									
pg 83-94									
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	Ada Florence Mitchell	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M	6			
M	1922	1873	Carroll County, Virginia	John "Lynch" Calles	M				

Family Group Record

Husband	Henry Calfee
Wife	Martha Jane Sanders
Notes	HUSBAND - Henry Calfee (Continued) moved to Carroll County under the leadership of Dr. Chester Bullard. The first organized congregation was perfected by them in a log school house in 1867. The movement therefore in Carroll County to establish Church of Christ began by the Calfee family. Later the Glade Creek Church was built and still later merged into the Forest Oak Church. Henry Calfee's father (William) was a son of James and Jane David Calfee. It is not clear who was the father of this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) Lynch Calfee 1871-1955 son of Henry and my husband (Elmer Hanks) grandfather married 1897 Ada Florence Mitchell 1873-1936, daughter of Charles and Nancy Jane Vaughan Mitchell. They had 2 children: Helen Jane 1898-1982 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1909-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. Helen married 1917 James Eric Hanks 1893-1959 (Elmer's parents) son of William and Nacy Jane Payne Hanks. There were seven children: Alene, Geneva, Una, James, Veda, Elmer and Gwendolyn. Elmer, (1930) and I (Christine Nester) married 1953. I am the daughter of Warren and Grace Largen Nester and was born 1931. WE have 2 children: Mrs James (Deborah) Moody, her sons are Eric and Sean Venable (all) live in South Carolina, son James Hanks and wife(Gena Turpin), their children Amber and Brad Hanks of Pulaski, VA. Submitted by Christine Nester Hanks, 119 6th St NW Pulaski, VA 24301. Sources: Calfee Cemetery, census, Dr Forest Holms and family records. (we are pretty sure James was married to Jane Davis, not David) We also are pretty sure James parents were John and Sallie Riffin and John's parents were Henry who came from England to VA early on. 1830 w/parents 1840 w/parents 1850 1860 Pulaski/Wythe Co. VA 1870 Carroll Co. VA 1880 Carroll Co. VA Pipers Gap p930: Henry Calfee 51, Martha J. 51, Rhoda J. 18, Burton B. 14, Calvin J. 12, John L. 9 William Calfee p94a 3 doors from Henry age 25 and wife Cenia E. 23. 1900 Carroll Co. VA

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	Henry Calfee	Wife
	Martha Jane Sanders	
Notes	HUSBAND - Henry Calfee (Continued)	
John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) John Calfee and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) Henry Calfee's father (William) was a son of James and Jane David Calfee. It is not clear who was the father of this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy)	John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) John Calfee and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) Henry Calfee's father (William) was a son of James and Jane David Calfee. It is not clear who was the father of this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of VA. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest VA in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy) John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co. (copy)	
Forest Home and family records. Submitted by Christine Hester Hester, 119 Old St NW Pulaski, VA 24301. Sources: Calfee Cemetery, Grants, Dr South Carolina, son James Hester and wife Gena Turpin, their children Amber and Brad Hester of Pulaski, VA and was born 1931. We have 5 children: Mrs James (Dorothy) Moody, her sons are Eric and Sean Vandeale (all) live in Elmer, (1930) and 1 (Christine Hester) married 1953. I am the daughter of William and Grace Largent Hester. There were seven children: Alene, Geneva, Una, James, Veda, Elmer and Gwendolyn. Hester married 1917 James Eric Hester 1893-1929 (Elmer's parents) son of William and Nacy Jane Payne Hester. children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. 1902 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1919-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. 1902 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1919-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. 1902 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1919-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940.	Forest Home and family records. Submitted by Christine Hester Hester, 119 Old St NW Pulaski, VA 24301. Sources: Calfee Cemetery, Grants, Dr South Carolina, son James Hester and wife Gena Turpin, their children Amber and Brad Hester of Pulaski, VA and was born 1931. We have 5 children: Mrs James (Dorothy) Moody, her sons are Eric and Sean Vandeale (all) live in Elmer, (1930) and 1 (Christine Hester) married 1953. I am the daughter of William and Grace Largent Hester. There were seven children: Alene, Geneva, Una, James, Veda, Elmer and Gwendolyn. Hester married 1917 James Eric Hester 1893-1929 (Elmer's parents) son of William and Nacy Jane Payne Hester. children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. 1902 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1919-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. 1902 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1919-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940. 1902 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1919-1982. To this union were four children: Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940.	
(We are pretty sure James was married to Jane David, not David). We also are pretty sure James parents were John and Sallie Ridgion and John's parents were Henry who came from England to VA early on.		
1830 w/parents		
1840 w/parents		
1850		
1860 Pulaski/Vythe Co, VA		
1870 Carroll Co, VA		
1880 Carroll Co, VA Pipe's Gap 9330: Henry Calfee Sr, Martha J. Sr, Rhoda J. Sr, Burton B. Sr, Calvin J. Sr, John L.		
9		
William Calfee 944 9 doors from Henry age 25 and wife Gena E. 23.		
1900 Carroll Co, VA		



Alice, Mandy, Mandy's dau., Pearl and Lula.

Elisha Columbus and Nancy A. Easter Cagle had 10 children: (1) Martha A. born May, 1881. (2) Amanda Elizabeth, born November 9, 1884, died August 17, 1979, married James B. O'Neal March 17, 1907. (3) Joel Ellison, born October 31, 1885, died December 14, 1952, married Bertha Edna Edwards, November 21, 1909. (4) Surena Alice, born December 8, 1888, died October 9, 1978, married John Robert Edwards, January 17, 1918. See story on their family and children. (5) Lula Frances, born February 17, 1891, died April 2, 1979, married first John J. Hawks, November 4, 1914, then second, John Walter King, December 12, 1942. (8) Rhoda/Rody, born August 31, 1893, died April 22, 1909. (7) William Sanders, born May 1, 1896, died May 14, 1909. (8) Lucy Ellen, born September 21, 1898, died November 22, 1992, married Dempsey Combs September 26, 1919 in Surry County. (9) Dinah, born November 8, 1900, married Claude Hawks, September 26, 1919. Lucy and Dinah were married on the same day at the same place. (10) Eveline, born December 12, 1902, died February 20, 1903. Nancy died the day she gave birth to Eveline.

Elisha then married Marinda Alva Sechrist Dotson, November 13, 1904. They had two children; (1) Emma Susey, born November 9, 1905, died December 20, 1987 and (2) Troy C., born August 9, 1908, died October 29, 1909.

Submitted by: Ted Edwards, 507 North Franklin Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030

Sources: Research by Donna Edwards, voter registration, birth, death and marriage records, and family knowledge.

275 INGRAM MADISON CAGLE

Ingram Madison Cagle (Matt), the oldest son of Henry and Susannah (Owens) Cagle came into this world on December 28, 1856. He was born in the South-West corner of Randolph County North Carolina, in the region of upper Bear Creek, where Moore County joins Randolph. They carried their water from a spring in Moore County. Ingram was a descendant of Henry Sr. and Caterana Seitz Cagle. They came to the United States by way of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania from the Rhineland region of Germany. They sailed on the ship, Richard and Mary in 1754, and later immigrated from Pennsylvania through Maryland along the Blue Ridge Mountains through Virginia, and on into North Carolina.

Henry and Susannah (Owens) Cagle came to Carroll County, Virginia in the 1860-62 era, where he appeared in all the censuses from 1870 to 1910. Henry already had a family of three when they made the move to Virginia. They were Ingram Madison, known as Matt, Elisha, his brother, and a sister Tempy E. They bought a farm in the Southern part of Carroll

abeth Marion, from Surry County North Carolina, and they made their home not to far from his father. Martha was the daughter of Jesse and Letitia (Childress) Marion. Matt and Martha married on October 9, 1873.

They raised a family of seven. They are as follows: Alfred I. Cagle, Born: November 9, 1874 - Died: March 20, 1911. Mary Ellen Cagle, Born: July 5, 1876 - Died: March 24, 1956. Floyd Ellison Cagle, Born: May 10, 1882 - Died: 1952. Susan Emaline Cagle, Born: January 27, 1887 - Died: December 24, 1950. Malinda (Lindy) Cagle, Born: May 20, 1884 - Died: January 31, 1966. Lucinda Cagle, Born: April 2, 1889 - Died: April 16, 1981. Arena Madison Cagle, Born: April 11, 1893 - Died: September 24, 1978. William Cagle, Born: February 26, 1878 - Died: 1880. Rosanna Cagle, Born: May 1, 1880 - Died: 1886.



Ingram Madison and Martha E. Marian Cagle

Rosanna died in a freak accident. She was burned to death after falling into a pot of boiling water, where the clothes were being washed. Both William and Rosanna are buried in the Marion Family Cemetery, Route 2, Cana, Virginia.

Besides raising a large family, Ingram Madison (Matt) Cagle was very much loved and was held as an upright citizen in his community. One of his accomplishments in life was to donate land on which to build Sandy Ridge Primitive Baptist Church. He also helped on the construction of the church. It was finished and established as a church on November 29, 1930. Elder J. R. Cruise was the first Moderator. Matt was elected as a deacon, and served until his death in 1937. When the construction of the church began, Matt placed a field stone in the cemetery where he wanted to be buried. The stone still stands today, alongside of his tombstone where he and Martha are laid to rest. Matt died on November 14, 1937, and Martha died on November 19, 1943. A picture of them are placed in the church in their memory and in honor of their service. Submitted by: Helen McMillian, Route 1, Box 298, Cana, VA 24317

Sources: Family History



276 HENRY CALFEE

Years pass, generations come and go, another generation takes up the torch and carries on.

Henry Calfee brought his family from Pulaski County, VA and settled on his farm of several hundred acres in Carroll County, five miles southwest of Woodlawn after the close of the Civil War. Born October 21, 1829, died June 26, 1902, the youngest son of William 1801-1851 and Evalina Howard 1804-1863 Calfee from Wythe and Pulaski counties, Va. Henry married 1853 Martha Jane Sanders 1829-1898 daughter of Stephen Sanders, Jr. and Mary Craig Allison. He had thirteen brothers and sis-

Henry-

James + Jane Davis Calfee

John + Lallie Reagan Calfee

1775-1785

1718-1800-02

Henry + Eleonor Bezan? -
1680-1724 d. off 1928-10
ring kee co. 10.

Wm 'Joseph' - ?

1635-

d. Henrico Co. 10.

Wm. Calfee

1603 - Stensburg Parish
Cery.

ters. Except the passing of a son Davis (age 21 years) and daughter Mary Florence (age 2 Years), Henry reared his family of four sons; William, Burton, Jay and Lynch: one daughter Rhoda in the old home which today stands as a monument to a fine old pioneer family. Henry, Martha Jane and others of the family are buried in the little cemetery on the hill overlooking the old Calfee ancestral home, the beautiful meadows stretching through the valley toward the West and the stream winding its way on down between hills and cliffs.



The Henry Calfee as it looks today.

Henry and Jane began to work for the establishment of a church after the New Testament pattern when they moved to Carroll County under the leadership of Dr. Chester Bullard. The first organized congregation was perfected by them in a log school house in 1867. The movement therefore in Carroll County to establish Church of Christ began by the Calfee family. Later the Glade Creek Church was built and still later merged into the Forest Oak Church.

Henry Calfee's father (William) was a son of James and Jane David Calfee. It is not clear who was the father of this James, but his uncle John Calfee born in England ca 1725 and early in life he and one or two brothers came to America and settled in the Valley of Va. The name Calfee first appears in the record of Southwest Va. in 1777 when John Calfee took the Oath of Allegiance to the state in John Montgomery's Co.

Lynch Calfee 1871-1955 son of Henry and my husband (Elmer Hanks) grandfather married 1897 Ada Florence Mitchell 1873-1936, daughter of Charles and Nancy Jane Vaughan Mitchell. They had two children: Helen Jane 1898-1982 and Power Mitchell 1906-1966. Power married 1926 Mae Sizemore 1909-1982. To this union were four children; Eva Mae (died at birth), Ray 1929-1971, Ernest and Everett born 1940.

Helen married 1917 James Eric Hanks 1893-1959 (Elmer's parents) son of William and Nacy Jane Payne Hanks. There were seven children; Alene, Geneva, Una, James, Veda, Elmer and Gwendolyn.

Elmer, (1930) and I (Christine Nester) married 1953. I am the Daughter of Warren and Grace Largen Nester and was born 1931. We have two children; Mrs. James (Deborah) Moody, her sons are Eric and Sean Venable (all) live in South Carolina; son, James Hanks and wife (Gena Turpin); their children Amber and Brad Hanks of Pulaski, Va. Submitted by: Christine Nester Hanks, 119 6th St., N.W. Pulaski, VA 24301.

Sources: Calfee Cemetery, census, Dr. Forest Holms and family records.

277 CABELL BRISCOE CARLAN

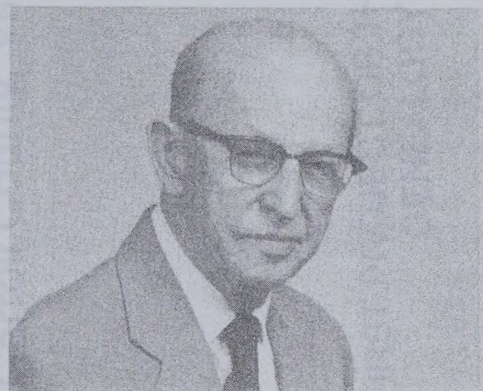
Briscoe Carlan was born 24-Nov-1907 at Lambsburg, VA on what had been a Carlan Home Site for five generations. Daniel Carlan, a Capt. in the Henry County Militia was first to live here. He was an early settler on Stewarts Creek. There are 15 land grants for him in the Virginia Land Office Records. He owned land in

Henry, Patrick, Grayson and what is now Carroll County. After Patrick County was formed he was appointed as one of the original Justices of the Court in 1791. In 1793 he was chosen as the first sheriff of Patrick County. He owned 15 slaves, twelve of which he deeded to family members in 1819 and still owned 3 at the time of his death in 1820.

Capt. Daniel's son William was the 2nd generation occupant of the above named Carlan Home Site.

William's son Daniel R. (better known as "Doc.") was the 3rd generation occupant of the above named home site. He played an important role in the formation of Carroll County. He was appointed to the new court as a Commissioner by the Lieutenant Governor. The duty of the commissioners, acting as a body, was to appoint office holders for the new county. Medical Doctors were scarce and Daniel R. was devoted to caring for the sick. He made his own medicines and carried his little black bag with him wherever he went. Doc. eventually turned his business interests over to his son Cabell B. Carlan and devoted full time to his medicine.

Cabell was the 4th generation occupant of the original Carlan Home Place. With the formation of new counties the Carlan Home Place (although stationary) had now been located in Henry, Patrick, Grayson and Carroll Counties. Here Cabell raised a family of nine children, the 5th and last generation of Carlans to occupy the original home place of Captain Daniel Carlan. Because of varied business and occupational interests the children of Cabell have scattered to other parts of the country. Only a small remnant of the vast properties once owned by Captain Daniel still remained in the Carlan Family. It was owned by Cabell's son, Cabell Briscoe



Cabell Briscoe Carlan

Briscoe inherited this grandfather Daniel's interest in medicine. While in high school in Galax, Va. he worked in a drug store, running errands and sweeping floors for which he was paid \$2.00 a month. He attended the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond, Va. and graduated in 1926 with a Degree in Pharmacy. In 1933 he married Ruth McNeer and reared three children in Bluefield, West Virginia. Here he realized his life time ambition in the field of medicine. He owned and operated the Central Pharmacy and other Pharmacies in the Bluefield area for over sixty years, but the old home place was never far from his mind.

In 1972 Briscoe donated a site for a Ruritan Community Building. This site, in turn, became the birth place for a Fire House and a Rescue Squad. The balance of the Carlan Land has been designated as the Carlan Memorial Park.

A large stone masonry monument has been erected to honor Briscoe and his Carlan ancestors. As long as this monument exists, the Carlan Family will be remembered for their contributions to the Lambsburg community and to Carroll County. Submitted by: Susan Carlan Gillespie, 202 West Fincastle, Tazewell, VA 24651

Sources: Family recollections.

278 CHARLIE WALTER CARTER

Charlie Walter Cater was born February 19, 1897. His parents were Wilburn Carter and Jane Coulson Carter. They had a total of nine children and resided in the Laurel community. They were of the Quaker faith and were active in the Coulson Church of the Brethren.

Charlie worked in the mines at Austinville. He owned a car and often used his vehicle to help others who did not have transportation other than horseback.



L to R: Charlie and Alice Carter

In March, 1929 he married Alice Jennings, daughter of Alex and Nora Jennings. Her grandmother, Sally Jennings, lived in the Coulson area but much of their courtship was by frequent letters.

They moved into a two room home on the Alex Jennings farm, near Iron Ridge and Clifview. He changed jobs and began work for General Chemical Company at Gossan Mines.

On April 3, 1930, just as the day shift was ending, a blast was set off, as was customary. As the rocks began to fall, Charlie was hit by a big boulder and was killed. The blow was so extreme that it burst his leather belt in two pieces. It was said that his shoes were mashed off his feet. This was the first death that had occurred at the mine and came as a shock to the community and his fellow miners.

His wife, Alice, was seven months pregnant. She returned to the home of her parents. On June 19, 1930, she gave birth to a daughter, Charlie Mary Lee Carter.

Prior to his death, Charlie had helped to fence off a plot of land that Nora Jennings had designated as a family cemetery. While working on the fence, he remarked that was where he wanted to be buried someday. His grave was the first one there in the Alex Jennings Family Cemetery. Submitted by: Mary C. McGrady, RFD 3 Box 230, Hillsville, VA 24343

279 GEORGE LAFAYETTE CARTER

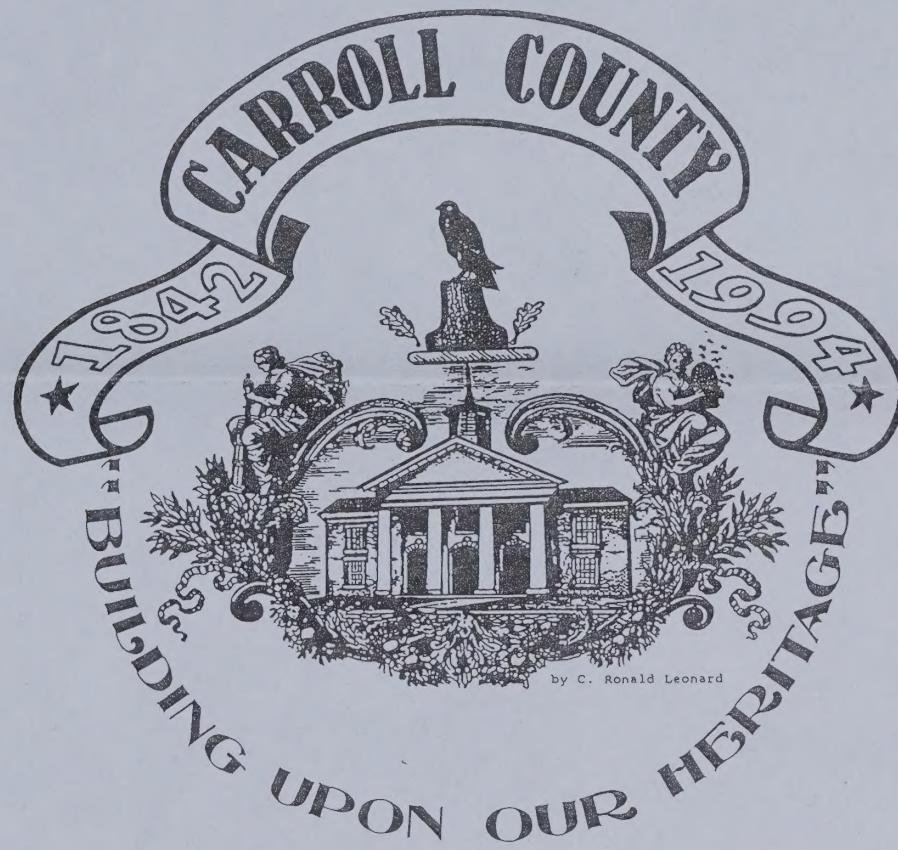
George Lafayette Carter, born January 10, 1857, near Hillsville, was the oldest of nine children of Walter Crockett and Lucy Jennings Carter. His father was a disabled Confederate veteran who served as Captain in the local militia who, sustained injuries leading to the amputation of a leg.

Five of George L. Carter's brothers and sisters died before reaching adulthood. His sister, Bertie, married Dr. Marshall W. Doggett, a Presbyterian minister of Kingsport, Tennessee. Laura Jane married Robert G. Wilkinson of Hillsville. Ruth married J. Fred Johnson of Kingsport, Tennessee, formerly of Hillsville.

George L. Carter married Mayetta Wilkinson of Hillsville, daughter of James and Lillian Jennie Reeves Wilkinson on April 9, 1895. They had one son, James Walter, born June, 1896 in Pulaski. James married Margaret Woolfolk on April 23, 1918, and lived most of their lives in New York City, while managing the Carter Coal Mining, Railroad, and land holdings in Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky.

Mr. Carter's first public job was working as a clerk in Johnson's General Store in Hillsville.

Carroll County Heritage



Vol. I

Carroll County, Virginia 1842-1994

FIRST PROJECT OF THE CARROLL COUNTY
GENEALOGY CLUB (1994)

Seal design by:

C. Ronald Leonard
Rt. 1, Box 629
Cana, VA 24317

975.501

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Davis Calfee				
Born	7 Feb 1809	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Apr 1884	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Calfee				
Husband's mother Jane Davis				
Wife Nancy Sayers				
Born	8 Sep 1812	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Sep 1865	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	David Henry Calfee		
Born	26 Aug 1838	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Oct 1861	Place	Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co. WV	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Cynthia R. Calfee		
Born	1843	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse James (Joseph) H. Harmon				
Married	24 May 1871	Place	Pulaski County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Mary A. Calfee		
Born	1846	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1896	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband James Davis Calfee			
Wife Nancy Sayers			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M James Lehugh Calfee		
	Born 15 Jan 1848	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 8 Jan 1902	Place Grahams Forge, Wythe Co. VA.	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Pulaski Co. VA, Howard-Sayers Cemetery	
	Spouse Laura Ann Bailey		
	Married 6 Jan 1888	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Josephine S. Riley		
	Married 1879	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M John Franklin Calfee *		
	Born 8 Apr 1850	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 14 Nov 1901	Place Pine, VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Pulaski Co. VA, Howard-Sayers Cemetery	
	Spouse Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Emily A. Calfee		
	Born 1852	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse J. Haml Harmon		
	Married 1888	Place Montgomery County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
7	M Albert Davis Calfee		
	Born 19 Oct 1856	Place Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 14 May 1886	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)	
	Spouse Mary Stacy Ellen Dyer		
	Married 6 Sep 1882	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - James Davis Calfee *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of James and also one of his grave marker. Parents: James Calfee 1762-1820 and Jane Davis 1763-1828. Spouse: Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Listed 5 children and 5 siblings with dates. James was a farmer. (copy) Info from internet. Md Mary Sayers? Listed in will of father James Calfee recorded Dec 1820 Wythe Co. VA. 1880 Black Lick, Wythe Co. VA p395c: J. Davis Calfee 71 VA, William B. 43 son, Sarah A. 38 dau, Mary A. 34 dau, Emily A. 27 dau, Albert D. 23 son, James L. 31, Josephine 23 dau in law. WIFE - Nancy Sayers *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and birth place, probably died Wythe Co. also. Pic of her grave marker. She was the dau of David Sayers and Rhoda Davis. Spouse: James Davis Calfee 1809-1884. (copy)			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband James Davis Calfee

Wife Nancy Sayers

Notes

WIFE - Nancy Sayers (Continued)
Internet site listed wife.

CHILD 1 - David Henry Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of David, pic of his grave marker.
Parents: James Davis Calfee 1809-1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Listed 4 other siblings with dates. He served in the 59th VA Infantry Co. I (2nd) and Co D CSA. Regimental history by G.L. Sherwood and Jeffrey C. Weaver. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Cynthia R. Calfee

1880 Auburn, Montgomery Co. VA p 46;8A: Joseph H. Harman 38, CYNTHIA R. 36 wife, Mollie E. 7, Nannie C. 6, John W. 4, Davis M. 1 (note Joseph Harman 93 VA father believe with Josheph H.)

CHILD 4 - James Lehugh Calfee

*Find A Grave listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of cemetery with fence around it.
Parents: James Davis Calfee 1809-1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Spouse: Josephine Riley 1855-1881 and Laura Ann Bailey 1858-1900. 5 children listed with dates and 4 other siblings with dates. (copy)

Marriage record for 1st mg not located Was said 1879.

Marriage record for 2nd mg recorded Bk 2 pg 145 Wythe Co. VA.

Mount internet site listed James as son of James and Nancy. Said he md Laura Ann Bailey and had a dau Edna Crockett Calfee.

1880 Black Lick, Wythe Co. VA pg 395c: JAMES L. CALFEE, age 31 with wife Josephine 23 (1847) dau in law living with James parents.

CHILD 5 - John Franklin Calfee *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, pic of grave marker, a huge house and a school or church with the name of Pine Run on it. Parents: James Davis Calfee 1809-1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Spouse: Elizabeth Anne Sayers 1853-1917. 11 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. he was a postmaster for Pine, VA and a merchant. Died age 57y 7m 6d. (copy)

CHILD 7 - Albert Davis Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. A Picture of him and one of his grave marker.
Albert son of James Davis Calfee 1809-1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. SPouse: Mary SDtacy Ellen Dyer. He was born and died in "Slate Hill". He was a farmer. Listed 2 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Marriage recorded Bk 2 pg 113 Wythe Co. VA. to Mary E. Dyer 6 Sep 1882.

Probate recorded Wythe Co. VA. Will written 17 Jan 1887 Bk 15 pg 223. Jas A. Dyer guardian of 2 children. Adn: William B. Calfee and Jas A. Dyer. List W.B. Calfee and Jos L. Calfee and A.D. Calfee estates, also 3 sisters and was probated Apr 1889.

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

James Davis Calfee

Birth: Feb. 7, 1809
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 8, 1884
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

James was the son of James Calfee and Jane Davis. He married Nancy Sayers. James was a farmer.

Family links:

Parents:

James Calfee (1762 - 1820)
Jane Davis Calfee (1763 - 1828)

Spouse:

Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)*

Children:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)*
Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)* *Cynthia 1843*
James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*
John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*
Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*

Siblings:

Mary Calfee Holmes (1786 - 1825)*
Jane Calfee (1789 - 1860)*
Sallie Calfee Honaker (1796 - 1875)*
Rhoda Calfee (1798 - 1881)*
William Calfee (1801 - 1851)*
James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27103317



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: Judy Llamas



Burial:
Calfee Cemetery (New River/pipe line)
Wythe County

Virginia, USA
Calfee Cemetery (New River/pipe line)
Wythe County

Record added: May 26, 2008
Created by: Judy Llamas

Find A Grave Memorial# 27102286

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Nancy Sayers Calfee

Birth: Sep. 8, 1812
Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 10, 1865

Nancy was the daughter of David Sayers and Rhoda Davis. She married James Davis Calfee.

Family links:

Spouse:

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)

Children:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)* *Amytha R. 143*

Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)*

James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*

John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*

Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27105286



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

David Henry Calfee

Birth: Aug. 26, 1838
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 12, 1861
Lewisburg
Greenbrier County
West Virginia, USA

David was the son of James Davis Calfee and Nancy Sayers.

He served in the 59th Virginia Infantry,
Company I (2nd) and Company D, CSA.

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)
Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)

Siblings:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)
Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)*
James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*
John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*
Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*

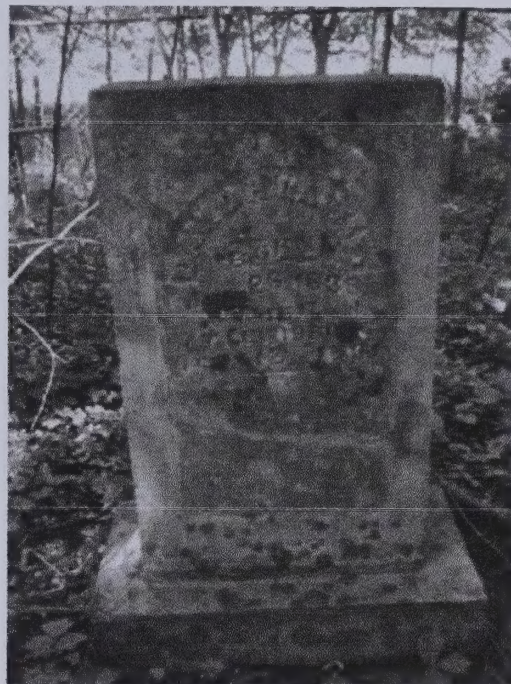
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
Record added: May 23, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27013468



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

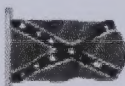


Calfee served with Co. I (2nd) per
the 59th Virginia Infantry
regimental history by G. L.
Sherwood and Jeffrey C. Weaver.

Rest In Peace

- [vets2search](#)

Added: Apr. 20, 2014



Thank you for your service, cousin.
- [Judy Llamas](#)

Added: Nov. 19, 2008

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Mary A. Calfee

Birth: May 17, 1846
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 16, 1896
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Mary was the daughter of James Davis Calfee and Nancy Sayers.

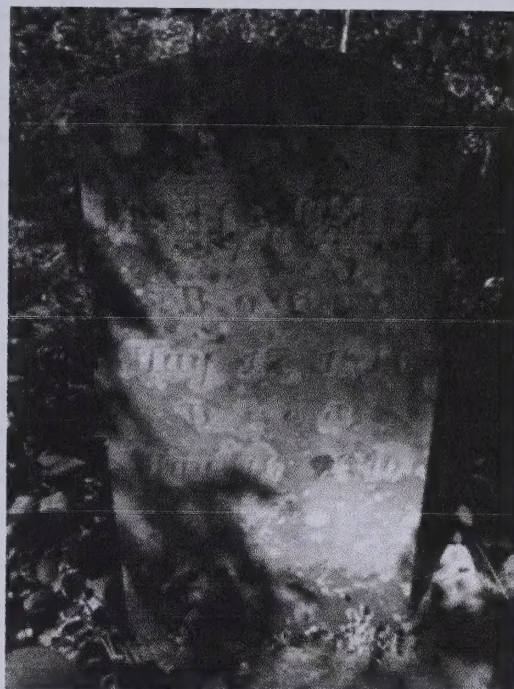
Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)
Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)

Siblings:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)*
Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)
James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*
John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*
Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27105357

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James (Joseph) H. Harmon				
Born	1842	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 May 1871	Place Pulaski County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Cynthia R. Calfee				
Born	1843	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Davis Calfee				
Wife's mother Nancy Savers				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Mollie E. Harmon			
	Born	1873	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Nannie C. Harmon			
	Born	1874	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M John W. Harmon			
	Born	1876	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

22 Oct 2017	Left prepared	glennhwy27@outlook.com	Phone	Glenn Hwy (Lower) Freeway	Address
		(202) 352-2082			1104 Cornelia Rd Unit B 403
					Butterfield, VA 22025-4111
					Scott

3	M	John W. Hannon	Birth	1878	Place	VA	Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
2	F	Fannie C. Hannon	Birth	1874	Place	VA	Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
1	F	Mollie E. Hannon	Birth	1873	Place	VA	Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
		Catherine	Birth	1872	Place	VA	Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
		Cynthia R. Caffee	Birth	1843	Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
		James (Joseph) H. Hannon	Birth	1842	Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	
			Deceased		Place		Deceased		Deceased	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		James (Joseph) H. Harmon			
Wife		Cynthia R. Calfee			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Davis M. Harmon			
	Born	1879	Place	VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Notes					
WIFE - Cynthia R. Calfee					
1880 Auburn, Montgomery Co. VA p 46;8A: Joseph H. Harman 38, CYNTHIA R. 36 wife, Mollie E. 7, Nannie C. 6, John W. 4, Davis M. 1 (note Joseph Harman 93 VA father believe with Josheph H.)					

Family Group Record

Husband		James (Joseph) H. Harmon																																					
Wife		Cynthia R. Caffee																																					
Children (List each child in order of birth)		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		1	2	3	4																																
1	2	3	4																																				
<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2">H. Davis M. Harmon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1875 VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Confirmed</td> <td>1895</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child</td> <td>1905</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Grand</td> <td>1915</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1925</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1935</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1945</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1955</td> </tr> </table>		H. Davis M. Harmon		Birth	1875 VA	Confirmed	1895	Child	1905	Grand	1915	Great	1925	Great	1935	Great	1945	Great	1955	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2">Cynthia R. Caffee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1875 VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Confirmed</td> <td>1895</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child</td> <td>1905</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Grand</td> <td>1915</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1925</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1935</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1945</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Great</td> <td>1955</td> </tr> </table>		Cynthia R. Caffee		Birth	1875 VA	Confirmed	1895	Child	1905	Grand	1915	Great	1925	Great	1935	Great	1945	Great	1955
H. Davis M. Harmon																																							
Birth	1875 VA																																						
Confirmed	1895																																						
Child	1905																																						
Grand	1915																																						
Great	1925																																						
Great	1935																																						
Great	1945																																						
Great	1955																																						
Cynthia R. Caffee																																							
Birth	1875 VA																																						
Confirmed	1895																																						
Child	1905																																						
Grand	1915																																						
Great	1925																																						
Great	1935																																						
Great	1945																																						
Great	1955																																						
Notes: - Cynthia R. Caffee 1880 August, Montgomery Co. VA p 48-49. Joseph H. Harmon 38, CYNTHIA R. 36 wife, Mollie E. J. Harmon C. 6. John W. & Davis M. J. (note Joseph Harmon 93 VA father believe with Joseph H.)																																							

Family Group Record

Family Group Summary

Family Group	Family Group Number	Family Group Name	Family Group Address	Family Group Phone	Family Group Email
1	1001	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
2	1002	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
3	1003	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
4	1004	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
5	1005	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
6	1006	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
7	1007	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
8	1008	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
9	1009	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
10	1010	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com

Family Group Details

Family Group	Family Group Number	Family Group Name	Family Group Address	Family Group Phone	Family Group Email
1	1001	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
2	1002	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
3	1003	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
4	1004	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
5	1005	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
6	1006	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
7	1007	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
8	1008	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com
9	1009	John Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	john.doe@email.com
10	1010	Jane Doe	123 Main St	555-123-4567	jane.doe@email.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Lehugh Calfee				
Born	Abt 1849	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1888	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1879	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Laura Ann Bailey				
Married	6 Jan 1888	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Davis Calfee				
Husband's mother Nancy Sayers				
Wife Josephine S. Riley				
Born	1857	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Riley Temple Calfee			
Born	1880	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1940	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Lehugh Calfee**

Wife **Josephine S. Riley**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Lehugh Calfee

Marriage record for 1st mg not located Was said 1879.

Marriage record for 2nd mg recorded Bk 2 pg 145 Wythe Co. VA.

Mount internet site listed James as son of James and Nancy. Said he md Laura Ann Bailey and had a dau Edna Crockett Calfee.

1880 Black Lick, Wythe Co. VA pg 395c: JAMES L. CALFEE, age 31 with wife Josephine 23 (1847) dau in law living with James parents.

WIFE - Josephine S. Riley

1880 Black Lick, Wythe Co. VA pg 395c: James L. Calfee 31 and wife Josephine 23 dau in law to James father J.Davis Calfee 71 same household. (James 1st wife). md 1879.

2nd wife Laura Ann Bailey md 1888.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Lehugh Calfee

Born	15 Jan 1848	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Jan 1902	Place	Grahams Forge, Wythe Co. VA.	Endowed	
Buried		Place	PCV, Howard-Sayers Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	6 Jan 1888	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Josephine S. Riley				
Married	1879	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Davis Calfee				
Husband's mother	Nancy Sayers				

Wife Laura Ann Bailey

Born	5 Jun 1858	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 Apr 1900	Place	Grahams Forge, Wythe Co. VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	PCV, Howard-Sayers Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Edna Crockett Calfee			
		Born	1891	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1979	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Henry Sayers		
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Albert Clay Calfee			
		Born	1893	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1952	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Jessie Calfee			
		Born	1896	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1982	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	male Sayers		
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone			(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address			gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared			17 Oct 2017		
Address			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
			Scott		

clau sarah mildred
sayers

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Lehugh Calfee**

Wife **Laura Ann Bailey**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 M **William Wyatt Calfee**

Born	1899	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1981	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Lehugh Calfee

*Find A Grave listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of cemetery with fence around it.

Parents: James Davis Calfee 1809--1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Spouse: Josephine Riley 1855-1881 and Laura Ann Bailey 1858-1900. 5 children listed with dates and 4 other siblings with dates. (copy)

Marriage record for 1st mg not located Was said 1879.

Marriage record for 2nd mg recorded Bk 2 pg 145 Wythe Co. VA.

Mount internet site listed James as son of James and Nancy. Said he md Laura Ann Bailey and had a dau Edna Crockett Calfee.

1880 Black Lick, Wythe Co. VA pg 395c: JAMES L. CALFEE, age 31 with wife Josephine 23 (1847) dau in law living with James parents.

WIFE - Laura Ann Bailey

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of cemetery in fenced area. Parents: Leonard Grife Bailey 1818-1878 and Joanna Crockett Sayers. Spouse: James Lahue Calfee 1848-1902. 4 children with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Edna Crockett Calfee

Mount interent site listed Edna as dau of James and Laura. She md Henry Sayers and had a dau Sarah Mildred Sayers. (no dates.)

Family Group Record

HUSBAND		James L Church Coffey	
WIFE		Laura Ann Bailey	
Children		List each child in order of birth	
1. William Wyatt Coffey			
Birth	1850	Place	England
Death		Place	England
Birth	1881	Place	England
Death		Place	England
Birth		Place	England
Death		Place	England
Birth		Place	England
Death		Place	England

Notes:

HUSBAND - James L Church Coffey
 Find A Grave listed his birth and death dates and places. PIC of cemetery with family group #
 Parents: James Church Coffey 1818-1878 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1862. Spouse: Josephine Bailey 1822-1881 and
 Laura Ann Bailey 1825-1900. 5 children listed with dates and 4 other siblings with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Laura Ann Bailey
 Find A Grave listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of cemetery in England area. Parents:
 Thomas Giffie Bailey 1818-1878 and Joanne Crockett Sayers. Spouse: James Laura Coffey 1848-1902. 4 children
 with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Edna Crockett Coffey
 Most recent info listed Edna as dau of James and Laura. She and Henry Sayers and had a dau Susan married Sayers
 (no date)

1880 Black Rock White Co. VA pg 392. JAMES L. COFFEY, age 31 with wife Josephine 23 (1847) dau in law living
 with James parents.

Most recent info listed James as son of James and Nancy. She and Laura Ann Bailey and had a dau Gena
 Crockett Coffey.

Marriage record for 2nd and recorded for 2 pg 142 White Co. VA.

Marriage record for 1st and listed 1847.

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Access UK Databases***Ancestry.com*Enter your last name:

Mount Family GED

Entries: 12758 **Updated:** Sun May 19 11:29:08 2002**Contact:** [Patricia J. Mount](#) <pmount@fnr.umass.edu> **Home Page:** [A Mount Family Home Place](#)

This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Additions, corrections and comments are ALWAYS welcome!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I6254
- Name: **Edna Crockett CALFEE**
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 30 MAR 2001

Father: [James Lehigh CALFEE](#)*Mother:* [Laura Ann BAILEY](#)*Marriage 1* [Henry SAYERS](#)

Children

1.  [Sarah Mildred SAYERS](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the CD-ROMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never turn it into a CD-ROM or change others to access it.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Print Friendly Version  Search Ancestry  Search WorldConnect

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestral | Add Post-om

1.  Sarah Mildred SAYERS

Children

Marriage 1 Henry SAYERS

Attorney: Laura Ann BAILEY

Partner: James I. Couch CALLEE

Change Date: 30 MAR 2001

Sex: F

Name: Edna Crockett CALLEE

ID: 16254

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestral | Add Post-om

and ALL WAYS welcome!

This is a working file. Not all information has been documented. Additional corrections and comments

Contact: Patricia J. Mount <pmount@comcast.net> Home Page: A Mount Family Home Page

Editor: 12758 Updated: Sun May 19 11 29:08 2002

Mount Family GED

Enter your last name:

Search

Access UK Databases



Advanced

Home | Search | Login | My Roots | My Lists | My Messages | My Site | My World

RootsWeb.com



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

James Lahue Calfee

Birth: Jan. 15, 1848
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 8, 1902
Grahams Forge
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

James was a prosperous farmer at Grahams Forge, Wythe Co., Virginia.

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)
Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)

Spouses:

Josephine Riley Calfee (1855 - 1881)
Laura Ann Bailey Calfee (1858 - 1900)

Children:

Riley Temple Calfee (1880 - 1940)*
Edna Crockett Calfee Sayers (1891 - 1979)*
Albert Clay Calfee (1893 - 1952)*
Jessie Calfee Sayers (1896 - 1982)*
William Wyatt Calfee (1899 - 1981)*

Siblings:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)*
Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)*
James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)
John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*
Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Nov 27, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 139302472

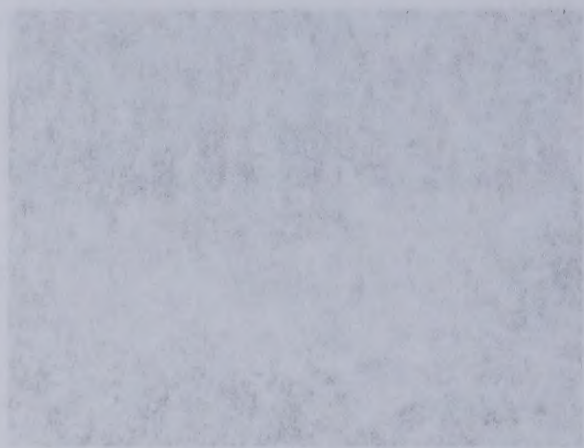


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

James Laine Caffee



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [unclear]

Birth:
Jan. 12, 1848
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Death:
Jan. 8, 1902
Graham Forge
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

James was a prosperous farmer at Graham's Forge, Wythe Co., Virginia.

Family links:
Parents:

James Davis Caffee (1809 - 1884)
Nancy Sayer Caffee (1812 - 1892)

Spouses:

Josephine Riley Caffee (1822 - 1892)
Laura Ann Bailey Caffee (1828 - 1900)

Children:

Riley Temple Caffee (1863 - 1940)*
Edna Crockett Caffee Sayers (1891 - 1979)*
Albert Clay Caffee (1893 - 1952)*
Jessie Caffee Sayers (1898 - 1962)*
William Wyatt Caffee (1899 - 1981)*

Siblings:

David Henry Caffee (1838 - 1881)*
Mary A. Caffee (1840 - 1896)*
James Laine Caffee (1848 - 1902)
John Franklin Caffee (1850 - 1901)*
Albert Davis Caffee (1856 - 1886)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Howard-Sayers Cemetery
Putnam County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info \(2\)](#)

Created by: Judy Llane

Record added: Nov 27, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial: 139102472

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Josephine Riley Calfee

Birth: Oct. 22, 1855
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 9, 1881
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Josephine was the wife of James Lahue Calfee.

Family links:

Spouse:
James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*

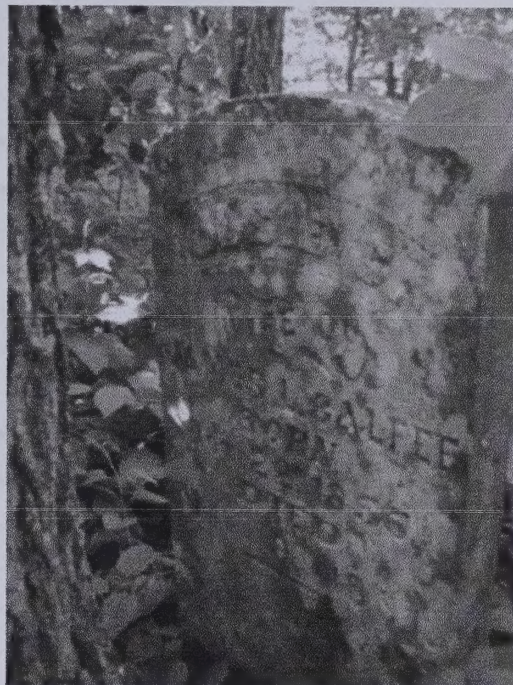
Children:
Riley Temple Calfee (1880 - 1940)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Calfee Cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
Record added: May 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27105692

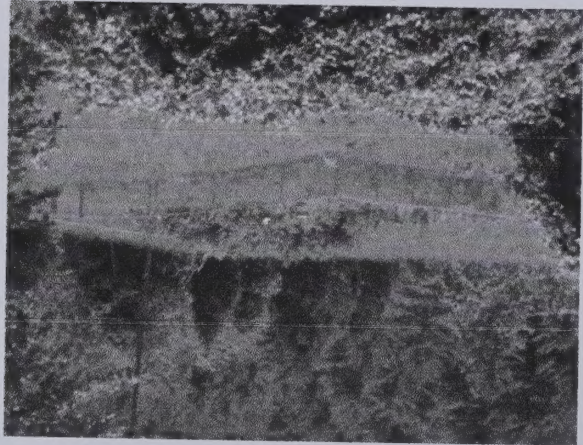


Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Laura Ann Bailey Caffee



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Judy Llamas

Great grand mother of my husband.

- Steph Sayers
Added: Sep. 23, 2017



*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Howard-Sayers Cemetery
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info [2]

Created by: Judy Llamas
Record added: Nov 27, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 139302510

Josephine was the wife of James Lahue
Caffee.

Birth: Jun. 5, 1858
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 2, 1900
Grahams Forge
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **James (Joseph) H. Harmon**

Born	1842	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 May 1871	Place Pulaski County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife **Cynthia R. Calfee**

Born	1843	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Davis Calfee				
Wife's mother Nancy Sayers				

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mollie E. Harmon		
	Born	1873	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Nannie C. Harmon		
	Born	1874	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	John W. Harmon		
	Born	1876	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James (Joseph) H. Harmon			
Wife Cynthia R. Calfee			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Davis M. Harmon		
	Born 1879	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes WIFE - Cynthia R. Calfee 1880 Auburn, Montgomery Co. VA p 46;8A: Joseph H. Harman 38, CYNTHIA R. 36 wife, Mollie E. 7, Nannie C. 6, John W. 4, Davis M. 1 (note Joseph Harman 93 VA father believe with Josheph H.)			

Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	Mary Maucha Calfee		
	Born 1875	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1927	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	Steven John Calfee		
	Born 1927	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1998	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	Cynthia Helen Calfee		
	Born 1927	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1992	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Printed on: 17 Oct 2017 File: 17 Oct 2017 User: 17 Oct 2017 Date: 17 Oct 2017	Printed on: 17 Oct 2017 File: 17 Oct 2017 User: 17 Oct 2017 Date: 17 Oct 2017
--	--

Family Group Record

Husband James (Joseph) H. Hannon		Page 1 of 1	
Wife Cynthia R. Caffee			
Children (see notes with entry of birth)		1000 Auburn, Montgomery Co. VA 24614 - Joseph H. Hannon 38, CYNTHIA R. 35 wife, Mollie E. V. Hannon C. O.	
M. Davis M. Hannon		John W. A. Davis M. 1 (note Joseph Hannon 33 VA father del. with Joseph H.)	
Birth	1879	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Source		Place	
Family		Place	
Notes		Notes to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Franklin Calfee *				
Born	8 Apr 1850	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Nov 1901	Place	Pine, VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	PCV, Howard-Sayers Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Davis Calfee				
Husband's mother Nancy Sayers				
Wife Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *				
Born	3 Jan 1853	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Sep 1917	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	PCV, Howard-Sayers Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Thompson Sayers *				
Wife's mother Rachel Grayson Sayers				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Mary Blanche Calfee			
	Born	1875	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1927	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Crockett			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Susan Jane Calfee			
	Born	1877	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1949	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Koger			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Cynthia Helen Calfee			
	Born	1879	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1957	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Date received	12 Oct 2012
Event website	gloucestershire27@outlook.com
Phone	(083) 322-2082
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd Unit B 403 Baltimore, MD 21225-4111
Source	2012

1. Cynthia Helen Caffee Birth: 1872, Place: [blank] Christened: 1872, Place: [blank] Died: 1952, Place: [blank] Buried: [blank], Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Parents: [blank], Place: [blank]	
2. Susan Jane Caffee Birth: 1877, Place: [blank] Christened: 1877, Place: [blank] Died: 1948, Place: [blank] Buried: [blank], Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Parents: [blank], Place: [blank]	
3. Mary Blanche Caffee Birth: 1872, Place: [blank] Christened: 1872, Place: [blank] Died: 1927, Place: [blank] Buried: [blank], Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Parents: [blank], Place: [blank]	
Children: List each child in order of birth. 1. Radford Gavron Sayers 2. John Thompson Sayers * 3. PCV Howard-Sayers Caffee 4. 28 Sep 1912, Place: [blank] 5. 3 Jan 1882, Place: [blank] 6. 14 Nov 1901, Place: [blank] 7. 8 Apr 1882, Place: [blank]	
Wife: Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers * Spouse: [blank]	
Husband: John Franklin Caffee * Spouse: [blank]	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		John Franklin Calfee *	
Wife		Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sallie Maude Calfee	
	Born	1881	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1959	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
5	M	James Davis Calfee	
	Born	1883	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1950	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Rachel Grayson Calfee	
	Born	1885	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1889	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Nancy J. Hamilton Calfee	
	Born	1886	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1968	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male LaPrade	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Ruby Calfee	
	Born	1888	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1972	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Mitchell	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)		ID: reference label		Target	
John Franklin Caffee *		Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *							
Birth	1881	Place		Birth		Place		Birth	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Death		Place		Death		Place		Death	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Parents		Place		Parents		Place		Parents	
Added to spouse				Added to spouse					
James Davis Caffee									
Birth	1883	Place		Birth		Place		Birth	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Death		Place		Death		Place		Death	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Parents		Place		Parents		Place		Parents	
Added to spouse				Added to spouse					
Rachel Grayson Caffee									
Birth	1885	Place		Birth		Place		Birth	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Death		Place		Death		Place		Death	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Parents		Place		Parents		Place		Parents	
Added to spouse				Added to spouse					
Nancy J. Hamilton Caffee									
Birth	1886	Place		Birth		Place		Birth	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Death		Place		Death		Place		Death	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Parents		Place		Parents		Place		Parents	
Added to spouse				Added to spouse					
Ruby Caffee									
Birth	1888	Place		Birth		Place		Birth	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Death		Place		Death		Place		Death	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place		Spouse	
Parents		Place		Parents		Place		Parents	
Added to spouse				Added to spouse					

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John Franklin Calfee *																															
Wife Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
9	F Anna Elizabeth Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1890</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1967</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">male Kelley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1890	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1967	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				male Kelley				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1890	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1967	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
male Kelley																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
10	F Ellen Tapscott Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1893</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1969</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1893	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1969	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse								Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1893	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1969	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
11	M John Franklin Calfee <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1896</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1976</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1896	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1976	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse								Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1896	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1976	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - John Franklin Calfee *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, pic of grave marker, a huge house and a school or church with the name of Pine Run on it. Parents: James Davis Calfee 1809-1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Spouse: Elizabeth Anne Sayers 1853-1917. 11 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. he was a postmaster for Pine, VA and a merchant. Died age 57y 7m 6d. (copy)

WIFE - Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *

*Find A Grave internet site of Elizabeth listed birth and death dates, pic of grave marker and also pic of fenced area that maybe the Howard-Sayers cem Pulaski Co, VA. Parents: John Thompson Sayers 1818-1865 and Rachel Grayson Sayers 1824-1881. Spouse: John Franklin Calfee 1850-1901. 11 children and 6 siblings all with dates. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site of Mother Rachel Grayson Sayers Sayers with birth and death dates. Pic of 1/2 stone and pic of fenced area maybe the Howard-Sayers cem in Pulaski Co. VA. Small mound in the middle and appears stones all around it. Spouse: John Thompson Sayers 1818-1865 and listed 7 children with dates. Husband had 6 children (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary Blanche Calfee
Married male Crockett.

CHILD 2 - Susan Jane Calfee
Married male Koger.

CHILD 7 - Nancy J. Hamilton Calfee
Married male LaPrade

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Franklin Calfee *
Wife	Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers *
Notes CHILD 8 - Ruby Calfee Married male Mitchell CHILD 9 - Anna Elizabeth Calfee Married male Kelley	

Death: Nov. 14, 1921

John was the son of James Davis Calfee and Nancy Sayers. He married Elizabeth Anne Sayers.

He was a carpenter for Pico, Virginia and a merchant.

Age 57 years, 7 Months, 6 Days

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Calfee (1836 - 1894)

Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1864)

Siblings:

Elizabeth Anne Sayers Calfee (1852 - 1917)

Children:

Kary Blanche Calfee Crockett (1875 - 1927)*

Susan Jane Calfee Sager (1877 - 1949)*

Carrie Helen Calfee (1878 - 1957)*

Sally Maude Calfee (1881 - 1957)*

James Davis Calfee (1883 - 1950)*

Reinal Grayson Calfee (1885 - 1969)*

Nancy J. Hamilton Calfee Lafford (1886 - 1968)*

Ruby Calfee Mitchell (1886 - 1970)*

Anna Elizabeth Calfee Kelley (1887 - 1967)*

Edna Tinscott Calfee (1888 - 1960)*

John Franklin Calfee (1889 - 1970)*

Siblings:

David Harry Calfee (1836 - 1881)*

Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)*

James Lafford Calfee (1848 - 1902)*

John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)

Robert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*

*Calculated from birth

Burial:

Reverend Street Cemetery

Pulaski County

Virginia, USA

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Franklin Calfee

Birth: Apr. 8, 1850
Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 14, 1901

John was the son of James Davis Calfee and Nancy Sayers. He married Elizabeth Anne Sayers.

He was a postmaster for Pine, Virginia and a merchant.

"Age 57 Years, 7 Months, 6 Days"

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)

Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Anne Sayers Calfee (1853 - 1917)

Children:

Mary Blanche Calfee Crockett (1875 - 1927)*

Susan Jane Calfee Koger (1877 - 1949)*

Cyntha Helen Calfee (1879 - 1957)*

Sallie Maude Calfee (1881 - 1959)*

James Davis Calfee (1883 - 1950)*

Rachel Grayson Calfee (1885 - 1889)*

Nancy J. Hamilton Calfee LaPrade (1886 - 1968)*

Ruby Calfee Mitchell (1888 - 1972)*

Anna Elizabeth Calfee Kelley (1890 - 1967)*

Ellen Tapscott Calfee (1893 - 1969)*

John Franklin Calfee (1896 - 1976)*

Siblings:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)*

Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)*

James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*

John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)

Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)

Pulaski County

Virginia, USA



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



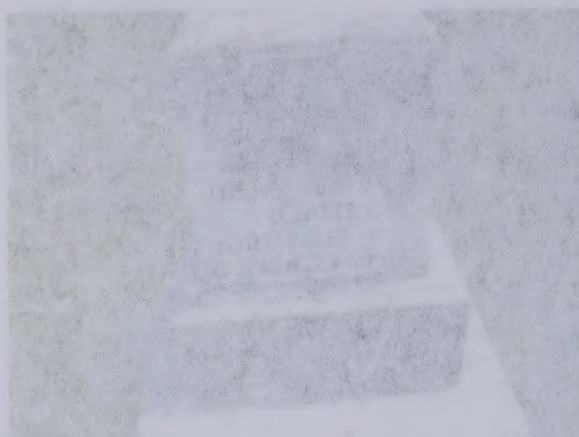
Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



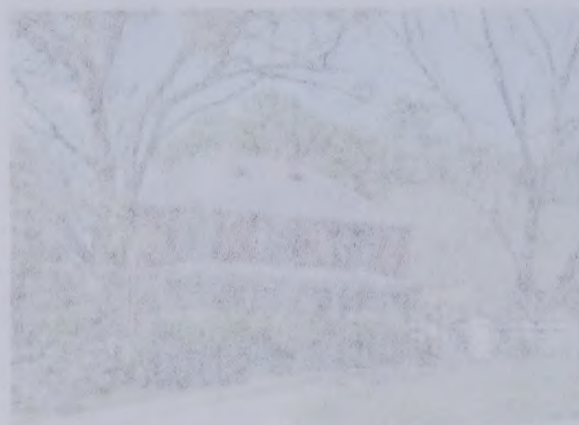
Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Franklin Caffee



Added by: John L. Jones



Added by: John L. Jones



Added by: John L. Jones

Birth: Apr. 8, 1850

Virginia, USA

Death: Nov. 14, 1901

Merchant

John was the son of James Davis Caffee and Nancy Sayers. He married Elizabeth Anne Sayers.

He was a postmaster for Pine, Virginia and a merchant.

Age 57 Years, 7 Months, 6 Days

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Caffee (1809 - 1884)

Nancy Sayers Caffee (1812 - 1882)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Anne Sayers Caffee (1823 - 1917)

Children:

Mary Blanche Caffee Crockett (1872 - 1927)*

Susan Jane Caffee Koger (1877 - 1949)*

Cynthia Helen Caffee (1879 - 1927)*

Sallie Maude Caffee (1881 - 1929)*

James Davis Caffee (1883 - 1920)*

Rachel Grayson Caffee (1885 - 1889)*

Nancy J. Hamilton Caffee Lupton (1885 - 1908)*

Ruby Caffee Mitchell (1888 - 1972)*

Anna Elizabeth Caffee Kelley (1890 - 1967)*

Ellen Tabasco Caffee (1893 - 1969)*

John Franklin Caffee (1895 - 1976)*

Siblings:

David Henry Caffee (1828 - 1861)*

Mary A. Caffee (1846 - 1898)*

James James Caffee (1848 - 1902)*

John Franklin Caffee (1850 - 1901)

Albert Davis Caffee (1855 - 1886)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Howard-Sayers Cemetery

Pulaski County

Virginia, USA

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 14, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26806894



- [grainne](#)

Added: May, 14, 2008

Birth: Jan. 3, 1850
 Death: Feb. 23, 1901

Descendants: Mrs. Margaret J. John T. Sayers.
 She married John Franklin Calfee.

Family links:

Parents:

John Thomas Sayers (1813 - 1885)
 Rachel Anniston Sayers Calfee (1818 - 1881)

Spouse:

John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*

Children:

Harry Alexander Calfee (1878 - 1917)*
 Susan Jane Calfee Singer (1877 - 1949)*
 Charles Henry Calfee (1878 - 1957)*
 Ralph Howard Calfee (1881 - 1939)*
 John Lee Calfee Calfee (1882 - 1930)*
 Walter Benjamin Calfee (1886 - 1930)*
 Robert S. Hamilton Calfee Calfee (1888 - 1940)*
 Mary Calfee Hamilton (1888 - 1975)*
 Anne Elizabeth Calfee Calfee (1891 - 1942)*
 John Thompson Calfee (1894 - 1940)*
 John Franklin Calfee (1898 - 1978)*

Siblings:

Abner Sayers (1842 - 1883)*
 James C. Sayers Sayers (1846 - 1883)*
 Susan I. Sayers (1848 - 1883)*
 Elizabeth Anne Sayers Calfee (1853 - 1917)*
 William H. Sayers Sayers (1854 - 1883)*
 Fannie A. Sayers Hamilton (1856 - 1923)*
 Maggie Grapel Sayers (1861 - 1917)*

*Calfee/Calfee
 *Calfee/Calfee

Burial:

Springfield Cemetery
 Pulaski County
 Virginia, USA

[Add Virtual Cemetery Info](#)

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) 1/1

Created by: [Judy Lamas](#)
Record added: May 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial: 25806894

• [edit page](#)

Added: May 14, 2008



Record added: May 14, 2018
Find A Grave Memorial ID 268069898

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers Calfee

Birth: Jan. 3, 1853
Death: Sep. 28, 1917

Elizabeth was the daughter of John T. Sayers.
She married John Franklin Calfee.

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1818 - 1865)
Rachel Grayson Sayers Sayers (1824 - 1881)

Spouse:

John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*

Children:

Mary Blanche Calfee Crockett (1875 - 1927)*
Susan Jane Calfee Koger (1877 - 1949)*
Cyntha Helen Calfee (1879 - 1957)*
Sallie Maude Calfee (1881 - 1959)*
James Davis Calfee (1883 - 1950)*
Rachel Grayson Calfee (1885 - 1889)*
Nancy J. Hamilton Calfee LaPrade (1886 - 1968)*
Ruby Calfee Mitchell (1888 - 1972)*
Anna Elizabeth Calfee Kelley (1890 - 1967)*
Ellen Tapscott Calfee (1893 - 1969)*
John Franklin Calfee (1896 - 1976)*

Siblings:

Abner Sayers (1843 - 1863)*
Joanna C. Sayers Sayers (1846 - 1893)**
Susan J. Sayers (1848 - 1918)*
Elizabeth Anne Sayers Calfee (1853 - 1917)
Helen H Sayers Sayers (1856 - ____)*
Fannie R. Sayers Howard (1856 - 1932)*
Maggie Draper Sayers (1861 - 1917)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**[Half-sibling](#)

Burial:

[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)

Pulaski County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers Caffee

Birth:

Jan. 3, 1853

Death:

Sep. 28, 1917

Elizabeth was the daughter of John T. Sayers.
She married John Franklin Caffee.

Family links:

Parents:

John Thompson Sayers (1818 - 1885)
Rachel Grayson Sayers Sayers (1824 - 1881)

Spouse:

John Franklin Caffee (1850 - 1901)*

Children:

Mary Blanche Caffee Crockett (1875 - 1937)*
Susan Jane Caffee Koger (1877 - 1949)*
Cynthia Helen Caffee (1879 - 1927)*
Sallie Maude Caffee (1881 - 1959)*
James Davis Caffee (1883 - 1950)*
Rachel Grayson Caffee (1885 - 1889)*
Nancy J. Hamilton Caffee Lashade (1886 - 1968)*
Rudy Caffee Mitchell (1888 - 1973)*
Anna Elizabeth Caffee Kelley (1890 - 1967)*
Ellen Tabscott Caffee (1893 - 1992)*
John Franklin Caffee (1896 - 1976)*

Siblings:

Amy Sayers (1843 - 1863)*
Joanna E. Sayers Sayers (1846 - 1893)*
Susan J. Sayers (1848 - 1918)*
Elizabeth Anne Sayers Caffee (1853 - 1917)
Helen H. Sayers Sayers (1856 - 1917)*
Fannie R. Sayers Howard (1856 - 1933)*
Maggie Ooper Sayers (1861 - 1917)*

*Calculated relationship
*Half-sibling

Burial:

Howard-Sayers Cemetery

Pulaski County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \(7\)](#)

Created by: [Judy Ljamas](#)

Record added: May 14, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26806989

Changes are pending to this memorial. See the memorial page.

John Thompson Sayers

John Thompson Sayers

Born: Apr. 11, 1853

Died: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Pulaski County, Virginia

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917

Buried: Apr. 11, 1917



Gravestone for John Thompson Sayers
 Born Apr. 11, 1853
 Died Apr. 11, 1917



Gravestone for Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" Sayers Caffee
 Born Apr. 11, 1853
 Died Apr. 11, 1917



Gravestone for John Thompson Sayers
 Born Apr. 11, 1853
 Died Apr. 11, 1917

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Thompson Sayers

Birth: Apr. 21, 1818
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 18, 1865
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

s/o Abner Sayers and Easter Armstrong

Family links:

Spouse:
[Rachel Grayson Sayers Sayers \(1824 - 1881\)](#)

Children:

[Abner Sayers \(1843 - 1863\)*](#)
[Susan J. Sayers \(1848 - 1918\)*](#)
[Elizabeth Anne Sayers Calfee \(1853 - 1917\)*](#)
[Fannie R. Sayers Howard \(1856 - 1932\)*](#)
[Helen H Sayers Sayers \(1856 - ____\)*](#)
[Maggie Draper Sayers \(1861 - 1917\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [SWVA Genealogy Searcher](#)
Record added: Aug 10, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134165621



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



- [Terry A. Zier](#)

Added: Oct. 17, 2015



- [Neil B \(John 3:16\)](#)

Added: Feb. 22, 2015

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Rachel Grayson Sayers Sayers

Birth: Nov. 24, 1824
Death: Feb. 12, 1881

Wife of John T. Sayers.

Family links:

Spouse:
[John Thompson Sayers \(1818 - 1865\)*](#)

Children:

[Abner Sayers \(1843 - 1863\)*](#)
[Joanna C. Sayers Sayers \(1846 - 1893\)*](#)
[Susan J. Sayers \(1848 - 1918\)*](#)
[Elizabeth Anne Sayers Calfee \(1853 - 1917\)*](#)
[Fannie R. Sayers Howard \(1856 - 1932\)*](#)
[Helen H Sayers Sayers \(1856 - ____\)*](#)
[Maggie Draper Sayers \(1861 - 1917\)*](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard-Sayers Cemetery](#)
Pulaski County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)
Record added: May 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26809137



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Howard-Sayers Cemetery

Info

+ Add to MyCemeteries

Pulaski County
Virginia USA

Search Howard-Sayers Cemetery:

First Name

Last Name

Search

Links

- [View all interments](#) (31)
- [90% photographed](#). [?]
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet](#) [?]

Transcriptions **NEW!!**

- [Upload headstone photos](#)
- [Photos to Transcribe](#)

Cemetery notes and/or description:

To reach the Howard-Sayers Cemetery, go south from I-81 on Route 100. Turn left on Pine Run Road (before the bridge over New River.) Travel .8 mile to a locked, rusty gate on the left. By foot, follow the pasture road which curves left. The cemetery is on a hill and is surrounded by a locked chain-link fence. Cemetery is not maintained.

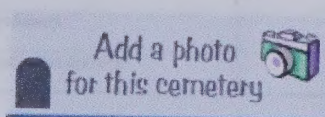


Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Family

Added by: Judy Llamas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband J. Haml Harmon				
Born	1841	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1888	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Montgomery County, Virginia		
Husband's mother				

Wife Emily A. Calfee				
Born	1852	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		James Davis Calfee		
Wife's mother		Nancy Savers		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband J. Haml Harmon

Wife	Emily A. Calfee
-------------	------------------------

Notes

HUSBAND - J. Haml Harmon

Stated he was widow when md 1871 to Cynthia R. Calfee.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Albert Davis Calfee				
Born	19 Oct 1856	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 May 1886	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pi	Sealed to parents
Married	6 Sep 1882	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Davis Calfee				
Husband's mother Nancy Sayers				

Wife Mary Stacy Ellen Dyer				
Born	1863	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nathan Dyer				
Wife's mother Mary Hicks				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	James Dyer Calfee		
	Born	1883	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1961	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Gertrude Mattie Calfee		
	Born	1885	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1940	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Baker			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Albert Davis Calfee
Wife	Mary Stacy Ellen Dyer
Notes HUSBAND - Albert Davis Calfee *FindA Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. A Picture of him and one of his grave marker. Albert son of James Davis Calfee 1809-1884 and Nancy Sayers 1812-1865. Spouse: Mary SDtacy Ellen Dyer. He was born and died in "Slate Hill". He was a farmer. Listed 2 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. (copy) Marriage recorded Bk 2 pg 113 Wythe Co. VA. to Mary E. Dyer 6 Sep 1882. Probate recorded Wythe Co. VA. Will written 17 Jan 1887 Bk 15 pg 223. Jas A. Dyer guardian of 2 children. Adn: William B. Calfee and Jas A. Dyer. List W.B. Calfee and Jos L. Calfee and A.D. Calfee estates, also 3 sisters and was probated Apr 1889. WIFE - Mary Stacy Ellen Dyer 1880 Black Lick VA p394b, Next door to James Davis Calfee: Nathan Dyer 51 Tn, Eliza Jane 39 wife, Wm M. 22 son, Jefferson Davis 19 son, MARY ELLEN 16 DAU, Esther S. 12 dau, Burton S. 5 son, Alex Robinson 3 son, Maline Fullan 19 BK, Charles Denn 44 BK.	

Family Links

Parents

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)
 Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)

Children

James Dyer Calfee (1882 - 1961)
 George Morgan Calfee (1885 - 1942)

Siblings

David James Calfee (1881 - 1961)
 Mary A. Calfee (1884 - 1961)
 James Lewis Calfee (1886 - 1961)
 John William Calfee (1887 - 1961)
 Mary Jane Calfee (1888 - 1961)

Individual references

Home

Calfee Cemetery (Black Lick, VA)
 Wythe County
 Virginia, USA

Additional references

Online VA Archival
 Records online, May 26, 2006
 Find a Grave Memorial 27175628

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Albert Davis Calfee

Birth: Oct. 19, 1856
Wythe County
Virginia, USA
Death: May 14, 1886
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Albert was the son of James Davis Calfee and Nancy Sayers. He married Mary Stacy Ellen Dyer. He was born and died in "Slate Hill." He was a farmer.

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Calfee (1809 - 1884)
Nancy Sayers Calfee (1812 - 1865)

Children:

James Dyer Calfee (1883 - 1961)*
Gertrude Mattie Calfee Baker (1885 - 1940)*

Siblings:

David Henry Calfee (1838 - 1861)*
Mary A. Calfee (1846 - 1896)*
James Lahue Calfee (1848 - 1902)*
John Franklin Calfee (1850 - 1901)*
Albert Davis Calfee (1856 - 1886)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Calfee Cemetery \(New River/Pine Run\)](#)
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: May 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27105429



Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



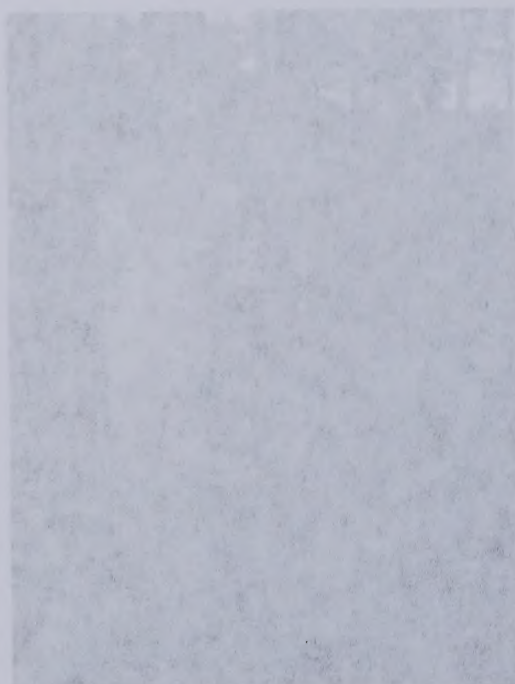
Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Albert Davis Caffee



Added by: Judy Linnas



Added by: Judy Linnas

Birth: Oct. 19, 1888

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

May 14, 1888

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Albert was the son of James Davis Caffee and Nancy Sayers. He married Mary Stacy Ellen Dyer. He was born and died in "Slate Hill". He was a farmer.

Family links:

Parents:

James Davis Caffee (1809 - 1894)

Nancy Sayers Caffee (1815 - 1885)

Children:

James Dyer Caffee (1883 - 1961)*

Gertrude Mattie Caffee Baker (1882 - 1940)*

Siblings:

David Henry Caffee (1838 - 1881)*

Mary A. Caffee (1846 - 1895)*

James Luther Caffee (1848 - 1903)*

John Franklin Caffee (1850 - 1901)*

Albert Davis Caffee (1856 - 1886)

*Suggested relationships

Burial:

Caffee Cemetery (New River/Vine Run)

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Judy Linnas

Record added: May 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27102429

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Charles Whitlock Calfee				
Born	1767	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1807	Place	Bertha, Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, WCV, Calfee Family Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	27 Aug 1793	Place	Shenandoah Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John "The Pioneer" Calfee *				
Husband's mother Sarah "Sallie" Riggan				
Wife				
Elizabeth Brown				
Born	12 Feb 1762	Place	NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Nov 1821	Place	Bertha, Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, W, V, Calfee Family Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee		
Born	10 Oct 1794	Place	Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Dec 1869	Place	Carroll County, Virginia	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse George Carter II				
Married	25 Dec 1817	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Endocia "Ellen" "Sally" Calfee		
Born	1795	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1805	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	John "Little John" Calfee		
Born	21 May 1797	Place	Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	19 Nov 1873	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Margaret Howard				
Married	20 Aug 1818	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

1	Charles Whitlock Caffee	Birth	1767	Place	Stamford Co. VA	120 years old	Female
		Death		Place			
		Married	1807	Place	Betha Wyke Co. VA		
		Married		Place	B. W. V. Caffee Family Cemetery	Married to parents	
		Married	22 Aug 1793	Place	Stamford Co. VA	Married to parents	
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
2	Elizabeth Brown	Birth	12 Feb 1762	Place	NY	120 years old	Female
		Death		Place			
		Married	12 Nov 1801	Place	Betha Wyke County, Virginia		
		Married		Place	B. W. V. Caffee Family Cemetery	Married to parents	
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
3	Elizabeth "Betty" Caffee	Birth	10 Oct 1794	Place	Virginia		
		Death		Place			
		Married	22 Dec 1808	Place	Carr's County, Virginia		
		Married		Place			
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
4	George Carter II	Birth	28 Dec 1817	Place	Wythe County, Virginia		
		Death		Place			
		Married		Place			
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
5	Elizabeth "Ellen" "Sally" Caffee	Birth	1792	Place			
		Death		Place			
		Married	Aug 1802	Place			
		Married		Place			
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
6	John "Little John" Caffee	Birth	21 May 1797	Place	Virginia		
		Death		Place			
		Married	19 Nov 1823	Place	Wythe County, Virginia		
		Married		Place			
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					
		Married's father					
		Married's mother					

Printed by	Glady Lanyon (E-mail) Transway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit B 403
Phone	(503) 352-2092		
E-mail address	gladyway37@outlook.com		
Date printed	17 Oct 2017	Sort	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Charles Whitlock Calfee			
Wife Elizabeth Brown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sally Calfee	
	Born	11 Aug 1799	Place VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	27 Jul 1834	Place Max Meadows, Wythe Co. VA
	Buried		Place Max Meadows, Wythe Co. VA, Howard family cemetery
	Spouse	Anderson Howard	
	Married	1823	Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Whitlock Calfee

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and places of Charles. Pic of Calfee Family cemetery, Bertha, Wythe Co. VA. Charles son of John Calfee 1715-1786 and Saarah Riggan 1718-1805. Spouse: Elizabeth Brown 1762-1821. Listed 3 children and 3 other siblings all with dates. No marker found for Charles. (copy)

Listed in article from the book "The Holmes Family" copied from the Linn Co. KS Heritage Paper. Stating John son of Henry Calfee of Northumberland Co. VA sold land there in 1749 and moved to Shenandoah Co. VA where he died in 1786 and his will listed his widow and children.

Located one Sally Calfee b 11 Aug 1799 VA, d. 27 Jul 1834 Max Meadows, Wythe Co. VA md to Anderson Howard 28 Aug 1823 and was dau of Charles Calfee 1767-1807 and Elizabeth Brown 1762-1821. Listed 3 children and 2 other siblings, John and Elizabeth.

WIFE - Elizabeth Brown

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death and places. Pic of Calfee Family cem. No marker found for her either. Spouse: Charles Calfee 1767-1807. 3 children with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee

Birth date could be 10 Aug or Oct? 1794.

Mg date recorded Bk 1 pg 57 Wythe Co. VA.

Info on children from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 73663 in Feb 1982.

CHILD 4 - Sally Calfee

Infio on Sally from Find A Grave md to Anderson Howard.

(there was another Sallie Calfee who was said to have md Anderson Howard who was dau of James and Jane Davis Calfee but birth and death different, so somewhere along the line a mixup occurred)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Charles Calfee

Birth: 1767
Shenandoah County
Virginia, USA
Death: 1807
Bertha
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Charles was the son of John "The Pioneer" Calfee and Sarah "Sallie" Riggan. He married Elizabeth Brown.

Family links:

Parents:

John Calfee (1715 - 1786)
Sarah Riggan Calfee (1718 - 1805)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Brown Calfee (1762 - 1821)

Children:

Elizabeth Calfee Carter (1794 - 1869)*
John Calfee (1798 - 1873)*
Sally Calfee Howard (1799 - 1834)*

Siblings:

Henry Calfee (1741 - 1785)*
John Calfee (1745 - 1816)*
James Calfee (1762 - 1820)*
Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: No marker found.

Burial:

[Calfee Family Cemetery](#)

Bertha
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Nov 20, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31565137



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)



- [Olene Davis Sparks](#)

Added: Apr. 5, 2016



GOODMORNING HAVE A GREAT
DAY IN HEAVEN GOD BLESS...

- [Debra Hill](#)

Added: Apr. 29, 2009



Rest in peace, my 4th Great Grand
Uncle.

- [Judy Llamas](#)

Added: Nov. 21, 2008

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Elizabeth Brown Calfee

Birth: Feb. 12, 1762
New Jersey, USA
Death: Nov. 15, 1821
Bertha
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Wife of Charles Calfee.

Family links:

Spouse:

[Charles Calfee \(1767 - 1807\)*](#)

Children:

[Elizabeth Calfee Carter \(1794 - 1869\)*](#)

[John Calfee \(1798 - 1873\)*](#)

[Sally Calfee Howard \(1799 - 1834\)*](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: No marker found.

Burial:

[Calfee Family Cemetery](#)

Bertha

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Record added: Nov 20, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31565114



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Llamas](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Carter II				
Born	18 Aug 1796	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	16 Dec 1856	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	25 Dec 1817	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Robert Carter		
Husband's mother		Jane Crockett		
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				
Born	10 Oct 1794	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	25 Dec 1869	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Charles Whitlock Calfee		
Wife's mother		Elizabeth Brown		
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M		Charles Jackson Carter		
Born	12 Oct 1818	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M		Robert Crockett Carter		
Born	27 Aug 1820	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse		Victorine Doriot		
Married	28 Jan 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 F		Elizabeth Jane Carter		
Born	20 Sep 1822	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	31 Jan 1904	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse		George Washington Allison		
Married	Abt 1843	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband George Carter II																											
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Sarah Margaret Carter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Apr 1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hiram Allison</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Dec 1839</td> <td>Place Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Apr 1825	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Hiram Allison			Married	8 Dec 1839	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Born	25 Apr 1825	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Hiram Allison																										
Married	8 Dec 1839	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M John Anderson Carter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Aug 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	30 Aug 1827	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	30 Aug 1827	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M William Sayers Carter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>15 Mar 1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	15 Mar 1830	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	15 Mar 1830	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Walter Crockett Carter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Nov 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Lucy Ann Jennings</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Apr 1845</td> <td>Place Wythe Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Nov 1832	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Lucy Ann Jennings			Married	3 Apr 1845	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Born	4 Nov 1832	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Lucy Ann Jennings																										
Married	3 Apr 1845	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - George Carter II

Info from Mrs Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 73663 in Feb 1982.

Mg recorded Wythe Co. VA. Bk 1 pg 57

Georges grandfather was listed as George I. Georges parents were Robert Carter and Jane Crockett, she was dau of Col Walter Crockett and Roberts parents were George Carter and Mary ?Craig. George may have been the youngest son of Robert "King" Carter and Jane Crockett.

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee

Birth date could be 10 Aug or Oct? 1794.

Mg date recorded Bk 1 pg 57 Wythe Co. VA.

Info on children from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 73663 in Feb 1982.

Info on children from Mary Ellen Lottman, West Route, Sealing, OK 73663 in Feb 1985.

My date recorded BK 1 pg 57 Wythe Co. VA.

Birth date could be 10 Aug or Oct 1784.

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Caffee

son of Robert "King" Carter and Jane Crockett.

George's grandfather was listed as George I. George's parents were Robert Carter and Jane Crockett, she was dau of Col Walter Crockett, and Robert's parents were George Carter and Mary King. George may have been the youngest

My recorded Wythe Co. VA. BK 1 pg 57

Info from the Ellen Lottman, West Route, Sealing, OK 73663 in Feb 1985.

HUSBAND - George Carter II

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Caffee Birth date could be 10 Aug or Oct 1784. My date recorded BK 1 pg 57 Wythe Co. VA. son of Robert "King" Carter and Jane Crockett. George's grandfather was listed as George I. George's parents were Robert Carter and Jane Crockett, she was dau of Col Walter Crockett, and Robert's parents were George Carter and Mary King. George may have been the youngest My recorded Wythe Co. VA. BK 1 pg 57 Info from the Ellen Lottman, West Route, Sealing, OK 73663 in Feb 1985.									
1	Walter Crockett Carter		Birth	11 Nov 1832	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
2	William Sayers Carter		Birth	15 Mar 1830	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
3	John Anderson Carter		Birth	30 Aug 1837	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
4	Sarah Margaret Carter		Birth	25 Apr 1832	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place
			Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Deceased	10 Oct 1894	Place

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND George CARTER-259

BORN: 1735/1737 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1810 PLACE: ,Cook Co.,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1757 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

=====

WIFE Mary CRAIG-260

BORN: 1742 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1782/1795 PLACE: ,Wythe Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William CARTER-261

---- BORN: 20 Nov 1757 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1848 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Unity BATES-266
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 91

=====

2. NAME: Charles CARTER-262

---- BORN: 1761 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-267
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 92

=====

3. NAME: Robert CARTER-252

---- BORN: 1 Jan 1769 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Mar 1801 PLACE: ,,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane CROCKETT-253
MARR: 8 May 1792 PLACE:

MRIN: 86

=====

4. NAME: Francis Jackson CARTER-263

---- BORN: Abt 1775 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Esther CROCKETT-268
MARR: 16 Feb 1797 PLACE: Cooke Co Tenn (en101)

MRIN: 93

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
~~2010 1st Court~~
Bettendorf, IA
52722-563
Phone: (563) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89

Page 1 of 3

1 Nov 1991

HUSBAND SOURCE: 1941-1951

has other marriages

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR: 1951
BUR: 1951
DIED: 1951
CHR: 1951
BORN: 1951

WIFE: 1951-1951

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR: 1951
BUR: 1951
DIED: 1951
CHR: 1951
BORN: 1951

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Carter-201

MARR: 1951
BUR: 1951
DIED: 1951
CHR: 1951
BORN: 1951
PLACE: 1951

MARR: 91

2. NAME: Charles Carter-202

MARR: 1951
BUR: 1951
DIED: 1951
CHR: 1951
BORN: 1951
PLACE: 1951

MARR: 92

3. NAME: Robert Carter-252

MARR: 1951
BUR: 1951
DIED: 1951
CHR: 1951
BORN: 1951
PLACE: 1951

MARR: 88

4. NAME: Francis Jackson Carter-253

MARR: 1951
BUR: 1951
DIED: 1951
CHR: 1951
BORN: 1951
PLACE: 1951

MARR: 93

Gladys Lavin Treadway

Bellevue, IA

5272-2000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND George CARTER-259
WIFE Mary CRAIG-260

Yr of Birth 1735
Yr of Birth 1742

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah "Sally" CARTER-264

---- BORN: 2 Jan 1776 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John GRAYSON-269

MARR: 8 May 1798 PLACE: Montgeny Co. Va (cd101)

MRIN: 94

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2

4 Nov 1991

Page 1 of 1

Yr of Birth 1700
Yr of Birth 1700

HUSBAND George CARTER-100
WIFE Mary CHAIR-100

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: Mary "Gaily" CARTER-100
BORN: 3 Jan 1770
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PROB: John HAYSON-100
Wife: Mary "Gaily" CARTER-100

Wife: Mary

(1770)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND George CARTER-259
WIFE Mary CRAIG-260

Yr of Birth 1735
Yr of Birth 1742

HUSBAND - George CARTER-259

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.
- ! Will dated 12-4-1809 Cook Co. TN.
- ! Possibly 1st marriage to Mary Craig? 5 children by 1st marriage.
- ! 2nd marriage was to Mrs Mary Elizabeth Calfee, widow of William Calfee.

Other marriages:

10 Apr ~~1804~~ Mary Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-265
1804

WIFE - Mary CRAIG-260

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.
- ! Possibly 1st marriage to Mary Craig? 5 children by 1st marriage.
- ! Not positive of death date. Had 1782 or 1795/6 Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - William CARTER-261

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 2 - Charles CARTER-262

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 3 - Robert CARTER-252

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.
- ! Estate appraisment made 26 May 1801. Recorded 11 Jun 1801. Division recorded
- ! 9 Aug 1814. Robert died prior to the death of his father ca 1810, George.

CHILD 4 - Francis Jackson CARTER-263

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 5 - Sarah "Sally" CARTER-264

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-99
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

4 Apr 1991

HUSBAND George CARTER-259
WIFE Mary CHASE-260

HUSBAND - George CARTER-259

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.
1 Will dated 12-4-1909 Cook Co. TN.
1 Possibly 1st marriage to Mary Chase? 2 children by 1st marriage.
1 2nd marriage was to Mrs Mary Elizabeth Carter, widow of William Carter.

Other marriages:

10 Apr 1909 Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN-265

1909

WIFE - Mary CHASE-260

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.
1 Possibly 1st marriage to Mary Chase? 2 children by 1st marriage.
1 Not positive of death date. Had 1782 or 1792? Wyma Co. VA.

CHILD 1 - William CARTER-261

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.

CHILD 2 - Charles CARTER-262

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.

CHILD 3 - Robert CARTER-263

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.
1 Census enrollment made 26 May 1801. Recorded at Jan 1801. Division recorded
1 7 Aug 1814. Robert died prior to the death of his father ca 1810, George.

CHILD 4 - Francis Jackson CARTER-264

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.

CHILD 5 - Mary "Sally" CARTER-265

Sources:

1 Info from Mary Ellen Louder, West Route, Sealing, OK 1982.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-86

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert CARTER-252

BORN: 1 Jan 1769

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 3 Mar 1801

PLACE: ,,VA

BUR.:

PLACE:

MARR: 8 May 1792

PLACE: *wythe co va* (cd101)

FATHER: George CARTER-259

PARENTS' MRIN: 89

MOTHER: Mary CRAIG-260

=====

WIFE Jane CROCKETT-253

BORN: 5 Sep 1772

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 11 Nov 1844

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER: Walter CROCKETT Col.-270

PARENTS' MRIN: 95

MOTHER: Unknown ?UNKNOWN-271

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret CARTER-254

---- BORN: 2 Jun 1794

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: John CARTER-257

MRIN: 87

MARR: *17 Feb 1814*PLACE: *wythe co va* (cd101)

2. NAME: George CARTER II-196

---- BORN: 18 Aug 1796

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 16 Dec 1856

PLACE: ,Carroll Co.,VA

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth "Betsy" CALFEE-193

MRIN: 64

MARR: 25 Dec 1817

PLACE: ,Wythe Co.,VA

13 Nov 1817 (cd101)

3. NAME: Mary "Polly" CARTER-255

---- BORN: 12 Dec 1798

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: William SAYERS-258

MRIN: 88

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME: Jincy CARTER-256

---- BORN: 12 Oct 1801

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE: in infancy

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-2885

Phone: (515) 355-2095

HUSBAND ROBERT CARTER-252

BORN: 1 Jan 1928 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 3 Mar 1982 PLACE: VA

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 6 May 1950 PLACE:

FATHER: George CARTER-259

MOTHER: Mary CRAIG-260

WIFE: Jane CROCKETT-253

BORN: 2 Sep 1932 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 11 May 1984 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: William CROCKETT-251

MOTHER: Mary CROCKETT-252

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert CARTER-254

BORN: 3 Jun 1954 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John CARTER-257

MARR: 12 Sep 1974 PLACE: VA

2. NAME: George CARTER-255

BORN: 18 May 1928 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 18 May 1982 PLACE: Carroll Co. VA

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth 'Betty' CARTER-256

MARR: 22 Oct 1947 PLACE: Wayne Co. VA

3. NAME: Mary 'Polly' CARTER-256

BORN: 12 Dec 1928 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William RAYNER-258

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Emily CARTER-258

BORN: 12 Oct 1901 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: in infancy

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Blacks Ligon Township

South-Western

Washington, IN

1971-1984

PARENTS' ADR: 89

PARENTS' ADR: 92

WIFE: 87

WIFE: 84

WIFE: 88

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-86
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert CARTER-252
WIFE Jane CROCKETT-253

Yr of Birth 1769
Yr of Birth 1772

HUSBAND - Robert CARTER-252

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.
- ! Estate appraisment made 26 May 1801. Recorded 11 Jun 1801. Division recorded
- ! 9 Aug 1814. Robert died prior to the death of his father ca 1810, George.

WIFE - Jane CROCKETT-253

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 1 - Margaret CARTER-254

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 2 - George CARTER II-196

Sources:

- ! Info prepared by Mrs Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 73663--Feb 1982
- ! Received from her 1982.
- ! George's parents were Robert Carter and Jane Crockett, dau Col Walter
- ! Crockett and Robert's parents were George Carter and Mary ?Craig. George may
- ! have been the youngest son of Robert "King" Carter?

CHILD 3 - Mary "Polly" CARTER-255

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - Jincy CARTER-256

Sources:

- ! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

Project	Robert Carter (dau) Trudy
File	1982-1983
Project name	Robert Carter (dau) Trudy
File name	1982-1983

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-25
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

4 May 1991

Yr of Birth 1788
Yr of Birth 1773

ROBERT CARVER-251
JANE CARVER-252

WOSBAND - ROBERT CARVER-251

Source:

Info from Mary Ellen Louhan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1981.
Estate appointment made 26 May 1981. Recorded 11 Jun 1981. Division recorded
9 Aug 1981. Robert died prior to the death of his father ca 1810. George.

WIFE - JANE CARVER-252

Source:

Info from Mary Ellen Louhan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1981.

CHILD 1 - MARSHALL CARVER-254

Source:

Info from Mary Ellen Louhan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1981.

CHILD 2 - GEORGE CARVER II-156

Source:

Info prepared by Mrs Ellen Louhan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1981--Feb 1981
Received from her 1981
George's parents were Robert Carver and Jane Carver, dau Col Walter
Stuckert and Robert's parents were George Carver and Mary J. Carver. George was
have been the youngest son of Robert "King" Carver.

CHILD 3 - MARY "POLLY" CARVER-253

Source:

Info from Mary Ellen Louhan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1981.

CHILD 4 - JIMMY CARVER-255

Source:

Info from Mary Ellen Louhan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1981.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Robert Crockett Carter				
Born	27 Aug 1820	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	28 Jan 1845	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father George Carter II				
Husband's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				

Wife Victorine Doriot				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband George Washington Allison				
Born	8 Sep 1812	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1894	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1843	Place	Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth Jane Carter				
Born	20 Sep 1822	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1904	Place	Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father George Carter II				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Charles William Allison				
Born	1844	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aug 1864	Place	Civil War	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Sarah Margaret Allison				
Born	8 Jul 1846	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Dec 1918	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Asa L. Worrell				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Mary Jane Allison				
Born	23 Apr 1848	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Sep 1930	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Gill				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 17 Oct 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		George Washington Allison			
Wife		Elizabeth Jane Carter			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Elmira Matilda Allison			
	Born	1850	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	15 Sep 1917	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Cyrus Adin Webb			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	George Walter Allison			
	Born	25 Nov 1854	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	8 Aug 1896	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Amy Moad			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Victorine Elizabeth Allison			
	Born	18 Nov 1856	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	5 May 1923	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	William Sander			
	Married	1878	Place	Sealed to spouse	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-79

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Asa L. WORRELL-234

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sarah Margaret ALLISON-227

=====

BORN: 8 Jul 1846 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Dec 1918 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George Washington ALLISON-225
MOTHER: Elizabeth Jane CARTER-219

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 76

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~563~~

Phone: (563) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-79
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Asa L. WORRELL-234
WIFE Sarah Margaret ALLISON-227

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1846

HUSBAND - Asa L. WORRELL-234

WIFE - Sarah Margaret ALLISON-227

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

1846-1848

1848-1850

1850-1852

1852-1854

1854-1856

1856-1858

1858-1860

1860-1862

1862-1864

1864-1866

1866-1868

1868-1870

1870-1872

1872-1874

1874-1876

1876-1878

1878-1880

1880-1882

1882-1884

1884-1886

1886-1888

1888-1890

1890-1892

1892-1894

1894-1896

1896-1898

1898-1900

1900-1902

1902-1904

1904-1906

1906-1908

1908-1910

1910-1912

1912-1914

1914-1916

1916-1918

1918-1920

1920-1922

1922-1924

1924-1926

WOMEN'S RECORDS
RECORDS

Page 1

Page 1

1918 to 1919
1918 to 1919

1918 to 1919
1918 to 1919

1918 to 1919

1918 to 1919

1918 to 1919

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Cyrus Adin WEBB-236

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elmira Matilda ALLISON-229

=====

BORN: 1850 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Sep 1917 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George Washington ALLISON-225
MOTHER: Elizabeth Jane CARTER-219

PARENTS' MRIN: 76

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2010 Hill Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~563~~Phone: ~~(563)~~ 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - Cyrus Adin WEBB-236
WIFE - Elmira Matilda ALLISON-229

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - Cyrus Adin WEBB-236
WIFE - Elmira Matilda ALLISON-229

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

Allyce Lynn Fowler
Seiling, Oklahoma
September 16
1977-1982
Age 23-24

TABLE 1000-10
1000-1000

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND George Walter ALLISON-230

BORN: 25 Nov 1854 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 8 Aug 1896 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: George Washington ALLISON-225

PARENTS' MRIN: 76

MOTHER: Elizabeth Jane CARTER-219

=====

WIFE Amy MOAD-237

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~25~~ ⁰²³

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81

Page 1 of 1

1 Apr 1981

WILSON, James William 1914-1980

20 May 1934 23 May 1980

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

WILSON, James William 1914-1980

WILSON, James William 1914-1980

20 May 1934 23 May 1980

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

61008 James William

61008 James William

61008 James William

61008 James William

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND William SANDER-238

BORN: 10 Jan 1854 PLACE: , of NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1878 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Victorine Elizabeth ALLISON-231

BORN: 18 Nov 1856 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1923 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George Washington ALLISON-225
MOTHER: Elizabeth Jane CARTER-219

PARENTS' MRIN: 76

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Frederick SANDER-239

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Elmore Louise SANDER-240

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Allison Webb SANDER-241

---- BORN: 18 Jan 1884 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Myrtle NORMAN-249
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 84

=====

4. NAME: Henry Clay SANDER-242

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~281 1/2 N. 1st St.~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~563~~

Phone: (563) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND William SANDER-238

Yr of Birth 1854

WIFE Victorine Elizabeth ALLISON-231

Yr of Birth 1856

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Effie Viola SANDER-243

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Orva Ethel SANDER-244

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Ollie Minetta SANDER-245

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary Vesta SANDER-246

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Leona E. SANDER-247

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Arlo D. SANDER-248

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20

Page 3 of 3

1984 01-01 to 1984

1984 01-01 to 1984

NAME (continued)

NAME: 0116 VANCE SANDER-247

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

NAME: 0116 VANCE SANDER-244

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

NAME: 0116 KIMBLE SANDER-248

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

NAME: 0116 VANCE SANDER-245

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

NAME: 0116 LUCAS EL SANDER-241

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

NAME: 0116 J. SANDER-238

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

PLACE: 2000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 3 of 3

=====

HUSBAND	William SANDER-238	Yr of Birth 1854
WIFE	Victorine Elizabeth ALLISON-231	Yr of Birth 1856

=====

HUSBAND - William SANDER-238

WIFE - Victorine Elizabeth ALLISON-231

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 1 - Frederick SANDER-239

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 2 - Elnora Louise SANDER-240

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 3 - Allison Webb SANDER-241

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982. This is parents.

CHILD 4 - Henry Clay SANDER-242

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 5 - Effie Viola SANDER-243

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 6 - Orva Ethel SANDER-244

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 7 - Ollie Minetta SANDER-245

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 8 - Mary Vesta SANDER-246

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 9 - Leona E. SANDER-247

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

CHILD 10 - Arlo D. SANDER-248

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992

HUSBAND William SANDER-208
WIFE Victoria ELIZABETH ALLISON-210

HUSBAND William SANDER-218

WIFE Victoria ELIZABETH ALLISON-221

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 1 - FRANKLIN SANDER-232

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 1 - FRANKLIN SANDER-240

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 1 - FRANKLIN SANDER-241

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982. This is correct.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-242

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-243

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-244

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-245

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-246

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-247

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

CHILD 4 - MARY ELLEN SANDER-248

Info from Mary Ellen Lounsbury, Belling, OK 1982.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-84

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Allison Webb SANDER-241

BORN: 18 Jan 1884 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William SANDER-238

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

MOTHER: Victorine Elizabeth ALLISON-231

=====

WIFE Mary Myrtle NORMAN-249

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary Ellen SANDER-250

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ?Unknown LOUTHAN-251

MRIN: 85

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~5563~~

Phone: (563) 355-2095

1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

1991-1992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-84
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Allison Webb SANDER-241 Yr of Birth 1884
WIFE Mary Myrtle NORMAN-249 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Allison Webb SANDER-241

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982. This is parents.

WIFE - Mary Myrtle NORMAN-249

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

! They had 6 children, including Mary Ellen Sander Louthan.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ellen SANDER-250

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ?Unknown LOUTHAN-251

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Ellen SANDER-250

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Allison Webb SANDER-241
MOTHER: Mary Myrtle NORMAN-249

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 84

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2011 11th St Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-2015

Phone: (563) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

Sources:

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20
DOCUMENTS 100

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Hiram Allison				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Dec 1839	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Margaret Carter				
Born	25 Apr 1825	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father George Carter II				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-77
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hiram ALLISON-232
WIFE Sarah Margaret CARTER-220

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1825

HUSBAND - Hiram ALLISON-232

WIFE - Sarah Margaret CARTER-220

Sources:

! Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, Seiling, OK 1982.

! Husband brother to Geo. Wash. Allison.

Author: Sharon L. Allen (Lewin, Tracy)	Editor: Sharon L. Allen (Lewin, Tracy)
Title: Carter Family	Title: Carter Family
Subject: Carter Family	Subject: Carter Family
Keywords: Carter Family	Keywords: Carter Family
Notes: Carter Family	Notes: Carter Family
References: Carter Family	References: Carter Family
Comments: Carter Family	Comments: Carter Family
History: Carter Family	History: Carter Family
Index: Carter Family	Index: Carter Family
Summary: Carter Family	Summary: Carter Family
Abstract: Carter Family	Abstract: Carter Family
Full Text: Carter Family	Full Text: Carter Family
Download: Carter Family	Download: Carter Family
Print: Carter Family	Print: Carter Family
Share: Carter Family	Share: Carter Family
Help: Carter Family	Help: Carter Family
Home: Carter Family	Home: Carter Family

Page 2 of 5

4 Apr 1971

17 of 17
17 of 17

HUSBAND - ALISON-533
WIFE - LARRY-533

HUSBAND - ALISON-533

WIFE - LARRY-533

Info from Mary Ellen Louren, Berlin, MD 1983.
Husband moved to Dec, Wash. Wilson

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband				
Walter Crockett Carter				
Born	4 Nov 1832	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	3 Apr 1845	Place Wythe Co. VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father George Carter II				
Husband's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee				
Wife				
Lucy Ann Jennings				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

FAMILY GROUP RECORD - B
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John "Little John" Calfee				
Born	21 May 1797	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Nov 1873	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Aug 1818	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Charles Whitlock Calfee				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Brown				
Wife Margaret "Peggy" Howard				
Born	31 Oct 1800	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jun 1831	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Ezekiel Howard				
Wife's mother Rebecca Anderson				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Charles H. Calfee				
Born	28 Dec 1828	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah J. White				
Married	16 Nov 1853	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
2 F Evelina Calfee				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Elizabeth Calfee				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1873	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Joshua A. Holmes				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Standard		John "Little John" Caffee	
Given	21 May 1897	Place	Wythe County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Given	19 May 1897	Place	Wythe County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Given	10 Aug 1898	Place	Wythe County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Children of John "Little John" Caffee			
Elizabeth Caffee			
Marion "Peggy" Howard			
Given	31 Oct 1900	Place	
Christened		Place	
Given	20 Jul 1901	Place	
Christened		Place	
Children of Marion "Peggy" Howard			
Elizabeth Howard			
Children of Elizabeth Howard			
Given	28 Dec 1898	Place	Wythe County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Given		Place	
Christened		Place	
Children of Charles H. Caffee			
Given	15 Nov 1903	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Children of Charles H. Caffee			
Given		Place	
Christened		Place	
Given		Place	
Christened		Place	
Children of Elizabeth Caffee			
Given	19 Nov 1903	Place	
Christened		Place	
Given		Place	
Christened		Place	
Children of Elizabeth Caffee			
Given		Place	
Christened		Place	
Given		Place	
Christened		Place	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John "Little John" Calfee																																			
Wife Margaret "Peggy" Howard																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
4	F Juliet Sophia Calfee <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4" style="text-align: center;">male Cannahan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				male Cannahan				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse					
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	Place	Endowed																																	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	Place																																		
Spouse																																			
male Cannahan																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
5	M R.A. Calfee <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse								Married	Place	Sealed to spouse					
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	Place	Endowed																																	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	Place																																		
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
6	M Joseph A. Calfee <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4" style="text-align: center;">Elizabeth M. Howard</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>8 Jan 1849</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Elizabeth M. Howard				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse			8 Jan 1849		
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	Place	Endowed																																	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	Place																																		
Spouse																																			
Elizabeth M. Howard																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
	8 Jan 1849																																		

Notes

HUSBAND - John "Little John" Calfee

Info from Wythe County Chapters by James S. Presaraves, Wytheville, VA 1972. (included here).

Charles H. Calfee a sescendant of John Calfee who was born in 1720 of English Ancestry and lived and died in Shenandoah Valley of VA. He married Elizabeth Brown of NJ and he and most of his brothers settled on New River in Wythe co. between 1790-1800. He raised 2 dau Betsy and Sally and one son John.

John was born 1797 and apparently went by "Little John" as so many John Calfee's many of them were called by another name. He married Margaret Howard, dau of Ezekiel, a son of William Howaard of English parentage and who moved about the close of the Rev. war from NY to Montgomery co. VA. He was in Rev War and served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge camp.. After settleing in Montgomery Co. VA he became Justice of the Peace for a number of years.(more of his life under his name.)

WIFE - Margaret "Peggy" Howard

Margaret dau of Ezekiel Howard who was son of William Howard of English parentage and who moved about the close of the Rev. from New York to Montgomery Co. Va.

Margaret Howard md John "Little John" Calfee 20 Aug 1818.

CHILD 1 - Charles H. Calfee

Book "Wythe County Chapters" A gathering of Materials from Scarce, Rare Or Out of Print Sources About Wythe Co. Va. pub 1972 pg 271, bio of Charles H. Calfee. Mr Calfee is extensively engaged in business as farmer, merchant and lumber dealer. P.O. Reed Island, Wythe Co. Va.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-65
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John "Little John" CALFEE-195
WIFE Margaret HOWARD-197

Yr of Birth 1797
Yr of Birth 1800

HUSBAND - John "Little John" CALFEE-195

Sources:

- ! Will dated 3 May 1873 and probated 9 Mar 1874 Bk 12 pg 153.
- ! All estate divided equally between his two daughters, Elizabeth R. Holmes
- ! and Juliet-Sophia Cannahan. Son in law Joshua A. Holmes executor.

WIFE - Margaret HOWARD-197

CHILD 1 - Charles H. CALFEE-198

Sources:

- ! Charles was extensively engaged in business as farmer, merchant and lumber dealer. His post office address was Reed Island, Wythe co. VA.(1884?)
- ! One source: "Wythe Co. Chapters" edi by James S. Presgraves, Wytheville, VA
- ! 1972, pg 270-271 taken from Hardesty's Hist. & Geographical Encyclopadia,
- ! Special Supplement by R.A. Brock, NY 1884. Have copy.
- ! List Charles H. Calfee as descendant of John Calfee, who was born in 1720 of English Ancestry and lived and died in the Shenandoah Valley of VA.
- ! He held a land patent, now in possession of the subject of this sketch, from Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of VA for 308 acres of land in Augusta Co. dated 23 Sep 1749. John raised 6 sons and 2 daughters.
- ! This Charles was son of Charles, son of John Calfee.
- ! Bk 17 pg 97 appraisal sale of C.H. Calfee 18 Jun 1898 and sale bill 25 Jun
- ! 1898 #1168/60 and also bk 1 pg 390. Is this this Charles? (3 pages to
- ! to this doc. at \$1.00 a pg.) didn't copy.

CHILD 2 - Evelina CALFEE-199

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth CALFEE-200

CHILD 4 - Juliet Sophia CALFEE-201

Sources:

- ! Was listed in will of father 1873-4 Wythe Co. Va. as Juliet-Sophia Cannahan.

CHILD 5 - R. A. CALFEE-202

CHILD 6 - Joseph A. CALFEE-203

Sources:

- ! He served through the Civil War in the Western department of the Confederate Army, actively engaged in its campaigns.
- ! Was married twice. Montgomery Co. VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

17 of 17
17 of 17

4 MAY 1991

MURKIN - John W. Little, 1873-1900
WIFE - Mary Ann Little, 1873-1900

MURKIN - John W. Little, 1873-1900

Source:
Will dated 5 May 1893 and probated 7 May 1894 by 13 of 13.
Will estate divided equally between his two daughters, Elizabeth K. Holmes
and Julia-Scottie Cannahan, son in law Joshua A. Holmes executor.

WIFE - Mary Ann Little, 1873-1900

CHILD 1 - Charles H. Little, 1898

Source:
Charles was extensively employed as engineer on farm, machine and lumber
work. His post office address was near Island, Wayne Co. VA. (1894)
New source: "John W. Little" and his family, 1873-1900, by John W. Little, Jr.
1898, on 110-111 from the Harpers' Weekly & Encyclopedia.
Partial record of R.A. Little, Jr. 1898. More copy.
List Charles H. Little as descendant of John Little, who was born in 1720
of English ancestry and lived and died in the Shenandoah Valley of VA.
He held a land patent, now a portion of the tract of 1000 acres of land
sold to Little, executor of the estate of his father, John Little, 1898.
In August Co. dated 23 Sep 1898. John raised a son and a daughter.
This Charles was son of Charles, son of John Little.
By 17 he 27 ancestral sale of C.H. Little 18 Jan 1898 and said bill 25 Jan
1898. Also 1898 and also by 18 3rd. In this Charles 13 pages to
to this doc. at 11.00 a pg. 1 didn't copy.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Little, 1898

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Little, 1898

CHILD 4 - Juliet Sophie Little, 1898

Source:
Was listed in will of father 1873-4 Wayne Co. VA. as Juliet-Sophie Cannahan.

CHILD 5 - R. A. Little, 1898

CHILD 6 - Joseph A. Little, 1898

Source:
He served through the Civil War in the Western Department of the Confederacy.
Army actively engaged in the campaign.
Was married twice, Montgomery Co. VA.

Will of JOHN CALFEE 9 Mar 1874 Wythe Co., Va.

All estate to be divided equally between his two daughters, Elizabeth R. Holmes and Juliet-Sophia Cannahan.

Appoint Son-in-law Joshua A. Holmes as executor of estate.

written 3 May 1873 and recorded 9 Mar 1874

Witness

J. W. Howard

Joseph Baker

signed

John Calfee (seal)

2 pages. Researched Wythe Co., Ct. house June 1979

Believe this John to be son of Charles H. Calfee and Elizabeth Brown
Charles the son of John and Sarah Riggan Calfee

He possibly had six children so why only two names I don't know.

Will of JOHN CALLEE 9 Mar 1876 Wythe Co., Va.

All estate to be divided equally between his two daughters, Elizabeth
H. Holmes and Juliet-Sophia Cannahan.

Appoint son-in-law Joshua A. Holmes as executor of estate.

Written 3 May 1876 and recorded 9 Mar 1876

signed

John Callee (seal)

Witness

J. W. Howard
Joseph Baker

2 pages. Researched Wythe Co., Ct. house June 1979

Believe this John to be son of Johannes H. Callee and Elizabeth Brown
Charles the son of John and Sarah Rigan Callee

He possibly had six children so why only two names I don't know.

pp. 270-271 (taken fr. Hardesty's Hist. & Geographical Encyclopedia,

Special Supplement by R. A. Brock New York 1884)

CHARLES H. CALFEE - is a descendant of JOHN CALFEE, who was born in 1720 of English Ancestry and lived & died in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia. He held a land patent, now in the possession of the subject of this sketch, from Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia for 308 acres of land in Augusta County, dated Sept. 23, 1749. JOHN CALFEE raised six sons, HENRY, JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, BENJAMIN & CHARLES and two daughters, BETSY AND SALLIE. Charles married Elizabeth Brown of New Jersey, and he & most of his brothers settled on New River in Wythe County between 1790 & 1800. He raised two daughters, Betsy & Sally and one son, John.

JOHN born in 1797, married Margaret Howard, daughter of Ezekiel, a son of William Howard of English parentage, and who moved, about the close of the Revolution, from New York to Montgomery County, Virginia. Ezekiel Howard served through the war of the Revolution, was at Brandywine, Germantown, and in Valley Forge camp. After its close he settled in Montgomery county, where as justice of the peace, he for a number of years transacted a large share of public business and promoted peace and order in a community rude and demoralized by war. He married Rebecca Anderson of Botetourt County, Virginia and raised two sons, Alexander and Anderson & five daughters, Sophia, Margaret, Rebecca Evelina & Juliet. MARGARET, born in 1800 married JOHN CALFEE, as above noted and their son, the subject of this sketch was born in Wythe County, December 28, 1828. His wife died in 1831 and he long survived her, raising a family of three daughters & three sons and dying in 1873. These daughters were Evelina, Elizabeth & Sophia and the sons were R. A., J. A. & C. H. J. A. served through the civil war in the Western department of the Confederate army, actively engaged in its campaigns. In Montgomery county, Virginia, Nov. 16, 1853, Charles H. Calfee was united in marriage with Sarah J. White who was born in Montgomery County, Aug. 10, 1829, a dau of Hezekiah & Sarah (Howerton) White. Mr. Calfee is extensively engaged in business as farmer, merchant & lumber dealer. Post office address is Reed Island, Wythe Co., Virginia."

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Charles H. Calfee				
Born	28 Dec 1828	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	16 Nov 1853	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John "Little John" Calfee				
Husband's mother Margaret "Peggy" Howard				
Wife				
Sarah J. White				
Born	10 Aug 1829	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Charles H. Caffee	
Birth	28 Dec 1838	Place	White County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	16 Nov 1852	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia
Married's father	Isaac "Lids" John Caffee		
Married's mother	Margaret "Peggy" Howard		
Wife		Sarah J. White	
Birth	10 Aug 1820	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Married's father			
Married's mother			

Project by	Glenn Laver (Laver) Treadway
Phone	(503) 388-0082
E-mail address	gl_treadway@yahoo.com
Date prepared	12 Oct 2012
Address	1309 Oakbury Rd. Unit # 403 Baltimore, IA 52722-4111
State	Iowa

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Charles H. Calfee
Wife	Sarah J. White
Notes	HUSBAND - Charles H. Calfee Book "Wythe County Chapters" A gathering of Materials from Scarce, Rare Or Out of Print Sources About Wythe Co. Va. pub 1972 pg 271, bio of Charles H. Calfee. Mr Calfee is extensively engaged in business as farmer, merchant and lumber dealer. P.O. Reed Island, Wythe Co. Va.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND	Charles H. Carter
WIFE	Sarah J. White
Notes	Wife's County Obituary: A gathering of mourners from several parts of West Sussex about 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Carter are shown in the photograph. Mr. Carter is standing in the center, and Mrs. Carter is seated to his right. The photograph is a black and white portrait of the couple. Wife's County Obituary: A gathering of mourners from several parts of West Sussex about 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Carter are shown in the photograph. Mr. Carter is standing in the center, and Mrs. Carter is seated to his right. The photograph is a black and white portrait of the couple.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Charles H. CALFEE-198
WIFE Sarah J. WHITE-204

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1829

HUSBAND - Charles H. CALFEE-198

Sources:

- ! Charles was extensively engaged in business as farmer, merchant and lumber dealer. His post office address was Reed Island, Wythe co. VA.(1884?)
- ! One source: "Wythe Co. Chapters" edi by James S. Presgraves, Wytheville, VA 1972, pg 270-271 taken from Hardesty's Hist. & Geographical Encyclopadia,
- ! Special Supplement by R.A. Brock, NY 1884. Have copy.
- List Charles H. Calfee as descendant of John Calfee, who was born in 1720 of English Ancestry and lived and died in the Shenandoah Valley of VA. He held a land patent, now in possession of the subject of this sketch, from Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of VA for 308 acres of land in Augusta Co. dated 23 Sep 1749. John raised 6 sons and 2 daughters.
- This Charles was son of Charles, son of John Calfee.
- ! Bk 17 pg 97 appraisal sale of C.H. Calfee 18 Jun 1898 and sale bill 25 Jun 1898 #1168/60 and also bk 1 pg 390. Is this this Charles? (3 pages to
- ! to this doc. at \$1.00 a pg.) didn't copy.

WIFE - Sarah J. WHITE-204

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-70

4 Apr 1991

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Joshua A. HOLMES-210

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth CALFEE-200

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John "Little John" CALFEE-195
MOTHER: Margaret HOWARD-197

PARENTS' MRIN: 65

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
~~2015 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA
52722-~~2015~~ 563
Phone: (563) 355-2095

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND ?Unknown CANNAHAN-209

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
MARR:	PLACE:
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	

WIFE Juliet Sophia CALFEE-201

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John "Little John" CALFEE-195
MOTHER: Margaret HOWARD-197

PARENTS' MRIN: 65

CHILDREN

```

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```

```

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```

```

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```

4. NAME:
----- BOR: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
Bettendorf, IA
52722-~~XXXX~~
Phone: (~~563~~) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-69
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ?Unknown CANNAHAN-209
WIFE Juliet Sophia CALFEE-201

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ?Unknown CANNAHAN-209

WIFE - Juliet Sophia CALFEE-201

Sources:

! Was listed in will of father 1873-4 Wythe Co. Va. as Juliet-Sophia Cannahan.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-44
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 3

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - UNKNOWN CANADIAN-209
WIFE - JULIE BOONIE CALTEE-201

HUSBAND - UNKNOWN CANADIAN-209

WIFE - JULIE BOONIE CALTEE-201

Source:

Now listed in will of father 1873-4 Kyrie Co. Va. as Julie-Boonie Caltee.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-71

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph A. CALFEE-203

BORN: Abt 1828 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 8 Jan 1849 PLACE:

FATHER: John "Little John" CALFEE-195

PARENTS' MRIN: 65

MOTHER: Margaret HOWARD-197

=====

WIFE Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER: =====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John W. CALFEE-212

---- BORN: 1858 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ella M. OVERACRE-214

has other marriages

MRIN: 72

MARR: 3 Jun 1890 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,VA

=====

2. NAME: Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213

---- BORN: Abt 1850 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: L. MCALEXANDER-215

MRIN: 73

MARR: 24 Feb 1880 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,VA

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2815 N. 1st St. S.W.~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~2563~~ 563

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Joseph A. CARPENTER

BORN: 1928

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PARENTS: MARY

THE GREAT WESTERN
MINE: 72

MINE: 72

Olivia (Lyon) Treadway

1944-1950

Bellevue, IA

1972-1978

1979-1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-71
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph A. CALFEE-203
WIFE Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211.

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph A. CALFEE-203

Sources:

- ! He served through the Civil War in the Western department of the Confederate Army, actively engaged in its campaigns.
- ! Was married twice. Montgomery Co. VA.

WIFE - Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211

CHILD 1 - John W. CALFEE-212

Sources:

- ! Marr recorded Bk 1 pg 90 Montgomery Co. VA

Other marriages:

26 Mar 1895 S. SHANKLIN-216

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213

Sources:

- ! Marr recorded Bk 1 pg 58 Montgomery Co. VA.
- ! Not sure she is dau of Joseph and Elizabeth?

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1928
Yr of Death

WIFE
Ellenbeth M. Howard-111
Joseph A. Carter-109

WIFE - Joseph A. Carter-109

SOURCE:

I was married twice previously to VA.
I was actively engaged in the church.
I was married through the Civil War in the Western Department of the Confederate States.

WIFE - Ellenbeth M. Howard-111

CHILD - John W. Carter-112

SOURCE:

I was married to J. W. Carter in VA.

Other Marriage:

24 May 1922 - 24 May 1924

CHILD - Ellenbeth M. Carter-113

SOURCE:

I was married to J. W. Carter in VA.
I was married to J. W. Carter and Ellenbeth.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-72

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John W. CALFEE-212

BORN: 1858 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Jun 1890 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,VA
FATHER: Joseph A. CALFEE-203
MOTHER: Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 71

=====

WIFE Ella M. OVERACRE-214

BORN: 1864 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

~~2010 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA

52722-~~525~~ 625

Phone: (563) 355-2095

1991

HUBBARD JOHN W. CALLEE-212

BORN: 1928 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 3 Jan 1940 PLACE: Montgomery Co. VA

FATHER: Thomas W. CALLEE-200

MOTHER: Elizabeth M. CALLEE-211

WIFE: Ella M. OVERMORE-214

BORN: 1924 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Laver Twibney

1900-1980

Bellefonte, PA

1900-1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-72
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John W. CALFEE-212
WIFE Ella M. OVERACRE-214

Yr of Birth 1858
Yr of Birth 1864

HUSBAND - John W. CALFEE-212

Sources:

! Marr recorded Bk 1 pg 90 Montgomery Co. VA

Other marriages:

26 Mar 1895 S. SHANKLIN-216

WIFE - Ella M. OVERACRE-214

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-74

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John W. CALFEE-212

BORN: 1858 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Mar 1895 PLACE: ,Montgomery Co.,VA
FATHER: Joseph A. CALFEE-203
MOTHER: Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 71

=====

WIFE S. SHANKLIN-216

BORN: 1856 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John W. CALFE-212

BORN: 1928 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

MARR: 26 May 1946 PLACE: Montgomery Co., VA

FATHER: Joseph A. CALFE-203

MOTHER: Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211

WIFE: S. SHAW-19-216

BORN: 1928 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Laver Treadway

2012 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA

52722-2914

Phone: 319/ 365-2902

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-74
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John W. CALFEE-212
WIFE S. SHANKLIN-216

Yr of Birth 1858
Yr of Birth 1856

HUSBAND - John W. CALFEE-212

Sources:

! Marr recorded Bk 1 pg 90 Montgomery Co. VA

Other marriages:

3 Jun 1890 Ella M. OVERACRE-214

WIFE - S. SHANKLIN-216

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-73

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND L. MCALEXANDER-215

BORN: 1834 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Feb 1880 PLACE: ,Mongtomery Co.,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213

BORN: Abt 1850 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph A. CALFEE-203 PARENTS' MRIN: 71
MOTHER: Elizabeth M. HOWARD-211

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-73
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND L. MCALEXANDER-215
WIFE Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - L. MCALEXANDER-215

WIFE - Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213

Sources:

! Marr recorded Bk 1 pg 58 Montgomery Co. VA.

! Not sure she is dau of Joseph and Elizabeth?

1834		1850		1860		1870		1880		1890		1900		1910		1920		1930		1940		1950		1960		1970		1980		1990	
1. Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213 Birth: 1850, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Death: 1910, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Married: 1870, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Parents: L. MCALEXANDER-215, Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213																															
2. Robert M. CALFEE-214 Birth: 1850, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Death: 1910, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Married: 1870, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Parents: L. MCALEXANDER-215, Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213																															
3. Margaret M. CALFEE-215 Birth: 1850, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Death: 1910, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Married: 1870, Montgomery Co. VA. (Bk 1 pg 58) Parents: L. MCALEXANDER-215, Elizabeth M. CALFEE-213																															

Prepared by: [Name]	Reviewed by: [Name]
Date: 22 Oct 2017	Date: 22 Oct 2017

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Anderson Howard				
Born	1 Nov 1794	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Apr 1852	Place	Max Meadows, Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	WCV, Howard Family cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1823	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Ezekiel Howard				
Husband's mother Rebecca Anderson				
Wife Sally Calfee				
Born	11 Aug 1799	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Jul 1834	Place	Max Meadows, Wythe Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place	MM, W, Howard family cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Charles Whitlock Calfee				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Brown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Elizabeth Jane Howard				
Born	1824	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1871	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Hoge				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Robert Anderson Howard				
Born	1829	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1910	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Margaret Sophia Howard				
Born	1833	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1844	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Anderson Howard
Wife	Sally Calfee
Notes HUSBAND - Anderson Howard *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Was son of Ezekeil Howard 1759-1857 and Rebecca Anderson 1766-1823. spouse: Sally Calfee 1799-1834. Listed 3 children and 2 other siblings all with dates. (copy) WIFE - Sally Calfee Info on Sally from Find A Grave md to Anderson Howard. (there was another Sallie Calfee who was said to have md Anderson Howard who was dau of James and Jane Davis Calfee but birth and death different, so somewhere along the line a mixup occurred)	

Married: Anderson Howard 28 Aug 1834

Family Name:

Parents:

Charles Oliver (1767 - 1805)

Rebecca Anderson (1766 - 1823)

Siblings:

Anderson Howard (1759 - 1857)*

Children:

Elizabeth Jane Howard (1824 - 1871)*

Robert Anderson Howard (1825 - 1870)*

Margaret Susan Howard (1826 - 1865)*

Siblings:

Rebecca Carter (1794 - 1869)*

Sally Calfee (1799 - 1834)*

Sally Oliver Howard (1834 - 1894)

*See also: Find A Grave

Burial:

Howard, Sally Calfee

Mar 1834

Wayne County

Virginia, USA

See also: Find A Grave

Created by: D214130

Record added: Jan 03, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial: 100000000

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Sally Calfee Howard

Birth: Aug. 11, 1799
Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 27, 1834
Max Meadows
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Married Anderson Howard 28 Aug 1823

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Calfee (1767 - 1807)
Elizabeth *Brown* Calfee (1762 - 1821)

Spouse:

Anderson Howard (1794 - 1852)*

Children:

Elizabeth Jane *Howard* Hoge (1824 - 1871)*
Robert Anderson Howard (1829 - 1910)*
Margaret Sophia Howard (1833 - 1844)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth *Calfee* Carter (1794 - 1869)*
John Calfee (1798 - 1873)*
Sally *Calfee* Howard (1799 - 1834)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard family Cemetery](#)

Max Meadows
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [DDILLOW](#)

Record added: Jan 03, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 140849614

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Anderson Howard

Birth: Nov. 1, 1794
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 30, 1852
Max Meadows
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Son of Ezekial Howard

Family links:

Parents:

Ezekiel Howard (1759 - 1857)
Rebecca *Anderson* Howard (1766 - 1823)

Spouse:

Sally *Calfee* Howard (1799 - 1834)

Children:

Elizabeth Jane *Howard* Hoge (1824 - 1871)*
Robert Anderson Howard (1829 - 1910)*
Margaret Sophia Howard (1833 - 1844)*

Siblings:

Anderson Howard (1794 - 1852)
Evalina S. *Howard* Calfee (1804 - 1863)*
Juliette *Howe* Hoge (1809 - 1859)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Howard family Cemetery](#)

Max Meadows
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [DDILLOW](#)

Record added: Jan 03, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 140850784

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Ezekiel Howard				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	26 Apr 1791	Place	Botetoute Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Rebecca Anderson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Anderson Howard		
	Born 1794	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Sally Calfee	
	Married 1823	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Sophia Howard		
	Born 13 Aug 1798	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 4 Dec 1847	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)	
	Spouse	John "Big John" Calfee	
	Married 14 Apr 1818	Place Montgomery Co VA	Sealed to spouse
3	F Margaret "Peggy" Howard		
	Born 31 Oct 1800	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 29 Jun 1831	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	John "Little John" Calfee	
	Married 20 Aug 1818	Place Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Wife		Children	
Ezekiel Howard Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Buried to parents: [] [] [] Buried to spouse: [] [] [] Address: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] []		Rebecca Anderson Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Buried to parents: [] [] [] Buried to spouse: [] [] [] Address: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] []		Children 1. M. Anderson Howard Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Buried to parents: [] [] [] Buried to spouse: [] [] [] Address: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] []	
2. F. Sophia Howard Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Buried to parents: [] [] [] Buried to spouse: [] [] [] Address: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] []		3. F. Margaret "Peggy" Howard Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Buried to parents: [] [] [] Buried to spouse: [] [] [] Address: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] []		4. F. John "Big John" Caffee Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Buried to parents: [] [] [] Buried to spouse: [] [] [] Address: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] []	

Printed by: [] [] [] Form: [] [] [] Email address: [] [] [] Date printed: [] [] []	Address: [] [] [] City: [] [] [] State: [] [] [] Zip: [] [] []
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Ezekiel Howard			
Wife Rebecca Anderson			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Evelina S. Howard	
	Born	3 Nov 1804	Place Wythe Co. VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	16 Jul 1863	Place Pulaski Co. VA
	Buried		Place Wythe Co. VA, Calfee cemetery (New River/Pine Run)
	Spouse	William "Little Billy" Calfee	
	Married	9 Apr 1822	Place Virginia
			Sealed to spouse
5	F	Rebecca Howard	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	M	Alexander Howard	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	F	Juliet Howard	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Ezekiel Howard

Info from "Wythe Co. Chapters" by James S. Presgraves, Wythville, VA 1972 p270-271 (taken from Hardesty's Hist. & Geographical Ency. by R.A. Brock, NY 1884).

Said Ezekiel was son of William Howard of English parentage, and moved about the close of the Rev. War from New York to Montgomery Co. VA. Ezekiel served thru the war of Rev. and was at Brandywine, Germantown and in Valley Forge camp. After its close settled in Montgomery Co. where as justice of the peace and for number of years transacted a large share of public business and promoted peace and order in a community rude and demoralized by war. His wife was of Botetout Co. VA. He raised 2 sons and 5 daughters: Alexander, Anderson, Sophia, Margaret, Rebecca, Evelina and Juliet.

4 of the children md into the Calfee family.

CHILD 1 - Anderson Howard

Wonder if he was son of Ezekeil Howard and Rebecca Anderson Howard?

WOODWARD, he was son of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson Howard
 CHILD 1 - Anderson Howard

4 of the children and into the Collier family.

REBECCA, Eveline and Juliet
 War. His wife was of Loudoun Co. VA. He raised 2 sons and 2 daughters: Alexander, Anderson, Cecilia, Margaret.
 founded a large estate of public business and military peace and order in a community rule and demoralized by
 Valley Forge camp. After his close settled in Montgomery Co. where as justice of the peace and for number of years
 New York to Montgomery Co. VA. Ezekiel served thru the war of Rev. and was at Brydwyne, Germantown and in
 2nd Ezekiel was son of William Howard of English heritage, and moved about the close of the Rev. War from
 Georgetown, N.Y. by R.A. Brock, NY 1884.
 info from "Wythe Co. Chapter" by James S. Presgrave, Wytheville, VA 10270-571 (taken from Hantesty's Hist. &
 HUSBAND - Ezekiel Howard

Husband									
Ezekiel Howard									
Wife									
Rebecca Anderson									
Children list each child in order of birth.									
Children									
Eveling S. Howard									
1	1804	3 Nov	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1804	3 Nov	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1804
2	1805	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1805	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1805
3	1806	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1806	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1806
4	1807	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1807	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1807
5	1808	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1808	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1808
6	1809	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1809	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1809
7	1810	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1810	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1810
8	1811	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1811	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1811
9	1812	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1812	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1812
10	1813	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1813	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1813
11	1814	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1814	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1814
12	1815	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1815	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1815
13	1816	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1816	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1816
14	1817	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1817	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1817
15	1818	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1818	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1818
16	1819	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1819	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1819
17	1820	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1820	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1820
18	1821	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1821	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1821
19	1822	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1822	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1822
20	1823	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1823	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1823
21	1824	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1824	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1824
22	1825	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1825	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1825
23	1826	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1826	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1826
24	1827	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1827	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1827
25	1828	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1828	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1828
26	1829	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1829	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1829
27	1830	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1830	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1830
28	1831	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1831	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1831
29	1832	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1832	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1832
30	1833	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1833	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1833
31	1834	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1834	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1834
32	1835	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1835	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1835
33	1836	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1836	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1836
34	1837	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1837	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1837
35	1838	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1838	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1838
36	1839	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1839	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1839
37	1840	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1840	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1840
38	1841	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1841	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1841
39	1842	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1842	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1842
40	1843	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1843	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1843
41	1844	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1844	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1844
42	1845	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1845	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1845
43	1846	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1846	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1846
44	1847	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1847	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1847
45	1848	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1848	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1848
46	1849	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1849	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1849
47	1850	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1850	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1850
48	1851	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1851	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1851
49	1852	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1852	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1852
50	1853	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1853	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1853
51	1854	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1854	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1854
52	1855	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1855	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1855
53	1856	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1856	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1856
54	1857	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1857	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1857
55	1858	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1858	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1858
56	1859	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1859	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1859
57	1860	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1860	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1860
58	1861	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1861	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1861
59	1862	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1862	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1862
60	1863	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1863	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1863
61	1864	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1864	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1864
62	1865	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1865	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1865
63	1866	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1866	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1866
64	1867	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1867	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1867
65	1868	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1868	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1868
66	1869	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1869	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1869
67	1870	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1870	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1870
68	1871	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1871	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1871
69	1872	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1872	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1872
70	1873	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1873	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1873
71	1874	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1874	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1874
72	1875	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1875	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1875
73	1876	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1876	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1876
74	1877	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1877	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1877
75	1878	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1878	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1878
76	1879	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1879	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1879
77	1880	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1880	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1880
78	1881	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1881	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1881
79	1882	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1882	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1882
80	1883	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1883	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1883
81	1884	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1884	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1884
82	1885	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1885	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1885
83	1886	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1886	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1886
84	1887	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1887	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1887
85	1888	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1888	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1888
86	1889	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1889	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1889
87	1890	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1890	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1890
88	1891	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1891	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1891
89	1892	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1892	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1892
90	1893	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1893	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1893
91	1894	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1894	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1894
92	1895	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1895	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1895
93	1896	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1896	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1896
94	1897	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1897	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1897
95	1898	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1898	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1898
96	1899	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1899	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1899
97	1900	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1900	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1900
98	1901	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1901	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1901
99	1902	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1902	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1902
100	1903	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1903	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1903
101	1904	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1904	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1904
102	1905	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1905	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1905
103	1906	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1906	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1906
104	1907	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1907	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1907
105	1908	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1908	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1908
106	1909	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1909	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1909
107	1910	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1910	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1910
108	1911	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1911	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1911
109	1912	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1912	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1912
110	1913	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1913	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1913
111	1914	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1914	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1914
112	1915	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1915	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1915
113	1916	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1916	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1916
114	1917	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1917	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1917
115	1918	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1918	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1918
116	1919	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1919	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1919
117	1920	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1920	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1920
118	1921	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1921	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1921
119	1922	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1922	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1922
120	1923	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1923	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1923
121	1924	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1924	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1924
122	1925	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1925	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1925
123	1926	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1926	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1926
124	1927	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1927	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1927
125	1928	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1928	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1928
126	1929	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1929	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1929
127	1930	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	1930	18 Jul	Wythe Co. VA	Birth	19309

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Ezekiel Howard

Wife Rebecca Anderson

Notes

CHILD 2 - Sophia Howard

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and birth place, death age 49y 3m 21 d. Pic of grave marker which was broken in to. Dau of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson.

Married John Calfee, son of James and Jane (Davis) Calfee. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Margaret "Peggy" Howard

Margaret dau of Ezekiel Howard who was son of William Howard of English parentage and who moved about the close of the Rev. from New York to Montgomery Co. Va.

Margaret Howard md John "Little John" Calfee 20 Aug 1818.

CHILD 4 - Evelina S. Howard

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of grave marker, might could read a little of it. Parents: Ezekiel Howard 1759-1857 and Rebecca Anderson 1766-1823.

Spouse: William Calfee 1801-1851 (called William "Little Billy" Calfee) Calfee info. Listed 11 children. (copy)

Marriage record Wythe Co. VA Bk 1 pg 210.

Cook Co. TN info said they had 14 children (pg 7, 10- what source?)

HUSBAND William CALFEE-82

BIRTH: Abt 1716/1720 PLACE: ,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Aft 1750 PLACE: ,VA
DEATH: Jun 1801 PLACE: ,Wythe Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry CALFEE-79
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-80

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 18

WIFE Mary Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-265

BIRTH: Abt 1731 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1820 PLACE: ,TN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: George CARTER-259

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William CALFEE-82**NOTES:**

Birth: Not located for sure.

Marr: Not located.

Will: Written 16 Sep 1801 and proved 13 Oct 1801 Wythe Co. VA Bk 1 pg 193 Have abstract of will. List widow, 3 sons and a dau, an Uncle & bro. William and Mary had no children.

William Calfee's will:

In the name of God amen, I William Calfee, of Wythe co. and state of Virginia being in perfect mind and memory be God for it and caling to mind the mortablility of my body knowing it inappointed for all men to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testement. That is to say principally and first of all I give and bequeath my sole unto the hands of the all mighty God that gave it and my body is commended to the earth to be bured in decent burial at the division of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And now as such wordley estate where with it has pleased God to help me in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

I give and bequeath unto my dearly wife Mary Calfee all my negroes and all my horses, cloth and all my cattle and sheep and hogs and still and all my household goods as her proper write: and all my land during her life probably to enjoy without any interuptions and after her death I give and bequeath my land unto my two nephews William and James, sons of my brother John Calfee and Sarah his wife equally to enjoy between them as they sahl think best.

I likewise do constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary Calfee and William and James Calfee executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and dinanul all former wills and testaments. I do ratify and confirm this and known other to be my last will and testament in witness when of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year written above.

William Calfee (seal)

Henry Davis
Richard Ellis
Evan King

At a court held for the Co of Wythe the 9th day of June 1801. This last will and testament of William Calfee dec'd exhibited in court and Henry Davis as witness thereto sworn said that the ssaidd William Calfee signed and the same as his last will andtestement in his presence and that he subscribed his name then to in the presence of the testator and at his request and that he was of disposing mind and memory and that Richard Ellis and Evan King the other witness were not now presnt. that it is con' for further proof until the said court andat another court held for the co of aforesaid the 14th day of July 1801 the said last will and testament William Calfee dec'd heretofore part proven in court by the oaths of Henry Davis a witness thereto and con't for further proof. Now fully proven in court by oaths of Evan King another witness that whereupon the same is ordered to be recorded.

Teste Robert Crockett C.W.C.

A true copy from rocord

Testes, Joicab F. Fishback DC
28th Jan 1816

WIFE Mary Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-265**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

George CARTER-259 (MRIN:90)

Married: 10 Apr 1804 ,Wythe Co.,VA

NOTES:

Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

MARRIAGE1: Md Abt 1750 or little later to William Calfee.

MARRIAGE2: Md 10 Apr 1804 Wythe Co. VA to George Carter.

DEATH; Died 1816 Cook Co. TN.

Mary Calfee Carter left her estate to James and William, nephews and John Hurst of KY and a niece Miss Mary Carsen of Shenandoah. Mary had no children by either marriage.

HUSBAND George CARTER-259

BIRTH: 1735/1737 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Apr 1804 PLACE: Wythe Co., VA
DEATH: Abt 1810 PLACE: Cook Co., TN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Mary CRAIG-260

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-265

BIRTH: Abt 1731 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1820 PLACE: TN cook Co.
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: William CALFEE-82

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

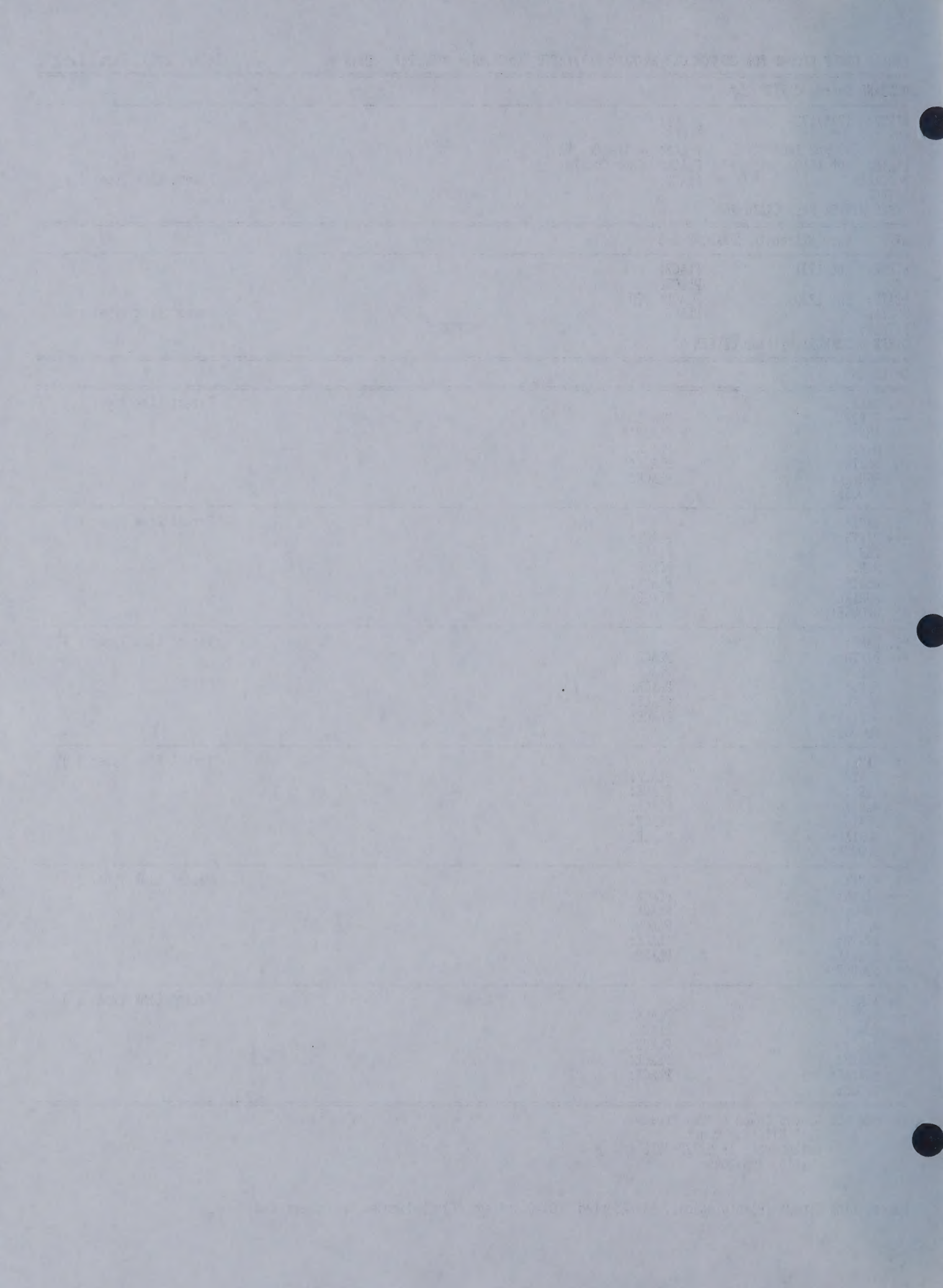
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



HUSBAND George CARTER-259

OTHER MARRIAGES:Mary CRAIG-260 (MRIN:89)
Married: Abt 1757NOTES:

Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982. Info on this line from Mary Ellen, and she sent info on first mg and children and some info on direct line down to her.

Will dated 12-4-1809 Cook Co. TN.

Possibly 1st marriage to Mary Craig? 5 children by 1st marriage.

2nd marriage was to Mrs Mary Elizabeth Calfee, widow of William Calfee.

Children by 1st mg: William b. 20 Nov 1757 d. 1848 md Unity Bates 1758-1824

Charles b. 1761 md Elizabeth

Robert b. 1 Jan 1769 d. 1801 md Jane Crockett, dau Col Walter Crockett

Francis Jackson b. c 1775 md Esther Crockett, dau James Crockett

Sarah "Sally" b. 2 Jan 1776 md John Grayson.

WIFE Mary Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-265

OTHER MARRIAGES:

William CALFEE-82 (MRIN:97)

Married: Aft 1750 ,VA

NOTES:

Info from Mary Ellen Louthan, West Route, Seiling, OK 1982.

MARRIAGE1: Md Abt 1750 or little later to William Calfee.

MARRIAGE2: Md 10 Apr 1804 Wythe Co. VA to George Carter.

DEATH; Died ¹⁸²⁰~~1816~~ Cook Co. TN.

Mary Calfee Carter left her estate to James and William, nephews and John Hurst of KY and a niece Miss Mary Carsen of Shenandoah. Mary had no children by either marriage.

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960
10-10-1960
10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960
10-10-1960
10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

RECEIVED - 10-10-1960

WILL OF WILLIAM CALFEE

WYTHE CO. VIRGINIA

10 Aug 1796 - 14 July 1801

*2. 7/16/20
Gen Henry Calfee*

In the name of God amen, I William Calfee, of Wythe Co. and state of Virginia being in perfect mind and memory _____ be God for it and caling to mind the mortability of my body knowing it inappointed for all men _____ to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testement. That is to say principally and first of all I give and bequeath my sole unto the hands of the all mighty God that gave it mnd my body is commended to the earth to be bured in decent burial at the division of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And now as _____ such wordley extate where with it has pleased God to help me in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

I give and bequeath unto my dearly wife Mary Calfee all my negroes and all my horses, _____ cloth and all my cattle and sheep and hogs and still and all my household goods as her proper write: and all my land during her life probably to enjoy without any interruptions and after her death I give and bequeath my land unto my two nephews William and James, sons of my brother John Calfee and Sarah his wife equally to enjoy between them as they shall think best.

I likewise do constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary Calfee and William and James Calfee executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and dinanul all former wills and testaments. I do ratify and confirm this and known other to be my last will and testament in witness when of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year written above.

Henry Davis
Richard Ellis
Evan King

William; Calfee

Seal

At a court held for the Co of Wythe the 9th day of June 1801. This last will and testament of William Calfee dec'd exhibited in court and Henry Davis as witness thereto sworn said that the said William Calfee signed and _____ the same as his last will and testement in his presence and that he subscribed his name then to in the presence of the testator and at his request and that he was of disposing mind and memory and that Richard Ellis and Evan King the other witness ere not now present. _____ that it is con' for further proof untill the said court and at another court held for the Co of aforesaid the 14th day of July 1801 the said last will and testament _____ William Calfee dec'd heretofore part proven in court by the oaths of Henry Davis a witness thereto and con't for further proof. now fully proven in court by oaths of Evan King another witness that whereupon the same is ordered to be recorded.

Teste Robert Crockett C.W.C.

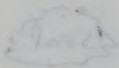
A true copy from record

Testes, Joicab F Fishback DC
28th Jan 1816

In the name of God amen, I William Callee, of Wythe Co. and state of Virginia being in perfect mind and memory do hereby certify that I have made and executed this my last will and testament. That in to say principally and first of all I give and bequeath my sole unto the hands of the all mighty God that gave it and my body is committed to the earth to be buried in decent burial at the division of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And now as such worldly estate which I have pleased God to help me in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

I give and bequeath unto my dearly wife Mary Callee all my negroes and all my horses, _____ cloth and all my cattle and sheep and pigs and still and all my household goods as per proper will: and all my land during her life probably to enjoy without any interruption and after her death I give and bequeath my land unto my two nephews William and James, sons of my brother John Callee and Sarah his wife equally to enjoy between them as they shall think best.

I likewise do constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary Callee and William and James Callee Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and dissolve all former wills and testaments. I do testify and confirm this and know other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year written above.



William Callee

Henry Davis
Richard Ellis
Evan King

At a court held for the Co of Wythe the 9th day of June 1801. This last will and testament of William Callee deceased exhibited in court and Henry Davis as witness thereto sworn said that the said William Callee signed and subscribed the same as his last will and testament in his presence and that he subscribed his name then to in the presence of the testator and at his request and that he was of disposing mind and memory and that Richard Ellis and Evan King the other witnesses are not now present. That it is now for further proof until the said court and at another court held for the Co of Wythe the 14th day of July 1801 the said last will and testament William Callee deceased hereto fore part proven in court by the oaths of Henry Davis a witness thereto and court for further proof. now fully proven in court by oaths of Evan King another witness that whereupon the same is ordered to be recorded.

Teste Robert Crockett C.W.C.

A true copy from record

Testes, Josiah P. Mashack DC
25th Jan 1816

On August the tenth one thousand seven hundred
& ninety six —

In the name of God amen, I William Calfee of Wythe
County and State of Virginia being in perfect mind and memory
blessed be God for it and calling to mind the mortality of my body
knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do make and
ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say
principally and first of all I give and bequeath my soul into
the hands of all Mighty God that gave it and my body
I commend to the Earth to be buried in decent burial at
the directions of my Executors nothing doubting but I
shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of
God — and now as touching such worldly Estate wherewith
it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and dispose
of the same in the following manner and form —
I give and bequeath unto my dearly loved Wife Mary Calfee
all my Negroes and all my horses Mares and Colts &
all my Cattle and Sheep and hogs and still and all
my household Goods and utensels of every sort and
all excepted as her proper wife: and all my land
during her life peaceably to enjoy without any interruption
and after her decease I give and bequeath my Land unto

my two nephews William and James Calfee sons of
my brother John Calfee and Sarah his wife equally to
enjoy between them as they shall think best —

I likewise do constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary
Calfee and William and James Calfee Executors of this my
last Will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and
disannul all former Wills and Testaments. I do ratify
and confirm this and know other to be my last Will
and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal the day and year above written

Henry Davis

Richard Ellis

Evans King

William Calfee

At a Court held for the County of Wythe the 9th day
of June 1801.

This Last Will and Testament of William Calfee Decd.
exhibited in Court and Henry Davis a Witness there to sworn
said that the said William Calfee signed & published the same
as his last Will & Testament in his presence & that he
subscribed his name thereto in the presence of the Testator & at
his request & that he was of disposing mind & memory and that
Richard Ellis & Evans King the other Witnesses were then and present
& that it is cont^d for further proof, until the next Court
And at another Court held for the County afores^d the 14th day
of July 1801. the said last Will and Testament

William Calfee Dec^r. heretofore past proven in Court
by the Oath of Henry Davis a Witness thereto & Court for
further proof, now fully proven in Court by the Oath of Evan
King another Witness thereto, whereupon the same is ordered
to be Recorded

Teste Robert Crockett C. W. C.

A True Copy from Record

Teste,
Jacob F. Finkbeiner D.
28th January 1816

CARTER

George Carter b c1735/7 d c1810 Cocke Co. TN ^{← will dated 12-4-1809}
wasn't this George m1 c1757 Mary CRAIG? b c1742 d 1782 (or 1795/6) Wythe Co., VA
he youngest son m2 10 Apr. 1804 Wythe Co Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Calfee, widow of William Calfee
Robert "King" Carter? (She had no children by either marriage)

5 children:

William	b 20 Nov 1757	d 1848	m Unity Bates b 1758 d 1824
Charles	b 1761		m Elizabeth
Robert	b 1 Jan 1769	d 1801	m Jane Crockett, dau Col. Walter Crockett
Francis Jackson	b c1775		m Esther Crockett, dau James Crockett
Sarah "Sally"	b 2 Jan 1776		m John Grayson

Robert Carter b 1 Jan 1769 d 3 Mar 1801 Estate appraisement made 26 May 1801 Recorded 11 Jun 1801
m 8 May 1792 Jane Crockett b 5 Sep 1772-d 11 Nov 1844 Division recorded 9 Aug 1814
Robt died prior to the death of his father

4 children:

Margaret	b 2 Jun 1794	m John Carter
George	b 18 Aug 1796	m Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee
Mary "Polly"	b 12 Dec 1798	m William Sayers
Jincy	b 12 Oct 1801	died in infancy

George Carter b 18 Aug 1796 d 16 Dec 1856 Carroll Co., VA
m 13 Nov (25 Dec?) 1817 Elizabeth "Betsy" Calfee b 10 Aug (Oct?) 1794
d 25 Dec 1869 Carroll Co., VA

7 children:

Charles Jackson	b 12 Oct 1818	
Robert Crockett	b 27 Aug 1820	m Victorine Doriot, a French girl
Elizabeth Jane	b 20 Sep 1822	m George Washington Allison
Sarah Margaret	b 25 Apr 1825	m Hiram Allison, bro of Geo. Washington Allison
John Anderson	b 30 Aug 1827	
William Sayers	b 15 Mar 1830	
Capt. Walter Crockett	b 4 Nov 1832	m Lucy Ann Jennings

George Washington Allison b 8 Sep 1812 VA d 1894
m c1843 VA Elizabeth Jane Carter b 20 Sep 1822 d 31 Jan 1904 MO

6 children:

Charles William	b 1844	d Aug 1864 in Civil War
Sarah Margaret	b 8 Jul 1846	d 15 Dec 1918 m Asa L. Worrell
Mary Jane	b 23 Apr 1848	d 13 Sep 1930 m John Gill
Elmira Matilda	b 1850	d 15 Sep 1917 m Cyrus Adin Webb
George Walter	b 25 Nov 1854	d 8 Aug 1896 m Amy Moad
Victorine Elizabeth	b 18 Nov 1856	d 5 May 1923 m William Sander of New York

William Sander b 10 Jan 1854
m 1878 Victorine Elizabeth Allison

10 children:

Frederick		
Elnora Louise		
Allison Webb	b 18 Jan 1884	m Mary Myrtle Norman 6 children, including Mary Ellen (Sander) Louthan
Henry Clay		
Effie Viola		
Orva Ethel		
Ollie Minetta		
Mary Vest ^a		
Leona E.		
Arlo D.		

24 February 1982

Dear Gladys,

Thank you so much for searching the records of the Turnersville Cemetery for me. This pretty well finishes up the Fleming line so far as my interest lies.

I wish I could help with the Calfee line, but you know more about them than I do.

My work has been mostly on our ALLISON and CARTER lines.

My great-grandfather George Washington ALLISON:

His brother, Holbert McClure ALLISON m Mary Beattie SAYERS
their dau. Rhoda Jane m John M. HOWARD

THEIR dau. Susan Jane HOWARD m
Benton SAYERS
and the son of Benton & Susan J. Sayers
William Lacy Sayers b 31 Aug 1891
married Jessie Cloyd CALFEE

Another brother of Geo. Wash. ALLISON:

Francis "Frank" ALLISON m Martha Patsy HOWARD
THEir son Holbert Allison m 1869
Sarah Louemma HUFF
their 5th child
Arminta Dorner ALLISON 1878-1936
m Burton Sanders DYER

Robert Thornton EARLY (29 Jul 1883-21 Aug 1958)

m Hallie Eunice WILKINSON

Their child #4 Ruth Evelyn EARLY b 22 Dec 1914

m James Radford CALFEE (2 Jun 1910-16 May 1974)

He was another distant cousin of mine.

(I know of an "EARLY" genealogy which has just been published and will try to find out if it is available yet - It will include much of the CARTER, CROCKETT, ALLISON, WORRELL families of old Wythe County, VA)

I will put my CARTER chart on another page.

Thank you for writing!

Sincerely,

Mary Ellen

Mrs. Mary Ellen Louthan
West Route
Seiling, OK 73663

*Sent Hunt info on with Hunt letter -
listed William Calfee bill of sale returned
Oct 1851
pg 58 of over 100 mountain men & their early
cent records - saw you my name fairly
warmed.*

6 February 1982

Dear Gladys,

I have your address from the "Roots Cellar".
In regard to Judith Calfee & 1710 VA:
I also have a Calfee ancestor. My g. great grandmother
on my father's side was:

Elizabeth "Betsey" Calfee b 10 Aug 1794 VA, dau of Charles Calfee
m 1817
to George Carter, son of Robert Carter
+ Jane Crockett

George & Betsey Carter had seven children
#3 Elizabeth Jane md Geo. Wash. Allison
#4 Sarah M. md Hiram Allison

Does your Calfee line connect with Carter or
Allison? If so I might have data to share.

I have been working in your county on my
mother's Norman - Miller lines.

My great-grandfather Wm. J. G. Norman had a sister
Margaret who married William M. Miller.
Margaret + Wm both died in 1875 and are
buried in the Miller Cemetery near Coryell City.
I have all their dates etc.

Their daughter Hannah E. Miller married
(1) Burrell G. Miller and they had two daughters.
The eldest daughter, Sarah C. (Catherine?) b. c/1857
married James P. Fleming.

Sarah is buried in the Turnersville Cemetery.
Are the records of this cemetery in your library?
I don't have her birth & death dates.

1853-1939 1857-1941 Turnersville Cem
James P. and Sarah C. "Sallie" Fleming had
at least six children.

George E. - 1882-1940

1- George Fleming

2- Frank Fleming Frank R. 1885-1958

3- Florence Fleming married Jim Thomas

1892-1974 1897- Lina Rotunda

4- Roy Fleming married Lula Shirey

5- Ollie Fleming married John Crow 1-2-1889
allie - 12-13-1889 3-19-1962
4-7-1969

could be
allie

They had six children
Helen daughter of John & allie
1911-1912

6- Preston Fleming married Effie Chambers
Effie J. - 1898-1978
They had three children:

Floyd Fleming - lives Gatesville
401 Sem. I think yes.

Florence Fleming married - Dorsey

Also is the name CRAWFORD in your phone
directory?

Searching for descendants of Thomas J. + Nancy J. Crawford
or their son Samuel Crawford b. 1867

I would like to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Mary Ellen Louthan
Post Route
Leeling OK 73663

In the name of God, Amen, I George Carter of Carter
County and State of Tennessee, being sick and frail of
body, but sound mind and disposing memory, do
make and ordain this my last Will & Testament,

Item, I give to my dearly beloved Wife Mary all
my whole estate, both real and personal, during
her natural life and on conditions that no part
or encroaching of the same be made, by gifts, sales,
mortgages, or by any other way or means whereby the
estate may fall into decay, the only advice in this
case I can give, is for it to remain, in the situation
I expect to leave it with my son Francis Carter,
as for articles can be produced. — And after the
decease of my Wife, I give to my son Francis Carter
all the said provisions that may be or have
all the crop then growing or on hand, all the
Stock of his Hogs, then on the Plantation, together
with all and every working tool, both Carpenter, Joiner,
Wheaver & Smiths tools — with all and every the Plan-
tation Mills, to him and his heirs forever, also one
Negro boy named Hamphrey, to him and his heirs
forever —
Item, I give to my Grand son George Carter, son of
Robert Carter, an orphan boy known and called
by the name of little George, to him and his heirs for-
ever — Item I give to my Grand Daughter Polly
Carter, daughter of said Robert Carter, an orphan
boy known and called by the name of Hubbard
to her and her heirs forever — If either of these
Legacies (George or Polly Carter) dies before their marriage
my Will and desire is, that the survivor shall take the

calls the above named negroes, — Chartered my will
and desire is, that my negro boy Sam. (the Cook and
Alcester) is to have his option of all my Children to
live with, — my Will is further, that all Bonds
Notes of hand & Book, accounts, against all my
Legatees and against the estate of my son Robert
and shall be given up at the next time they may
be come due, that is at the division of the estate
as it is my determination, that all accounts between
my self and Children, shall stand balanced, this not
Judged prudent as yet to give them out of my
hands. And partly my Will is that all the
residue of my estate, of Negroes. Horses. Horned
Cattle, Sheep, together with all my House hold
and Kitchen furniture be laid off into even equal
divisions as near as may be, and each of my
sons to wit, William Charles & Francis Carter to
draw two shares & my son in law John Grayson
to draw one share — which divisions or shares shall
be held and possessed, by them the said William Charles
& Francis Jackson Carter, & the said John Grayson &
their heirs forever, If any of the legatees aforesaid shall
show any ^{sign of} dissent at these divisions, or shall ask a
reference or issue on any writ, for an attestation
they shall therefore forfeit, and make null their
full part, of such partition, which shall come
and fall back into the estate, and be divided
equally amongst those Legatees, behaving themselves
with decency and decorum, — And whereas it has
been my intention to give and bequeath the tract
of land I now live on, to my son Francis J. Carter,
and it is now my Will and desire, that my said son

son Francis Carter, shall have and possess the said
tract of land, after the decease of my beloved Wife,
which shall be unto him and his Heirs forever,

I hereby nominate constitute and appoint
William Bolman Francis Carter, & John Carter
(son of Wm Carter) Executors of the my last Will
and Testament, and I do revoke and make null
and void, any and all former wills or Wills
hereby ratifying and confirming this and no
other to be my last Will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed my seal this fourth day of
December, in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred & ninety

signed sealed published &
declared by the said George
Carter, to be his last Will
and Testament, in presence
of us

William Grove Jr.

Jesse Wise

Reuben ^{2d} George

Geo. Carter

State of Tennessee
Cocke County 3^d

J. William Gasrote Clerk

of said County, certify the foregoing is a true
copy of Geo. Carter's Will as filed in my
Office - Given at Memphis this 9th day of
July, 1896.

W. Gamble Clerk

Dougherty moved from this country in fall of 1779. Joseph Dougherty lived on Reed Creek. Deponent is brother-in-law to the Doughertys.

William Allen and Rachel, his wife, vs. Kindrick—O. S. 94; N. S. 32—Bill, 2d August, 1805. Rachel is daughter of John Kindrick, late of Washington County. She and William were married in 177—, and lived in Botetourt until 1782, when John came and invited them to come to Washington, where he promised them a piece of land, for which they sue. Rachel had a brother, John. John Kindrick, Sr., died 1800 or 1801, intestate, leaving a large family, which descended to Thomas and John Kendrick, Mary Kendrick, who married John Burks, and Rachel.

Brown vs. Johnston—O. S. 94; N. S. 32—Orator, John Brown. John Brown, grandfather of orator, on 17th January, 1752, made entry in Augusta on Middle River, then died with will recorded in Augusta, devising the entry to his oldest son, Thomas Brown. Thomas died in 1773 intestate, leaving orator an infant, his heir-at-law. Zechariah Johnston made a conflicting survey and died testate, and devised same to sons Zachariah and Alexander Johnston. James Philips, father of John, made an entry on the land 23d November, 1769, and on 5th July, 1774, patent issued to John Philips, heir-at-law of James. John Philips in 1806 is living in Kentucky.

Beard vs. Henderson—O. S. 94; N. S. 32—Bill, 7th October, 1801. Orator, John Beard of Brooke County. In 1779 Robert Morris, Lawrence Meredith, George Clymer, Bernard Dougherty entered into partnership to purchase lands on the frontier, of whom Bernard was agent. He bought from William McMahan two tracts of 400 acres each on Ohio River, in Mingo Bottom in Yohogania County, afterwards Ohio, now Brooke. Long before 1778 Daniel Greathouse had made a settlement and improvement there, and by deed dated 13th July, 1775, sold to William McMahan. John Greathouse also had made settlement and improvement on the other tract and likewise conveyed by deed 30th October, 1777. On 19th April, 1790, Bernard conveyed to the Company. On 30th March, 1793, John Beard contracted with the Company for 563 acres on the Mingo Bottom. John Henderson had a conflicting title. He died in January, 1798, leaving Alexander, Angus, John, Duncan, Isabella, Mary and Jane Henderson (all minors); John Scott and Rebecca, late Rebecca Dougherty, defendants. John Greathouse deposes at Charlestown in Brooke County, in 1803, that in 1771 Daniel Greathouse improved and settled in the Mingo Bottom, and deponent improved part of the same tract in 1774. In 1775 Daniel sold to Wm. McMahan. Henry Wells deposes that John Henderson died about middle of January, 1798. George Cox deposes settler about 1771 or 1772. Richard Ellison deposes, about the Greathouse settlement.

Braden vs. Braden—O. S. 95; N. S. 32—Edward Braden died in Augusta in 1805, June, intestate, leaving widow, since deceased. George Anderson and Mary, his wife, Henry Headrick and Hannah, John Braden of Tennessee, Peter Jones and Martha, George Braden, Elizabeth Braden, Ann Buckley, wife of John Buckley, Edward Braden, Jinney Holmes, wife of James Holmes, Sarah Russell, wife of Joseph Russell.

Butt vs. Kistler—O. S. 95; N. S. 32—Bill, 26th April, 1796. In 1792 Henry Butt bought of Frederick Kistler land in Rockingham, title to which was in Fredericks' father-in-law, Peter Rowclair. In October, 1792, Kistler moved to Georgia. On 2d September, 1805 Erronemous Deck is about

to remove to Tennessee. Peter Roler's will in Rockingham, dated 18th January, 1797. Wife Elizabeth; son John; son Conrad; son Peter; daughters Catharine, Christina, Elizabeth and Susannah. Proved in Rockingham, January Court, 1798.

Colesby Chew, heir of James Chew, deceased, of Berkeley County, vs. Scott—O. S. 96; N. S. 32—Bill, 4th March, 1794. In 1769 Philip Deddridge settled on a tract in Monongalia and David Scott tried to evict him, but they compromised. The Indians drove Philip off, but he returned, and then sold to James Chew, father of orator. Scott claimed title and conveyed to son, James Scott, and son-in-law, Stephen Capin. Answer says in 1768 David Scott settled and took possession. Philip came and squatted in 1769. It was customary in such cases for the neighbors to collect and drive off a person who had intruded on another (for they had no legal titles or courts in which their titles could be asserted) and David assembled his neighbors to oust Philip. But when they came to the land it was agreed that if Philip would actually settle with his family on the place and become a neighbor, they would not interfere with him.

Clarke & Slaughter vs. Morris's Heirs—O. S. 96; N. S. 32—Bill, 25th July, 1804. Orators are Robert Clark and Reuben Slaughter, assignees of John Morris, Jr. They claim a tract in Kenhawa County. William, Carl Hansford and Jane, his wife, Charles Venable and Caty, his wife, and Cynthia Morris, which women are daughters and heirs of William Morris, deceased. David Melburn, guardian of John Harman (Harriman), son and heir of Shadrack Harman, deceased. Thomas Tease and William Neal (defendants) have a counter-claim. The land lay in Tease's Valley and was patented by William Morris. Shadrack Herrman, Thomas Tease and William Neal. Answer of Wm. Neal sworn to in Wythe County. Dec 4th October, 1802. John Morris and Mary Anne, his wife, to Reuben Slaughter (all of Kenawha). Recorded in Kenawha County, September, 1804. Lewis Tackett deposes in Kenawha, where the "Kentucky Trace" ran up the Great Hurricane Creek.

James Calfee vs. Carter—O. S. 97; N. S. 33—Bill, 1805. Orator, James Calfee, is nephew of William Calfee, died 1801, very aged and without children. Orator and his brother William, now deceased, took care of him. He died April, 1801, testate, devising all his real estate to his wife, Mary. In 1805 Mary, aged 74, married George Carter. There is also a bill by James Calfee and William Calfee, executors of William Calfee, Jr., deceased. William, Jr., deceased, was nephew of William Calfee, Sr., late of Wythe County, who died 1801. Mary Carter answers she had made her will devising her estate to said James and William, John Hurst of Kentucky, and a niece, Miss Mary Carson, of Shenandoah. William Calfee's will, of Wythe County, dated 10th August, 1795. Wife, Mary; nephews, William and James Calfee, sons of his brother, John Calfee and Sarah, his wife. Proved in Wythe County 9th June, 1801. William Calfee's will of Wythe County, dated 16th September, 1801. Wife, Mary; devisees, John and Samuel Calfee; son, William; son, James; uncle, William; brother, James; daughter, Nancy Calfee; daughter, Elizabeth. Proved in Wythe County, 13th October, 1801. John Hurst was William Calfee, Sr.'s, nephew.

John Calfee vs. Carter - QS, 97. NS33
Bill 1805. Orator James Calfee, is
nephew of William Calfee died 1801,
very aged and without children. Orator and
his brother William, now deceased, took
care of him. He died April, 1801, testate,
devising all his real estate to his wife, Mary.
In 1805 Mary, aged 74, married George Carter.
There is also a bill by James Calfee and
William Calfee, executors of William Calfee,
Jr. deceased. William, Jr. deceased, was
nephew of William Calfee, Sr. late of Wythe Co.
who died 1801. Mary Carter answers she had
made her will devising her estate to said
James and William, John Hurst of Kentucky
and a niece, Miss Mary Carson, by Shenandoah
William Calfee's will, of Wythe Co., dated
10th August, 1795. Wife, Mary; nephews,
William and James Calfee, sons of his
brother, John Calfee and Sarah, his wife.
Proved in Wythe County 9th June 1801. William
Calfee's will of Wythe County, dated 16 September,
1801. Wife, Mary; devisees John and
Samuel Calfee; son William; son James;
Uncle, William; brother, James;
daughter, Nancy Calfee; daughter Elizabeth,
Proved in Wythe County, 13th October, 1801
John Hurst was William Calfee, Jr., nephew.

HUSBAND Reubin PAGET [SR]-1914

BIRTH: 1717 PLACE: ,VA?
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1741 PLACE: ,Shenandoah Co.,VA
DEATH: 1801 PLACE: ,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth CALFEE-1909

BIRTH: Abt 1721 PLACE: ,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Feb 1813 PLACE: ,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry CALFEE-197
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-198

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 51

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward (Edmond) PADGET-1960
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Jun 1792 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane WROE-1961

MRIN: 672

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Thomas PADGET-116
--- BIRTH: Abt 1745 PLACE: ,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: John PADGET-2020
--- BIRTH: Abt 1750 PLACE: ,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mildred ?UNKNOWN-2023

MRIN: 694

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Theophilus PADGET-115
--- BIRTH: Abt 1752 PLACE: VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail ?UNKNOWN-2022

MRIN: 22

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Reubin PADGET [JR]-2021
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Martha PADGET-2024
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1816 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William HARRELL-2026

MRIN: 695

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Reubin PAGET [SR]-1914

Yr of Birth 1717

WIFE Elizabeth CALFEE-1909

Yr of Birth 1721

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jude PADGET-2025		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Bef 1816	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) HURST-2027	MRIN: 696	
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Reubin PAGET [SR]-1914NOTES:

Name also written as Paget.

Land granted 19 Sep 1749 on branch of Flint River, Frederick or Aughusta Co. VA. next to Wm Hurst, Wm Calfee and John Calfee.

Chalkleys Augusta Co. Records: 1751 Augusta Co. Rec. pg 242 24 May 1751 Reuben Paget and Elizabeth sold to Jacob Harril 100 acres on a branch of Flint Runn patented by Fairfax 19 Sep 1749, corner of John Calfee. Teste: John Sollers, Wm Hurst and James McCay.

Elizabeth and Reuben had 6 (7) children.

Book "Paget Family of VA, KY & IN" by Stratton O. Hammon FT Wayne In Library # 929.2 P147ih Researched 23-27 Sep 1996. Only thing in book was a very large pedigree chart of Reubin and Elizabeth and their children, grandchildren, great grandchildren, gr gr grandchildren. I copied the entire chart. Name as Paget.

Info on Reubin was born ca 1730, 1751 in Augusta Co. VA, 1783-1785 Virginia census of Shenandoah Co. Relationship of children established from Shenandoah Co. VA Deed Book C pg 23. (no date). Wife of Reubin was Elizabeth in Shenandoah Co. VA Will Book F pg 276 1778. Deed of gift of land from Hon Thomas Lord Fairfax 19 Sep 1749 in what is now Shenandoah Co. VA. Appraisement of estate same county 25 Jun 1795 by Reubin Paget.

Stratton said the name was actually Paget but had been written many different ways.

Names of Martha Harrell, Jude Hurst, Theophilus Padgett, Reuben Jr, John and Edmund Padgett listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN

WIFE Elizabeth CALFEE-1909NOTES:

BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Prob abt 1741 in VA ?Shenandoah Co. VA.

DEATH: Was given date but no place.

CHILDREN: Listed from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. TN and Wythe Co. VA. Elizabeth and Reuben had 6 children. (maybe 7?)

Land granted 18 Sep 1749 on Branch of Flint River (?Run) Frederick or Augusta Co. VA, next to Wm Hurst, Wm Calfee and John Calfee.

Chalkleys, Augusta Co. VA records 1751 Augusta Co. pg 242, 24 May 1751 Reuben Pageet and Elizabeth sold to Jacob Harril 100 acres on a branch of Flint Runn, patented by Fairfax 19 Sep 1749. Corner of John Calfee. Teste: John Solloers, Wm Hurst and James McKay.

The pedigree chart that Stratton O. Hammon did in 1941 has info on Elizabeth as husband of Reubin Sr. but no last name. Also said info in Will Book F pg 276 in 1778. (don't know the reference for this). She was to have died 1813.

CHILD 1 Edward (Edmond) PADGET-1960NOTES:

Info from Mary Silvey. Married 1792 by Elisha Phelps, Minister (Frederick Co. VA Marriages 1738-1850.

Edmond listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN.

CHILD 2 Thomas PADGET-116NOTES:

Info from pedigree chart that was done by Stratton O. Hammon in 1941. Said Thomas was maybe son of Reubin and Elizabeth Paget and possibly had 2 children in 1810 Jefferson Co. KY Could also be son of Thomas or Theophilus? Paget.

He also said Paget was the correct spelling and had been written several different ways as well.

There was no Thomas Padget listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN.

CHILD 3 John PADGET-2020NOTES:

Info from pedigree chart that was done by Stratton O. Hammon in 1941. Said John was son of Reubin and Elizabeth Paget. Also 1793 Shenandoah Co. VA census gone by 1785?. 1788 Harrods Creek, Jefferson Co. KY. 1809 knew the Wrights He had 4 children in 1783.

He also said Paget was the correct spelling and had been written several different ways as well.

John Padget listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN

CHILD 4 Theophilus PADGET-115

NOTES:

Info from pedigree chart that was done by Stratton O. Hammon in 1941. Said Theophilus was son of Reubin and Elizabeth Paget. Said he had a dau born Shenandoah Co. VA 1773. VA census of Shenandoah Co. 1783-85 and had 6 children. In Jefferson Co. KY 1794. Land in Jefferson Co. KY 1802.

Also see Shenandoah Co. VA will book 1 pg 364 for reference.

He also said Paget was the correct spelling and had been written several different ways as well.

Theophilus Padget listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN.

The Hoosier Genealogist Vol 37 # 2 Jun 1997 had a query looking for info on one Theophilus Padgett b. VA ca 1752, wife Abigail and in Jefferson Co. KY ca 1785 to 1820?. Need death dates and burial places. May have moved to Sullivan Co. with son Henry prior to 1816. by John O'Neal, 3144 Wedgewood Ct, Columbus, IN 47203.

CHILD 5 Reubin PADGET [JR]-2021NOTES:

Info from pedigree chart that was done by Stratton O. Hammon in 1941. Said Reubin was son of Reubin and Elizabeth Paget. Also 1783 Shenandoah Co. VA census with 5 children and 1785 Shenandoah Co. census with 6 children. 1818 was in Hardin Co. KY. Reubin and Frances Paget both bought land in Lincoln Co. KY same year 1818. (who was Frances and Thomas-sons?) Thomas Paget also buys land in same county. Was said Thomas was in Harding co. KY 1822.

He also said Paget was the correct spelling and had been written several different ways as well.

Reuben Padget listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN

CHILD 6 Martha PADGET-2024NOTES:

Martha Harrell listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN

CHILD 7 Jude PADGET-2025NOTES:

Jude Hurst listed in settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN

RootsWeb.com*The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A*[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Access UK Databases***Ancestry.com*Enter your last name:

Noble

Entries: 1113 **Updated:** Sat Dec 8 22:16:14 2001**Contact:** [Laura Engel](#) <lauraengel@yahoo.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I43486546
- **Name:** Francis PADGETT
- **Given Name:** Francis
- **Surname:** Padgett
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** Abt. 1687 in Virginia
- **Death:** in Spotsylvania, Virginia

Father: [Edmund PADGETT](#) b: 7 Feb 1645/46 in Detford, Kent, England**Mother:** [Elizabeth VEALE](#)**Marriage** 1 [UNKNOWN RUTH](#)

Children

1. [Timothy PADGETT](#)
2. [Elizabeth PADGETT](#)
3. [Mary PADGETT](#)
4. [Nancy PADGETT](#)
5. [Peggy PADGETT](#)
6. [Cynthy PADGETT](#)
7. [Francis PADGETT](#)
8. [Amy PADGETT](#)
9.  [Reuben PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1717 in Augusta, Virginia

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search WorldConnect](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1. Robert PADGETT
2. Ann PADGETT
3. Francis PADGETT
4. George PADGETT
5. Percy PADGETT
6. Mary PADGETT
7. Mary PADGETT
8. Elizabeth PADGETT
9. Timothy PADGETT

Timeline

Timeline: UNKNOWN RUTH

Timeline: Elizabeth VEALE

Timeline: Edmund PADGETT b. 7 Feb 1854 in Bedford, Kent, England

• Family in Springfield, Virginia
• Home: 1007 in Virginia

• 1871

• 1871

• 1871

• 1871

• 1871

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestors](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-card](#)

Contact: Laura Vogel - laura@worldconnect.com
Email: 11/11/2002 - 11/11/2002

Noble



Access UK Database

Enter your last name:

Search

RootsWeb.com

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Feedback](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


Access UK Databases

Ancestry.com

Enter your last name:

Search!

Noble

Entries: 1113 Updated: Sat Dec 8 22:16:14 2001

Contact: [Laura Engel](#) <lauraengel@yahoo.com>
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I43486217
- Name: Reuben PADGETT
- Given Name: Reuben
- Surname: Padgett
- Sex: M
- Birth: Abt. 1717 in Augusta, Virginia

Father: [Francis PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1687 in VirginiaMother: [UNKNOWN RUTH](#)Marriage 1 [Elizabeth CALFEE](#)

Children

1. [Theophilus PADGETT](#) b: in Virginia
2. [John PADGETT](#) —
3. [Reubin PADGETT](#) —
4. [Martha PADGETT](#) —
5. [Jude PADGETT](#) —
6. [Edward Edmund PADGETT](#) —
7. [Nancy PADGETT](#) —
8. [Thomas PADGETT](#) —

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET....:898257&id=I4348621> 7/29/02

contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

1. Theophilus PADGETT in Virginia
2. John PADGETT
3. Reuben PADGETT
4. Martha PADGETT
5. Jude PADGETT
6. Edward Edmund PADGETT
7. Nancy PADGETT
8. Thomas PADGETT

Children
Marriage: Elizabeth CALLE

Known: UNKNOWN RUTH
Known: Francis PADGETT in Virginia

Birth: Apr. 1817 in Augusta, Virginia

Age: 41

Spouse: Padgett

Known: Anne, Reuben

Known: Reuben PADGETT

Age: 43-45

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#) | [Add Post-um](#)

Contact: Laura Engel - lauraengel@yahoo.com
Address: 1113 - Ephraim, San Jose, CA 95128

Notes

Enter your last name:



Access / K Database

Search

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

RootsWeb.com



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


Access UK Databases

Ancestry.com

Enter your last name:

Search!

Noble

Entries: 1113 Updated: Sat Dec 8 22:16:14 2001

Contact: [Laura Engel](#) <lauraengel@yahoo.com>
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I43486215
- Name: Theophilus PADGETT
- Given Name: Theophilus
- Surname: Padgett
- Sex: M
- Birth: in Virginia

Father: [Reuben PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1717 in Augusta, VirginiaMother: [Elizabeth CALFEE](#)Marriage 1 [UNKNOWN ABIGAIL](#)

Children

1. [Jonathan PADGETT](#) - m. Margaret Wright 9 Jan 1810 Jefferson Co Ky
2. [Catharine PADGETT](#) m. Stephen Sparks 13 May 1799 Jefferson Co Ky
3. [Elizabeth PADGETT](#) —
4. [Sally PADGETT](#) m. John Whitman 9 Jan 1815 Jefferson Co Ky
5. [Henry PADGETT](#) —
6. [Theophilus PADGETT](#) —
7. [William PADGETT](#) m. Jenny Casey 6 Nov 1805
8. [James PADGETT](#) b: 1787 in Jefferson County, Kentucky

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

8. James PADGETT
7. William PADGETT
6. Theophilus PADGETT
5. Henry PADGETT
4. Sally PADGETT
3. Elizabeth PADGETT
2. Catherine PADGETT
1. Jonathan PADGETT

Children

[Ancestry](#) | [UNKNOWN ABIGAIL](#)

Address: Elizabeth CALLEE

Address: Reuben PADGETT & Abigail in Augusta, Virginia

• Abigail in Virginia

• 1800

• 1800

• 1800

• 1800

• 1800

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-um](#)

Contact: Laura Engel lengel@worldconnect.com
Updated: 24 Dec 8 22:16 14 2001

Noble

Enter your last name:



Access UK Database

Advanced



RootsWeb.com

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)



Access UK Databases

Ancestry.com

Enter your last name:

Noble

Entries: 1113 **Updated:** Sat Dec 8 22:16:14 2001

Contact: [Laura Engel](#) <lauraengel@yahoo.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I43486213
- **Name:** James PADGETT
- **Given Name:** James
- **Surname:** Padgett
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1787 in Jefferson County, Kentucky
- **Death:** Abt. 1887 in Virginia

Father: [Theophilus PADGETT](#) b: in Virginia

Mother: [UNKNOWN ABIGAIL](#)

Marriage 1 [Francis COLLINS](#) b: 1783

- **Married:** 18 Jul 1813 in Shelby, Kentucky

Children

1. [Thomas PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1817
2. [Catharine PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1819
3. [Jeremiah PADGETT](#) b: 1820 in Shelby, Kentucky
4. [Dillard PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1827

Marriage 2 [Nancy DANIELS](#)

- **Married:** 14 Nov 1807

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search WorldConnect](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

4. Dillard PADGETT b. Apr. 1817
3. Jeremiah PADGETT b. 1830 in Shelby, Kentucky
2. Catherine PADGETT b. Apr. 1819
1. Thomas PADGETT b. Apr. 1817

Children

* Married 18 Jan 1819 in Shelby, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Francis COLLINS b. 1783

Notes: UNKNOWN ABIGAIL

Notes: Theophilus PADGETT b. in Virginia

* Born: Apr. 1887 in Virginia

* Died: 1787 in Jefferson County, Kentucky

* Sex: M

* Surname: Padgett

* Given Name: James

* Notes: James PADGETT

* ID: I4348621

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Altitude](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-Card](#)

Contact: Laura Engel <laurengel@yahoo.com>
Entered: 11/17 Updated: 20 Dec 8 22:18:14 2001

Noble



Access UK Databases

Enter your last name:

Search

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Access UK Databases***Ancestry.com*Enter your last name:

Noble

Entries: 1113 **Updated:** Sat Dec 8 22:16:14 2001**Contact:** [Laura Engel](#) <lauraengel@yahoo.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I43486209
- **Name:** Jeremiah PADGETT
- **Given Name:** Jeremiah
- **Surname:** Padgett
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1820 in Shelby, Kentucky
- **Death:** 1885

Father: [James PADGETT](#) b: 1787 in Jefferson County, Kentucky**Mother:** [Francis COLLINS](#) b: 1783**Marriage 1** [Lucy M. JOHNSON](#) b: 1823 in Kentucky

- **Married:** 25 Sep 1841 in Oldham, Kentucky

Children

1. [Nancy PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1844
2. [James S. PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1846
3. [Thomas E. PADGETT](#) b: 1848
4. [Sarah E. PADGETT](#) b: 1850
5. [Albert PADGETT](#) b: 1 Feb 1852 in Boone, Indiana
6. [William PADGETT](#) b: Oct 1854
7. [Eliza Jane PADGETT](#) b: 1857
8. [Mildred Ann PADGETT](#) b: Sep 1859
9. [Tabitha Adeline PADGETT](#) b: 1865
10. [John L. PADGETT](#) b: 1867
11. [Mary E. PADGETT](#) b: Abt. 1868

Marriage 2 [Rachel POWELL](#)

Children

1.  [Charles PADGETT](#) b: 1874
2. [Rufus Oscar PADGETT](#) b: 1877

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)
[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Print Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Resigner](#) | [Redesigner](#) | [Administer](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

1. [Charles PADGETT b. 1834](#)
2. [Ruth Oscar PADGETT b. 1877](#)

1. [Charles PADGETT b. 1834](#)

From: LanaSawey@aol.com
Return-path: <ANDERSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Resent-From: ANDERSON-L@rootsweb.com
Resent-Date: Tue, 25 Apr 2000 11:29:27 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-Sender: ANDERSON-L-request@rootsweb.com
Resent-Message-ID: <nXuUHD.A.shG.GQeB5@bl-14.rootsweb.com>
To: ANDERSON-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 25 Apr 2000 14:28:50 EDT
Subject: [ANDERSON-L] PAGITT / DAUGHTERY / BROWN Families
Message-ID: <b6.4379f3d.26373de2@aol.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: AOL 5.0 for Windows sub 105

Matilda (STANDLEY) PAGITT DAUGHERTY, born June 6, 1798 in Bedford Co., VA, married Pleasant PAGITT. They had 8 children, Joseph (1817), John (1819), William (1822), Pleasant Jr. (1824), Robert Mitchell (1825), Nancy Jane (1828), Thomas F. (1830), and Marcus Lafayette (1834), all born in Lawrence Co., Indiana. After moving to Van Buren Co., AR, Pleasant died. Matilda

later married William DAUGHERTY, a Methodist minister. They and the 8 PAGITT children moved to Fosterville in Anderson Co., TX. Most of them appear on the 1860 census.

I would like to hear from anyone who has any information on any of these people. I am especially interested in Nancy Jane PAGITT (1828) who was the first wife of Jefferson Green BROWN. They married in 1847 in Cherokee County, TX. I believe that they had two children, Susan BROWN, who married J. Green LeGRAND, and Green J. BROWN, who died in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Lana Sawey LeCroy

Researching surnames: SAWEY, WINFIELD, TUCKER, TURNER, HAGAN, HAYDEN, DRURY, McCORD, MAY, (paternal); LANGSTON, HALE, CABANISS, SCREWS, FITZGERALD, CRISWELL, BROWN, PAGITT (maternal); LeCROY, BOSHART, KENNAMER, STRIBLING, MARTIN, FULLER, BLANKINSHIP, (husband's)

==== ANDERSON Mailing List ====

Confused and frustrated about how the list works:

please e-mail the list manager Patrick Anderson with any questions or suggestions or complaints. All postings to the list MUST MUST MUST pertain to ANDERSON genealogy.

From: Lane Sawyer [mailto:lanesawyer@comcast.net]
Subject: RE: ANDERSON, L. (webmaster@rootweb.com)
Sent: Friday, April 25, 2003 1:29:27 PM
To: ANDERSON, L. (webmaster@rootweb.com)
Cc: ANDERSON, L. (webmaster@rootweb.com)
Date: Tue, 25 Apr 2000 14:28:50 EDT
Subject: ANDERSON, L. (webmaster@rootweb.com)
Message-ID: <0045193d.20010302@comcast.net>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: AOL 5.0 for Windows sub 105

Mable (STANDLEY) PAGITT DAUGHERTY, born June 6, 1798 in Bedford Co., VA.
married Pleasant PAGITT. They had 8 children, Joseph (1817), John (1819), William (1822), Pleasant J. (1824), Francis Marion (1825), Nancy Jane (1826), Thomas F. (1828), and Marcus Lafayette (1834), all born in Lawrence Co., Indiana. After moving to Van Buren Co., AR, Pleasant died. Mable later married William DAUGHERTY, a Methodist minister. They and the 8 children moved to Fosterville in Anderson Co., TX. Most of them appear on the 1880 census.

I would like to hear from anyone who has any information on any of these people. I am especially interested in Nancy Jane PAGITT (1826) who was the first wife of Jefferson Green BROWN. They married in 1847 in Cherokee County, TX. I believe that they had two children, Susan BROWN, who married J. Green LEONARD, and Green J. BROWN, who died in Cherokee, Macgregor Co., TX.

Lane Sawyer LeCroy
Researching surnames: SAWYER, WHITFIELD, TUCKER, TURNER, HAGAN, HAYDEN, CRURY, MCGORD MAY (maternal), LANGSTON, HALE, CABANISS, SCREWS, FITZGERALD, GRISWELL, BROWN, PAGITT (maternal), LECROY, BOGART, KENAMER, STRILING, MARTIN, FULLER, BLANCHARD, (husband).

ANDERSON Mailing List
Continued and quoted about how the list works.
Please e-mail me who submitted? I don't want to be the manager for Patrick Anderson with any questions or comments. All property to the list MUST be given to ANDERSON Mailing List.

Family Group Record- 1074

Page 1 of 3

Husband Theophilus PADGETT-277		
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father	Reuben PADGETT-274	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth CALFEE-83	
Wife Abigail ?UNKNOWN-2803		
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M	Jonathan PADGETT-2804	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse	Margaret WRIGHT-2812	
Married	9 Jun 1810	Place Jefferson County, Kentucky
2 F	Catharine PADGETT-2805	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse	Stephen SPARKS-2813	
Married	13 May 1799	Place Jefferson County, Kentucky
3 F	Elizabeth PADGETT-2806	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	29 Jul 2002		Dyer family

Family Group Record - 1974

Husband: Theobaldus PADGETT-237		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
Wife: Unknown-2883		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
Children: 10 (not all in order of birth)			
1. M. Jonathan PADGETT-2884		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
2. C. Catharine PADGETT-2885		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
3. E. Elizabeth PADGETT-2886		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
4. S. Stephen PADGETT-2887		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
5. M. Margaret PADGETT-2888		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
6. J. John PADGETT-2889		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
7. A. Anna PADGETT-2890		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
8. W. William PADGETT-2891		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
9. M. Mary PADGETT-2892		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910
10. J. James PADGETT-2893		Birth: 1870	Death: 1910

20. E. William Conn
Barnesville, IA 52520-2512

1974

Grand 14/10 (Lynn) Tinsley

(603) 362-2002

Shirley Ann Conn

28 Jan 2002

Family Group Record- 1074

Page 2 of 3

Husband Theophilus PADGETT-277		
Wife Abigail ?UNKNOWN-2803		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Sally PADGETT-2807
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	John WHITEMAN-2814 MRIN: 1077
	Married	9 Jan 1815 Place Jefferson County, Kentucky
5	M	Henry PADGETT-2808
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	M	Theophilus PADGETT-2809
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	William PADGETT-2810
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Jenny CASEY-2815 MRIN: 1078
	Married	6 Mar 1805 Place
8	M	James PADGETT-2811
	Born	1787 Place Jefferson County, Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Abt 1887 Place Virginia
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Francis COLLINS-2816 MRIN: 1079
	Married	18 Jul 1813 Place Shelby County, Kentucky
	Spouse	Nancy DANIELS-2817 MRIN: 1080
	Married	14 Nov 1807 Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Theophilus PADGETT-277

Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN.

Noble worldconnect internet site listed their marriage and 8 children, marriages of some of the children but no other

Note: worksheet internet site listed their marriage and 6 children, marriage of none of the children; but no other info from settlement of Mary Caffie Carter 1818 from Cook Co. Ill.

HUSBAND - Theophilus PADGETT-277

18 Nov 1807

Wife: Mary DALLIS-2816

18 Jul 1813

Shelby County, Kentucky

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

Family Group Record- 1074

Theophilus PADGETT-277

Wife: Abigail UNKNOWN-2803

Children: 1st child listed in order of birth

1. Sally PADGETT-2807

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

1816

Page 3 of 3

Page 3 of 3

Notes
HUSBAND - Theophelus PADGETT-277 (Continued)
info.

Notes
HUSBAND - Theophelus PADGETT-277 (Continued)
info.

Family Group Record- 1074

Page 1 of 3

Husband	Theophilus PADGETT-277
Wife	Abigail UNKNOWN-2803
Notes	
HUSBAND - Theophilus PADGETT-277 (Continued)	
Info	

Family Group Record- 1079

Page 1 of 2

Husband James PADGETT-2811		
Born	1787	Place Jefferson County, Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1887	Place Virginia
Buried		Place
Married	18 Jul 1813	Place Shelby County, Kentucky
Other Spouse	Nancy DANIELS-2817 MRIN: 1080	
Married	14 Nov 1807	Place
Husband's father	Theophelus PADGETT-277 MRIN: 1074	
Husband's mother	Abigail ?UNKNOWN-2803	
Wife Francis COLLINS-2816		
Born	1783	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Thomas PADGETT-2818	
	Born	Abt 1817 Place Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F Catharine PADGETT-2819	
	Born	Abt 1819 Place Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M Jeremiah PADGETT-2820	
	Born	1820 Place Shelby County, Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	1885 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Lucy M. JOHNSON-2822 MRIN: 1081
	Married	25 Sep 1841 Place Oldham, Kentucky
Prepared by		Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		2815 Hillside Court
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared 29 Jul 2002		

Family Group Record- 1079

Page 2 of 2

Husband James PADGETT-2811	
Wife Francis COLLINS-2816	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
3	M Jeremiah PADGETT-2820
	Spouse Rachel POWELL-2823 MRIN: 1082
	Married Abt 1874 Place
4	M Dillard PADGETT-2821
	Born Abt 1827 Place Kentucky
	Christened Place
	Died Place
	Buried Place
	Spouse
	Married Place

Family Group Record- 1081

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Jeremiah PADGETT-2820**

Born	1820	Place	Shelby County, Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	1885	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	25 Sep 1841	Place	Oldham, Kentucky
Other Spouse	Rachel POWELL-2823		MRIN: 1082
Married	Abt 1874	Place	
Husband's father	James PADGETT-2811		MRIN: 1079
Husband's mother	Francis COLLINS-2816		

Wife **Lucy M. JOHNSON-2822**

Born	Abt 1823	Place	Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Nancy PADGETT-2824**

Born	Abt 1844	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **James S. PADGETT-2825**

Born	Abt 1846	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Thomas E. PADGETT-2826**

Born	Abt 1848	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	29 Jul 2002		

Family Group Record- 1081

Page 2 of 3

Husband Jeremiah PADGETT-2820		
Wife Lucy M. JOHNSON-2822		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Sarah E. PADGETT-2827
	Born	Abt 1850 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Albert PADGETT-2828
	Born	1 Feb 1852 Place Boone, Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	M	William PADGETT-2829
	Born	Oct 1854 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	F	Eliza Jane PADGETT-2830
	Born	Abt 1857 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	F	Mildred Ann PADGETT-2831
	Born	Sep 1859 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9	F	Tabitha Adeline PADGETT-2832
	Born	Abt 1865 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place

Family Group Record- 1081

Wife		Jeremiah PADGETT-2820	
Children List each child in order of birth		LUCY M. JOHNSON-2822	
4		f Sarah E. PADGETT-2821	
Birth	Mar 1850	Death	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
5		M Albert PADGETT-2828	
Birth	1 Feb 1852	Death	Boone, Idaho
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
6		M William PADGETT-2829	
Birth	Oct 1854	Death	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
7		f Ellen Jane PADGETT-2830	
Birth	Apr 1857	Death	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
8		f Mildred Ann PADGETT-2831	
Birth	Dec 1859	Death	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
9		f Tabitha Adeline PADGETT-2832	
Birth	Apr 1862	Death	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	
Married		Married	

Family Group Record- 1081

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Jeremiah PADGETT-2820	
Wife		Lucy M. JOHNSON-2822	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
9	F	Tabitha Adeline PADGETT-2832	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
10	M	John L. PADGETT-2833	
		Born	Place
		Abt 1867	
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
11	F	Mary E. PADGETT-2834	
		Born	Place
		Abt 1868	
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

Family Group Record- 1081

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Jeremiah PADGETT-2820
Wife		Lucy M. JOHNSON-2822
Children (28 and 29 in order of birth)		
9	F	Tabitha Abeline PADGETT-2821
		Birth
		Death
10	M	John L. PADGETT-2823
		Birth
		Death
		Birth
		Death
		Birth
		Death
		Birth
		Death
11	F	Mary E. PADGETT-2824
		Birth
		Death
		Birth
		Death
		Birth
		Death
		Birth
		Death

Family Group Record- 1082

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Jeremiah PADGETT-2820	
Born	1820	Place	Shelby County, Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	1885	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1874	Place	
Other Spouse	Lucy M. JOHNSON-2822		MRIN: 1081
Married	25 Sep 1841	Place	Oldham, Kentucky
Husband's father	James PADGETT-2811		MRIN: 1079
Husband's mother	Francis COLLINS-2816		

Wife		Rachel POWELL-2823	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Charles PADGETT-2835	
	Born	Abt 1874	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
2	M	Rufus Oscar PADGETT-2836	
	Born	Abt 1877	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	29 Jul 2002		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-99

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William HARRELL-281

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1816 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Martha PADGETT-275

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Reuben PADGETT-274
MOTHER: Elizabeth CALFEE-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 98

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND WILLIAM MADGILL-201

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR: 04f 1816
BUR: 1
DIED:
CHB: 1
BOB: 1

WIFE MARTHA MADGILL-252

CHB: 1
DIED: 04f 1816
CHB: 1
BOB: 1

MOTHER: ELIZABETH CALLEY-03
FATHER: GEORGE MADGILL-274

PARENTS: 03f 08

CHB: 1

MARR: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1

WIFE: 1

MARR: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1

WIFE: 1

MARR: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1

WIFE: 1

MARR: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1
DIED: 1
CHB: 1
BOB: 1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-99
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William HARRELL-281
WIFE Martha PADGETT-275

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William HARRELL-281

WIFE - Martha PADGETT-275

Sources:

! Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-79
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1991

1948-1950
1951-1952

HUSBAND - WILLIAM HARRIS-28
WIFE - MARY ANN HARRIS-27

HUSBAND - WILLIAM HARRIS-28

WIFE - MARY ANN HARRIS-27

Source:

Info from wife: Mary Ann Harris 1916 from Book Co. TN.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100

4 Apr 1991

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ?Unknown HURST-282

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1816 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Jude PADGETT-276

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Reuben PADGETT-274
MOTHER: Elizabeth CALFEE-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 98

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUGGARD UNKNOWN BURST-193

NAME: HUGGARD
 BORN: 1918
 DIED: 1981
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE

WIFE: HUGGARD-193

NAME: HUGGARD
 BORN: 1918
 DIED: 1981
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: HUGGARD-193
 MOTHER: HUGGARD-193

CHILDREN:

NAME: HUGGARD
 BORN: 1918
 DIED: 1981
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE

NAME: HUGGARD
 BORN: 1918
 DIED: 1981
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE

NAME: HUGGARD
 BORN: 1918
 DIED: 1981
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE

NAME: HUGGARD
 BORN: 1918
 DIED: 1981
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE
 PLACE: PLACE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100
DOCUMENTATION

4 Apr 1991

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ?Unknown HURST-282
WIFE Jude PADGETT-276

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ?Unknown HURST-282

WIFE - Jude PADGETT-276

Sources:

! Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter 1816 from Cook Co. TN.

10-1-1991
10-1-1991

WIFE - JANE PADGETT-576
HUSBAND - UNKNOWN HURST-585

HUSBAND - UNKNOWN HURST-585

WIFE - JANE PADGETT-576

Source:

Info from informant at Mary Calfee Center 1016 from 10-1-1991

From all men that we John Calfee
Elizabeth Calfee Martha Harle Jude Harst
Theophilus Padget Reuben Padget John
Gibson Robert Gibson George Gibson Francis
Gibson Elizabeth Gibson Harina Gibson
Jelly Gibson Jane Gibson - Henry Calfee
James Calfee and Benjamin Calfee
and held and jointly bound unto Francis
Carter, John James Calfee, James Calfee Jr
William Carter, and George Carter their
~~heirs &c on the part of Polly Carter &~~
John Grayson their heirs &c in the sum
of two hundred and fifty dollars for the
payment whereof we bind ourselves
our heirs &c jointly & severally firmly by
these presents - sealed & dated this (12)
day of August 1816

The Condition of this Obligation is
that if the above bound John Calfee
Elizabeth Calfee Martha Harle, Jude Harst
Theophilus Padget Reuben Padget John
Gibson Robert Gibson Francis Gibson
George Gibson Harina Gibson, Jelly
Gibson Jane Gibson shall personally with
Effect an Original Bill in Equity filed
this day in the Supreme Court of
Errors & Appeals for the Second Circuit
against the above named Francis Carter
James Calfee James Calfee Jr William Carter

George Carter Polly Carter and John Grapes
or in case of failure pay all Costs
& charges that shall be by said court
awarded against them - then the
above Obligation to be void, but to
remain in full force -

John Colfax Dear

Elizabeth Colfax Dear

Martha Hart Dear

Lude Hart Dear

The Paget Dear

Ruben Paget Dear

John Paget Dear

Edw Paget Dear

John Libran Dear

Robert Libran Dear

George Libran Dear

Francis Libran Dear

Elizabeth Libran Dear

Mannah Libran Dear

Sally Libran Dear

James Libran Dear

by their att^o at law

Geo Lock

Henry Caffee Dear

James Caffee Dear

Benjamin Caffee Dear

By Henry Caffee attorney in ~~fact~~

John of Tennessee } Henry Calfee, whose name
Anna Comely } is signed to the foregoing
Bond, came before me a
Justice of the peace of said County and made
Oath that his Estate after the payment
of his just debts and other Liabilities,
is worth the sum of two hundred and
fifty dollars the penalty of said Bond.

August 12 1816

I was to Subscribed
before me

Henry Calfee

L. H. Calfee

Sh. 108 11 11 11

These are the authorities Henry Calfee the Sign
Seal acknowledge for us and in our names a
Bond for the prosecution of a Bill in Equity about
to be filed in the behalf of John Calfee & others at
J. J. Carter and others in the Supreme Court at
Knoxville giving unto the said Henry ~~him~~ all our
power strength and authority Witness and
our hands and Seal the
Day of August 1846
J

Witness and
his
Benjamin Calfee
his Seal
James Calfee
marks

HUSBAND Howard? GIBSON-1915

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1742	PLACE: ,Shenandoah Co.,VA	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Francis "Frankie" CALFEE-1910

BIRTH: Abt 1722	PLACE: ,VA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1816	PLACE: ,VA	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Henry CALFEE-197	MOTHER: Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-198	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 51

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John GIBSON-2076		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Robert GIBSON-2077		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: George GIBSON-2078		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Francis GIBSON-2079		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Elizabeth GIBSON-2080		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Hannah GIBSON-2081		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1816	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Howard? GIBSON-1915
WIFE Francis "Frankie" CALFEE-1910

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1722

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sally GIBSON-2082 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: James GIBSON-2083 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Howard? GIBSON-1915

NOTES:
Nothing known about Mr Gibson. He and Frankie had 8 children, all listed in the settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 Cook Co. TN and Wythe Co. VA.

WIFE Francis "Frankie" CALFEE-1910

NOTES:
BIRTH: Not sure where born. Believe was listed in will of Henry Calfee 1728/1729 King George Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Prob abt 1742 in VA if age 20 ?Shenandoah Co. VA.

DEATH: Not known to date. But before 1816 court case.

CHILDREN: Their 8 children was listed in a court case 1816 from Cook Co. TN. Carter vs Calfee-Gibson-Padgett and others from Wythe Co. VA. (have copy).

CHILD 1 John GIBSON-2076

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 2 Robert GIBSON-2077

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 3 George GIBSON-2078

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 4 Francis GIBSON-2079

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 5 Elizabeth GIBSON-2080

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 6 Hannah GIBSON-2081

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 7 Sally GIBSON-2082

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

CHILD 8 James GIBSON-2083

NOTES:
Info from settlement of Mary Calfee Carter estate 1816 from Cook Co. Tn and Wythe Co. VA.

OBITUARY MRS ELIZA CALFEE

KAHOKA GAZETTE-HERALD
Kahoka Mo. Fri 20 Dec 1901

DIED SUDDENLY

Mrs Eliza J. Calfee dropped death at her home in Acosto
Saturday evening about 8:00 P.m. due to heart disease.

Deceased was about 60 years of age.

Funeral services Monday Dec 16.

Interment in the Acosto Cemetery.

Her husband John Calfee died 3 years ago.

1 son James survives her.

(Part of obit. not every word)

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987

JOHN CALFEE

Adams Rec. E page 407

January 6th 1844

In the name of God Amen I John Calfee of the County of Bibb and State of Alabama being weak and sickly of Body but of sound mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed unto all men once to die and after that to come to Judgment do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in the words Terms and figures that is to say I commend my sole to God who gave it and my body to the Earth to be Buried in Christian form of burial when it may pleas the Alinity to call me hence and touching such worldley Goods whereunto it has pleased the Alinity to bless me I Give and dispose of them in the manor following towit

1st to my wife Edith I Give and bequeath two beds and furnature two Bed Steads one blue chest one folding table one Side Board my young gray mare two cows and calves of her own choosing one negro Girle named Margarette one flaxwhole one cotton wheele one Loom half a Dozen chairs one clock Reel and Trunk one years provision out of such as may belong to my state and three hundred and fifty dollars in cash

2nd To my Son William Calfee I Give and bequeath all that of the half Quarter of Land on which his house now stands Lying north of Johnsons Branch

one negro man named Charles said negro to be hired out untill he earns two hundred dollars~~xxx~~ to be paid to my Estate and then to be the property of said sun William during his Life time and then to be the property of James Calfee son of said sun William if he should be Living if not said negro to become the property ~~■~~(of) Hosea youngest son of said Sun William

3rd To my Son John Calfee I Give and bequeath one tract of Land lying in the County of Benton containing two hundred and Eighty acres also two hundred dollars in money

4th to my daughter Mary Woods I Give and bequeath one negro Girl named Caroline one negro Girl named Amanda and one hundred Dollars in money

* 5th To my Daughter Jane Hogan (or Hagan?) I Give and bequeath one negro Girl named Retena for her ~~own~~ own use as a house Servant one negro girl named Jane and one negro Girl named Charity

6th To my daughter Nancy Shuttlesworth I give and bequeath one negro Woman named Mary and her child Claiborn also a negro Girl named Esther provided She pay one hundred dollars to my Estate

7th To my Son Evan Calfee I Give and bequeath the tract of Land in the County of Coosa on which he now Lives and for which I Stand Bound by bond to make him a Title also one hundred dollars

8th To my Son Samuel Calfee I give and bequeath the tract of Land in the County of Coosa on which he now lives and for which I Stand bound by Bond to make him a Title also one negro man named Hercules provided he pay to my Estate the sum of three hundred dollars in three anual Instalments

9th To my Son Richmond E. Calfee I Give and bequeath all that tract of Land as follows

I will that my Land lying South of Johnsons Branch be Divided in the following maner (viz) begining at the corner of Section thirty three and thirty four of Township twenty one of Range Six West Runing thence East forty poles thence north to Johnsons Branch all lying West and Southwest of said Line to be called the upor plantation is that tract of Land bequeathed to son Richmond also one Bed and furnature and one negro Boy named Ezekiel provided he pay to my Estate the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in two Equal anual instalments.

10th To my Son Benjamin J Calfee I Give and bequeath in the following manor all my Land lying East and northeast of the above described line. I Give to him when he becomes of age in Law together with the Houses but the plantation and house to be for the use of my wife Edith during her Life or widowhood

and I will that Son Benjamin live with his mother if She
Remain a widow untill he becomes of age in Law when he
becomes the full owner of Said land and plantation and
during his minority his Education and other necessary
Expences to be paid out of the profits of the plantation
or other assets of my Estate not otherwise bequeathed
I also Give and bequeath to said Son Benjamin one negro
boy named William when he arrives at lawful age said Boys
to be for the use of my wife Edith during her Life or
widowhood or untill Sun Benjamin becomes of age as aforesaid
and in case of the death of Sun Benjamin During minority
the negro Boy William and Girl Margaret at the death of
said Wife Edith or in case of her marriage are to be
Equally divided among all my surviving Legatees
11th I further will that all the land and working horses
with other stock and farming utensils and household
furniture not otherwise bequeathed be sold to the hig(h)est
bidder on twelve month credit and the amount so Raised
be equally Divided among all my surviving Legatees
12th I further appoint and ordain that John A. Woods Samuel
Calfee & John Calfee Jun. be my Executors to carry into
Effect this my Last Will and Testament
In testimony whereof the said
John Calfee Snr hath

subscribed the same in
presence of Each other
this first day of May 1843;
Michael Moore
Joshua Thrasher
William Strickland

John Calfee Sr (Seal)

1850 Census Bibb Co. Ala. # 452

Calfee, Benjamin 20 Ala. farmer \$600
Edith 55 Ala. (could not be)

(b. 1830) This is widow of John Calfee, younger son of Edith & Edwin Clemm was wife # 3.

next door, # 453

Calfee, Wm 53 S C farmer \$480 (b. 1797)
Elizabeth 45 Ky b. 1804
Nancy J 24 S C
Mary Ann 22 Ala
Permelia C 21 "
Rachael 16 " }
Dorcas 16 " } twins
Hosey H 12 "
Edith E 10 "
Rhoda Ann 7 "

449

Calfee, John 26 Ala. farmer \$200 (b. 1824)
Elizabeth 22 Tenn
William 1 Ala.

next door, # 448

Calfee, Richmond 31 Ala. farmer \$1500 (b. 1819)
Cynthia 22 "
John 5 "
Ellen 3 "
383

Hogan, Archibald 48 Tenn farmer \$2000
Jane (Caffey) 38 "
John 16 Ala.
Richard 14 "
James 11 "
Marion 9 "
Nancy 3 "
Brown, Edith 18 "

(b. 1802
b. 1812

(Owen's Dictionary of Ala. Biography, Vol. III page 827 has sketch of Edgar Poe Hogan, physician, born Nov. 4, 1872 Bibb Co. Ala.

son of James & Margaret (Marshall) Hogan; grandson of

Archibald & Jennie (Caffee) Hogan of Bibb Co; great grandson of John & Martha (Garrett) Caffee, Bibb Co. Ala.

See our Vol. ~~194~~ 194 p. 41 for marriage record, where it looks like Hagan, also Hogan in Orphans Court. Also see Alabama Blue Book & Social Register, 1929 page 122.

1850 Census Coosa Co. Ala. Hatchet Creek District, Family # 195

Calfee, Ewin	48	Ky	farmer \$1200	b. 1802
Elizabeth	42	S C		
Sarah	16	Ala		
John	14	"		
Jane	12	"		
Robert	10	"		
Frances	8	"		
Wm	6	"		
Nancy	4	"		
Sam'l	2	"		
Benj.	2/12	"		

See Ala. Historical Quarterly Summer 1942 p.228.

1850 Census Talladega Co. Ala. # 475 b. 1808

Calfee, John	42	Tenn	farmer \$4500
Amanda C	32	Ala	
Martha A	14	"	
Jesse B	9	"	
Mary F	7	"	
Thos. A	5	"	
Wm E	3	"	
Eliza A	1	"	

1850 Census Coosa Co. Ala. # 459

Woods, Jno A	49	S C	farmer \$1200	b. 1799
Mary	51	Tenn		
Rufus	18	"		
John	16	Ala.	farmer	
Robt	14	"		
Elijah	12	"		

Calfee Cemetery near Sylacauga, Talladega Co. Ala.

8 graves there, including

John Calfee, Jr. (Masonic emblem) born Nov. 1806 died 3rd Sept. (23 Sept. 1854)

-----?

See our Vol. 194 page 80 for marriage of Nancy Calfee to Phillip Shuttlesworth, 17 Oct. 1833.

1850 Census Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. District 1 # 636

Shuttlesworth, Phillip	54	S C	farmer \$3000	b. 1815
Nancy	35	Tenn		
James	20	Ala.	"	
Jack	16	"		
Elijah	14	"		
Richmond	12	"		
Joseph	6	"		
Phillip	3	"		
Sarah A	7	"		
Amanda E	4	"		

Sat May 12, 1860?

Henry Cadfee here few min

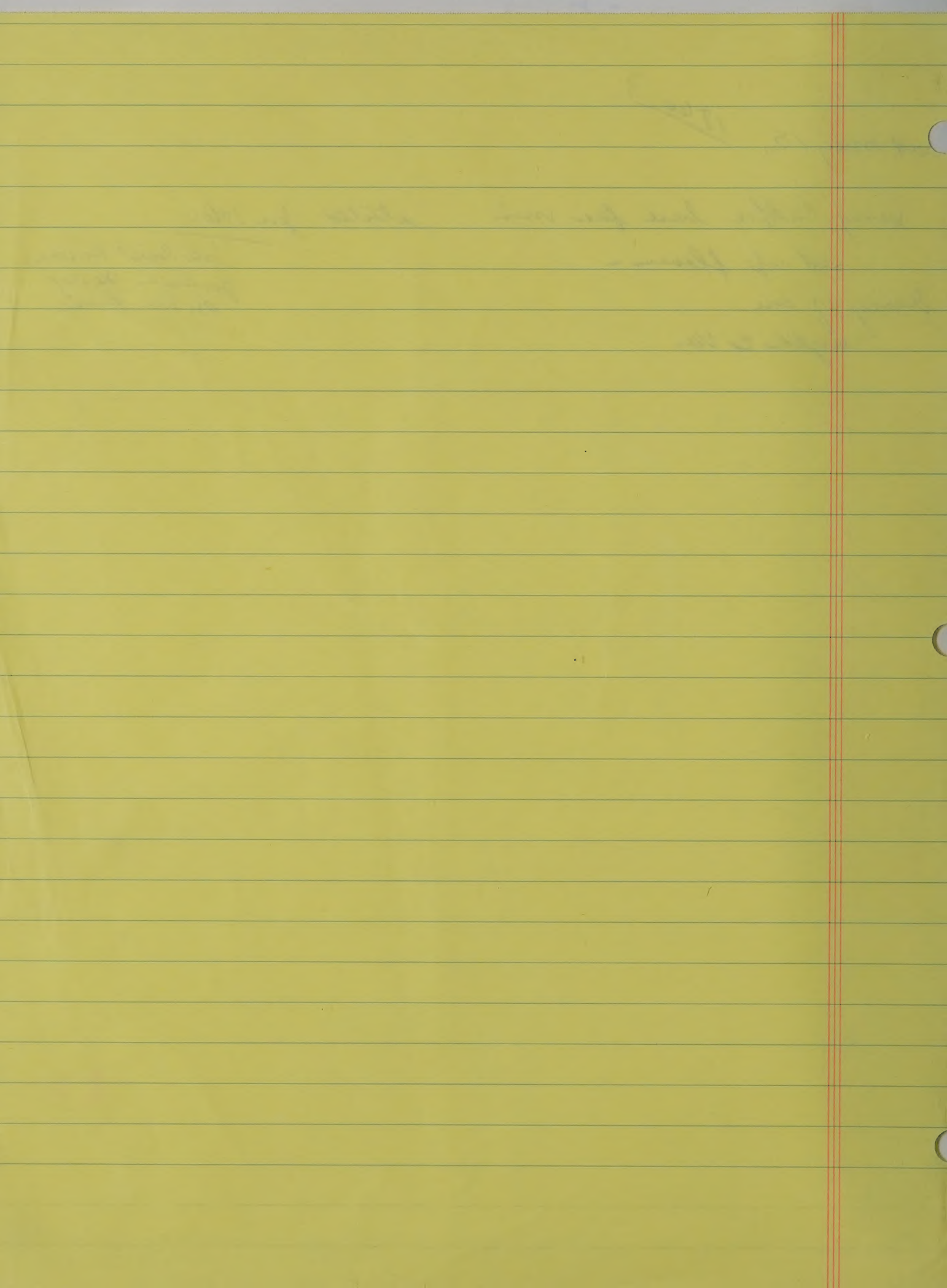
started Jan 1860

set up flowers -

diary of one

myself & Va.

she lived across
from Henry
on New River



DRURY, d/o Ignatius DRURY, bond 7-23-1831, Nelson Co, KY, bride was over 21. Surety: Bennett DRURY. f/o Henrietta Maria ca 1832.

225. BUCKMAN, Joseph b ca 1813 to John & Elizabeth (ROBERTS) BUCKMAN. C 10-5-1813 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: John LEAKE & Mary BOWLES. gp: Joseph BUCKMAN. See p44-C of Leta Bricken KIRBY'S 1970 ROBERTS-WATHEN and Allied Families.
226. BUCKMAN, 'Sister M Aloysia, S L' b ca 1826. Entered the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, The Lorettoines. d 1-21-1842, aged 16 years, g Sisters' Section of Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY. Her body was moved in March 1914 to rows 7 & 8, east side of Loretto Motherhouse Cemetery, Nerinckx, Marion Co, KY.
227. BUCKMAN, Martha (MUDD) b to Luke MUDD. gp: Thomas & _____ (GARDINER) MUDD. See p698, Volume I, of Dr Richard D MUDD'S 1951 The MUDD Family of the United States. m Clement BUCKMAN, bond 11-19-1801, Washington Co, KY, m 11-19-1801 by Father Michael FOURNIER, Book I, p40. m/o Mary Ann ca 1808 & Eleanor 'Ellen' 'Sister M Melania, S L' ca 1809-1883.
228. BUCKMAN, Mary Ann b ca 1808 to Clement & Martha (MUDD) BUCKMAN. C 4-24-1808 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Joseph BUCKMAN & Susanna BUCKMAN. gp: Luke MUDD. See p698, Volume I, of Dr Richard D MUDD'S 1951 The MUDD Family of the United States.
229. BUCKMAN, Pius b ca 1809 to Joseph & Elizabeth (ABELL) BUCKMAN. C 6-4-1809 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Eleanor CISSELL. gp: Robert & Margaret (MILLS) ABELL.
230. BUCKMAN, Stephen b 12-26-1845. d 5-4-1878, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
231. BUCKMAN, Susan b 4-12-1792 to Francis BUCKMAN. See #82, p30 of a manuscript entitled, "The SPALDING Family of Maryland and Kentucky", author unknown but I am fairly sure he was Dr Joseph E JOHNSON, at the archives of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Nelson Co, KY. Resident of Calvary, Marion Co, KY. m Lewis Ignatius SPALDING, (1788-1851), s/o Bennett & Eleanor (FENWICK) SPALDING, bond 11-10-1810, Washington Co, KY, Surety: Francis DORAN, Teste- Joseph ABELL, Book I, p103. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #192, District I, Susan is not listed as she died three years earlier. m/o Apolonia 1811-1854, Elizabeth 1813-1861, Benedict 1814-1862, John B 1820-1901, _____ ca 1819, Francis M 1823-1893, Louis Ignatius, Jr 1827-1853, Susan Anne 1828, Harriett 1831-1848, David 1832-1853 & James Robert 1835. Living in this home in 1850 were: Elizabeth SPALDING, a 56 year old KY native, William SPALDING 14 & Samuel SPALDING 12. These two boys attended school in 1850. Were they also children of Louis I, Sr? What happened to Louis I, Jr and David in 1853? Was Elizabeth a second wife? d 3-10-1847, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
232. BUCKMAN, William b ca 1815 to John & Elizabeth (ROBERTS) BUCKMAN. C 7-16-1815 (supplied the ceremonies) at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Will ROBERTS & Mary BOWLES. gp: Joseph BUCKMAN. See p44-C of Leta Bricken KIRBY'S 1970 ROBERTS-WATHEN and Allied Families. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, District I, William is listed as a 36 year old KY born farmer. m Malinda Shircliffe, b ca 1814 in KY. f/o Joseph W 1839, Elizabeth P 1841, John B ca 1843, James E ca 1843, Charles Eusebius 1845-1925, Mary Eleanor 1847 & Allen A ca 1849.
233. BURDETT, Elizabeth Member of HNMC Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY in 1832. m Harris HOBBS. m/o William Benedict ca 1832.
234. BYRNES, Thomas S b 12-14-1833. d 12-3-1868, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
235. CAFFEY, Dorothy b ca 1820 to John & Louisa (RALEY) CAFFEY. C 11-5-1820 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY. gp: Basil & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY.
- ✓ 236. CAFFEY, Elizabeth b ca 1813 to William & Rebecca (PIERCEALL) CAFFEY. C 7-25-1813 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Susan PIERCEALL.
237. CAFFEY, James Alexander b ca 1828 to John & Louisa (RALEY) CAFFEY. C 5-15-1828 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, sp: Elizabeth SPALDING. gp: Basil & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY.
- ✓ 238. CAFFEY, John b 9-13-1798. C 2-21-1819, about a 20 year old convert, at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, sp: Peter CROSS. m Louisa RALEY, d/o Basil & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY, bond 10-11-1819, Washington Co, KY, m 10-13-1819, Book I, p181.

1. The first part of the report deals with the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the work done in the field, and the second section deals with the work done in the laboratory.
2. In the first section, the work done in the field is described. This includes the work done in the collection of specimens, the work done in the study of the habits of the animals, and the work done in the study of the distribution of the animals.
3. In the second section, the work done in the laboratory is described. This includes the work done in the study of the anatomy of the animals, the work done in the study of the physiology of the animals, and the work done in the study of the histology of the animals.
4. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work done in the field, and the second section deals with the results of the work done in the laboratory.
5. In the first section, the results of the work done in the field are described. This includes the results of the collection of specimens, the results of the study of the habits of the animals, and the results of the study of the distribution of the animals.
6. In the second section, the results of the work done in the laboratory are described. This includes the results of the study of the anatomy of the animals, the results of the study of the physiology of the animals, and the results of the study of the histology of the animals.
7. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work done in the field, and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work done in the laboratory.
8. In the first section, the conclusions of the work done in the field are described. This includes the conclusions of the collection of specimens, the conclusions of the study of the habits of the animals, and the conclusions of the study of the distribution of the animals.
9. In the second section, the conclusions of the work done in the laboratory are described. This includes the conclusions of the study of the anatomy of the animals, the conclusions of the study of the physiology of the animals, and the conclusions of the study of the histology of the animals.
10. The fourth part of the report deals with the bibliography. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the bibliography of the work done in the field, and the second section deals with the bibliography of the work done in the laboratory.
11. In the first section, the bibliography of the work done in the field is described. This includes the bibliography of the collection of specimens, the bibliography of the study of the habits of the animals, and the bibliography of the study of the distribution of the animals.
12. In the second section, the bibliography of the work done in the laboratory is described. This includes the bibliography of the study of the anatomy of the animals, the bibliography of the study of the physiology of the animals, and the bibliography of the study of the histology of the animals.
13. The fifth part of the report deals with the index. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the index of the work done in the field, and the second section deals with the index of the work done in the laboratory.
14. In the first section, the index of the work done in the field is described. This includes the index of the collection of specimens, the index of the study of the habits of the animals, and the index of the study of the distribution of the animals.
15. In the second section, the index of the work done in the laboratory is described. This includes the index of the study of the anatomy of the animals, the index of the study of the physiology of the animals, and the index of the study of the histology of the animals.

HUSBAND'S NAME John C. Calfee

Where

When Born

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died ca 1843 -1844

Where

Bibb Co., Alabama

When Buried

Where

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

(2nd) Joannah Jack -- (3rd) Edith Erwin Clemmons

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1st) Martha Garrett

When Born

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

City Houston, State Tx. 77056

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male
or
Female

CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth)

WHEN BORN
Day Month Year

WHERE BORN
Town or Place

County

State or
Country

WHEN DIED
Day Month Year

Married

1 William Calfee

1797

So. C.

Date To Elizabeth 4-1804 KY

2 Mary (Polly) Calfee

1799

Tenn.

Date To John A. Woods

3 Evan Adair Calfee

20 May 1802

Adair

KY.

Date To Elizabeth Wood(s)

4 John (Jack) Calfee

11 Nov 1806

Tenn.

Date To Eddy Clements 23 Feb. 1826

5 Jane (Jennie) Calfee

1812

Tenn.

Date To Archibald Hogan 14 Jan 1830

6 Samuel Richmond Calfee

1813

Ala.

Date To Elizabeth Vance (b.N.C. 1816)

7

Date To

8 Nancy Calfee

1815

Tenn.

Date To Philip Shuttlesworth (b S.C.)

9 Richmond C. Calfee

3 Oct. 1819

Ala.

Date To Bibb Co. 22 Nov. 1844

10

Date To

11 Benjamin Jackson Calfee

1830

Ala.

Date To 31 Dec. 1854

12

Date To (1) Edith E. Allen

13

Date To (2) Mary Jane Duncan

14

Date To

2011 Stonewalk Dr.
Houston, Tx. 77056
8 June 1977

Dear Mrs. Treadway,

Thank you so very much for taking the time and trouble to write to me. I hope you will please excuse my long delay in answering but we have had illness in our family. Everyone is well now and doing fine.

My custom is to always answer promptly and let me assure you I will do that!

Enclosed in another envelope I am sending you a few things about the Calfees. I don't know if it will be of any help but perhaps it will be. I am beginning to see indications that the family was in Kentucky and possibly the two lines might be related. Hope we can tie them together or at least find some of the elusive ones.

I am sending a will of John Calfee and a census record of the family. (There is a Benjamin in this family tho he was born later than your ancestor.) I am sending a Family Group Sheet for the same John Calfee. Also a note showing 2 of my lines.

I know you will enjoy your trip in the Fall to Kentucky and Virginia and hope you are able to find more of your family.

We plan to go to Salt Lake City next week sometime between Tuesday and Friday and we plan to stay 10 days to 2 weeks to do some searching in the Mormon Library. I understand they have the finest collection in the world of material. We have made a couple of trips to Alabama and one to Washington D. C. but in Washington we had other people with us and didn't allow ourselves enough time to really get into the searching.

When I get back from Salt Lake City I will write you and let you know what we have found. I will put the information you sent me in my note book and keep an eye out for the people in our line.

Thank you again for writing and I hope to keep in touch with you.

Edith Laine Lavery
2011 Stonewalk Dr.
Houston, Tx. 77056
ac 713/626-3196

Sincerely,

Edith

The 30 Generation SINGLE LINEAGE BLANK

for preliminary information on the Lineage of

the Person named on line No. 1, below,

(Dates of birth, marriage and death, may be stated where know

Generation
number

(Continued on the other side)

15. _____ married _____

14. _____ married _____

13. _____ married _____

12. _____ married _____

11. _____ married _____

10. _____ married _____

9. _____ married _____

8. _____ married _____

Calfee Line

7. _____ married _____

6. John C. Calfee married Martha Garrett
b. ? m. ? b. ?
d. ca 1843-44 (see will) d. ca 1813

5. Archibald Hogan married Jane (Jennie) Calfee
b. 1802 m. 14 Jan 1830 b. 1812
d. ? (age 69 in 1880 census)

4. Great grandparent John Thomas Moses married Anna Hogan
b. 26 Feb 1828 m. 16 Mar 1848 b. 21 Dec 1830
d. 30 July 1896 d. 9 May 1899

3. Grandparent James Richard Moses married Martha Lucinda Shamblin
b. 30 May 1859 m. 3 Feb 1884 b. 23 Nov 1859
d. 27 Nov 1924 d. 16 Feb 1945

2. Parent Emma Elizabeth Moses married Morris Cleveland Laine
b. 27 Jan 1893 m. 20 Nov 1915 b. 19 May 1884
d. 25 Oct 1967 d. 26 Nov 1964

1. Edith Lavern Laine married Carl Clarence Lavery
b. 27 Dec 1918 m. 30 Apr 1938 b. 16 June 1915
d. d.

Moses line same thro line 4 then.

5. Meredith Moses

b. ca 1799 Ga.

d. ?

Rebecca Croft

*(my ancestor)

m. (1) 10 Nov. 1825

b. ?

d. ca 1834-35

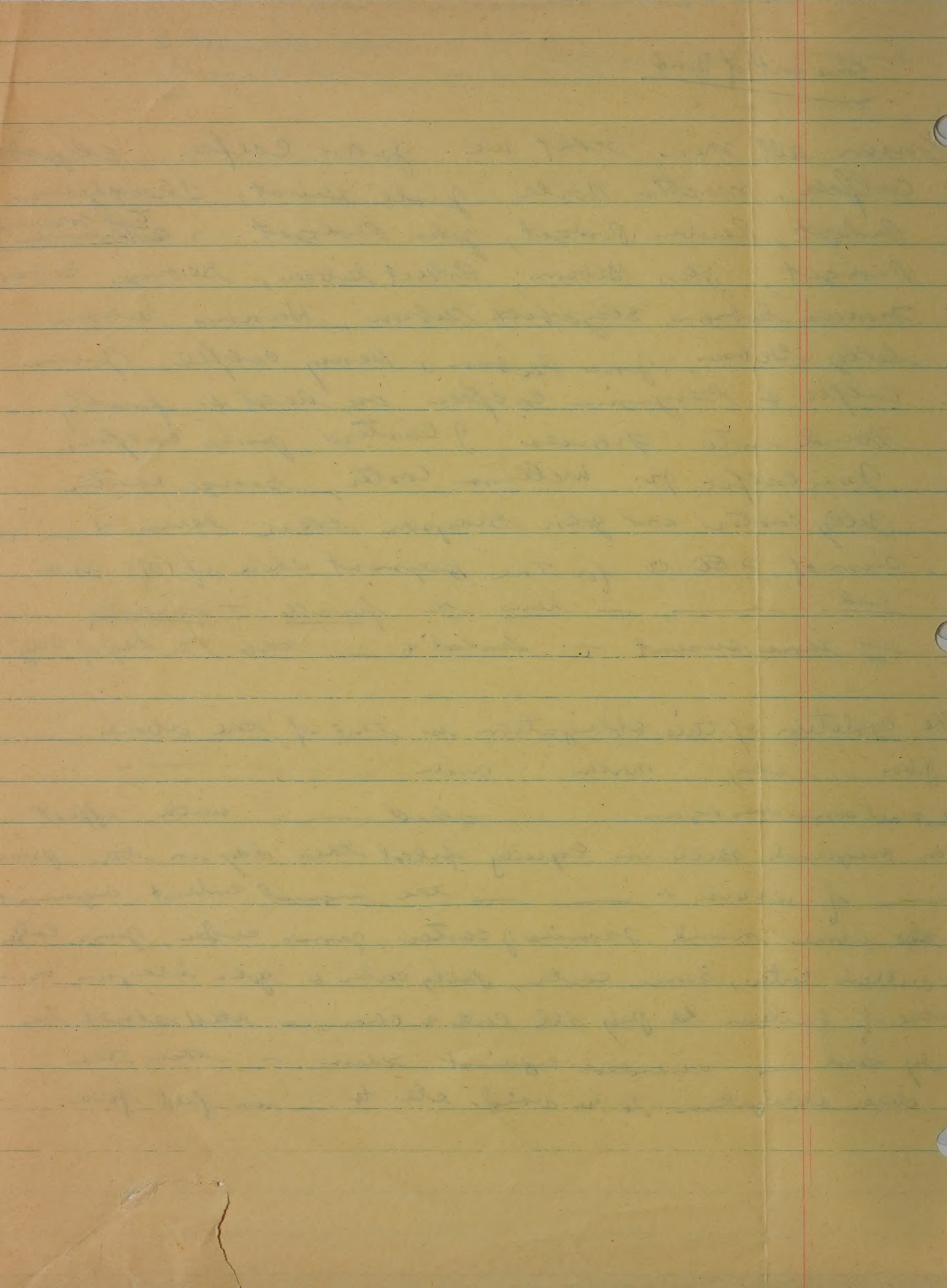
(2) Eunice Stewart

(3.) Martha Baker

Some sort of Bond

Known all men that we John Calfee, Elizabeth
Calfee, Martin Horle, Jude Hunt, Theophelus
Padget, Reuben Padget, John Padget, & ~~Edmund~~
Padget, John Gibson, Robert Gibson, George Gibson
Francis Gibson, Elizabeth Gibson, Hanna Gibson,
Sally Gibson, Jane Gibson, Henry Calfee, James
Calfee & Benjamin Calfee are dead & finally
Bound into Francis J Carter, James Calfee,
James Calfee Jr. William Carter, George Carter,
Sally Carter and John Grayson their heirs & in the
sum of 250.00 for the payment where if (of) we
Hard ——— — heirs the finally + severally ———
by those present — sealed & — this 12 day of Aug 1816

The condition of this obligation is that if the above
John also Martin Jude — — — —
just all some ones again shall — with effect
an original Bill in Equity filed this day in the presence
— of errors + — — the signed contract against
the above named Francis J Carter, James Calfee, James Calfee Jr.
William Carter, George Carter, Sally Carter & John Grayson as in
case of failure to pay all costs & charges that shall be
by said — awarded against them — then the
above obligation to be void, etc to — in full force.



know all men that we John Calfee Elizabeth Calfee
Martha Harle ^{Jude} ~~John~~ Hurst, Thophelium Podget
Reuben Podget John Podget + ~~Edmund~~ ^{Edmund} Podget John Gibson
Robert Gibson George Gibson Francis Gibson Elizabeth
Gibson Hannah Gibson Sally Gibson Jane Gibson
Henry Calfee James Calfee and Benjamin Calfee
are held & firmly bound unto Francis J. Carter
James Calfee, James Calfee Jr. William Carter, George
Carter Sally Carter & John Grayson their heirs —
in the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the
payment where of we bind ourselves

12th day of Aug 1816

Received

John Calfee & others

vs

Francis Jackson Carter

Summed August 30 } 1816
To November Term }

Came to find the
10 September 1816

Made known the
same day

Wm. Allen Shry

The State of Tennessee.

To the Sheriff of Cocke County Greeting.

We command you to summon Francis Jackson Carter to appear before the judges of our Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals for the second Circuit at the Court House in Knoxville on the fourth Monday of November next to answer a Bill in Equity exhibited in our said Court by John Calfee and others against him the said Francis Jackson Carter his former Calfee, heirs & William Calfee dec'd, James Calfee Jr, William Carter, George Butler and Mary Carter his heirs & Robert Carter dec'd, and John Grayson: and have you then shew this writ.

Witness Andrew H. Hutchinson acting Clerk of our said

Court at Office the 4th Monday of May 1816.

Andrew H. Hutchinson

The State of Tennessee.

To the Sheriff of Boone County greeting.

We command you to summon Francis Jackson Carter to appear before the judges of our Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals for the second Circuit at the Court house in Knoxville on the fourth Monday of November next to answer a Bill in Equity exhibited in our said Court by John Calles and others against him the said Francis Jackson Carter and James Calles, heirs of William Calles dec'd, James Calles Jr, William Carter, George Carter and Mary Carter heirs thereof of Robert Carter dec'd, and John Grayson: and have you there shew this writ.

Wm Anderson Hutton acting Clerk for said
Court at Office this 4th Monday of May 1816.

Wm Hutton

Coke T. John Carter,
 Elizabeth Carter Widow of Charles Carter dead
 and her three children Betsy Carter, John Carter
 & _____ Carter, the two last being minors, appear
 by their mother & next friend said Elizabeth,
 Martha Hart, Judith Hurst, Theophilus Padget,
 Reuben Padget, John Padget & Edmund
 Padget; — John Gibson, Robert Gibson, George
 Gibson, Francis Gibson, Elizabeth Gibson,
 Harriet Gibson, Sally Gibson & Jane Gibson;
 all of whom are next of kin and heirs
 and heiresses of William Carter de'd.

Coke T. — Francis Jackson Carter,
 Weythe Va { James Carter, heir of Wm Carter dead,
 { James Carter Jr,
 Wayne Ky — Wm Carter,
 Weythe Va { George Carter } Heir thereof of Robt Carter de'd,
 { Eliza Carter }
 John Grayson.

The substance of the Bill is:....

That Wm Carter late of Weythe County Va, died without issue in the
 year 1807 possessed of a considerable Estate real and personal; that
 the Comrs John Carter is nephew to the said Wm Carter; — that
 the father and mother of the said John Carter are dead, and
 the other complainants stand in equal degree, or are the
 immediate descendants of those who had stood in equal
 degree next to Wm Carter; and that there were no kindred
 of said Wm Carter in degree nearer than the complainants.
 That the said Wm Carter had made a Will
 dated Aug. 10. 1796, but sometime afterward, and shortly before

his death in 1801, he revoked the same by a writing in legal form, under his hand & seal, in the presence of three competent witnesses who attested said Revocation.

That said Will of 1796 and said Revocation of subsequent date, at the death of said Wm Calfee, fell into the hands of Mary Calfee, James Calfee one of the defendants, and another William Calfee (now also deceased) who were named as Executors in the said Will of 1796, and who suppressed the said Revocation, had the will of 1796 proven and recorded as the legitimate Will of said William Calfee, made division of the Estate according to said Will & took possession thereof.

That about the year 1803 said Mary Calfee, widow of said William Calfee died & an Executor of his said Will, being about to intermarry with a certain George Carter, combining with the said George Carter, who knew the existence & understood the contents of the aforesaid Revocation of the Will of 1796, and with the defendant Francis J Carter, son of said George Carter, & who drew the said Revocation at the request of the said Wm Calfee died, they the said Mary Calfee & George Carter took the Revocation into both their hands, laid the same on the fire & saw it consumed "... then intermarried. Took the Estate devised to her by said Will of '96! and shortly afterward removed from Virginia to Cooke County in the State of Tennessee with the personal property.

That said George Carter made his last Will on the 4th of December 1809 and shortly after died - that the said Will was proved & admitted to Record, and Francis J Carter Wm Coleman and John Carter qualified Executors thereof, who thereupon distributed the property which had been of the estate of Wm Calfee as the will of the said George Carter directed.

That tho' the will of said Carter directs the Estate to remain in the hands of his widow Mary Carter, yet the Estate particularly the slaves and their Increase have since the death of said ^{Wm} Carter remained in the hands of the defendant Francis Carter, who has had the management of the same & derived great profit therefrom; that the said Francis Carter has received to a large amount of the Rents & proceeds of the lands in Wythe County, Va, and has hired the Estate of his Father George Carter, which had been greatly improved by the use his said Father had made of the Estate of William Caffee dec'd.

That said Francis Carter since the death of his Father gave up the landed Estate to the defendants James Caffee, Peter of Wm Caffee and James Caffee &c. he hath also made division of the negroes by giving to Wm Carter one of the defendants Samy, Nanny, Rhoda & Thomas; to George Carter & Mary Carter two other defendants, Gary & Hubbard; to William Caffee he gave Milly (who has been sold to said Peter by George Carter dec'd) the said Milly having since had a child, to John Grayson a defendant he gave Cely & her children James & Nancy; and the said Francis Carter for himself has retained Gary, Nanny, Joseph & her two children, and Stephen, Larry & Mary, being of the value of £3500, and ^{other} negroes distributed as aforesaid by the said Francis Carter being of £3500: the said F^r Carter also received the Linnen Wensels & the other personal Estate consisting of Stock &c which had been of the Estate of said Wm Caffee dec'd and holds the same or has made division thereof with the other Legatees of the said George Carter dec'd to all which the complainants are entitled and the value of the same is concealed from them.

The Complainants pray that the Will of 1796 so fraudulently set up may be set aside; that the Estate be considered as undistributed in the hands of the defendants, and be

decreed to be delivered up to Complainant as next of kin to the
deceased Mr. Walter deed; that the Lands be restored, and the
deft. decreed to account for the proceeds thereof and of the use
of the personal Estate &c

Substance of Bill

Walter & W. Jackson Carter
&c

Francis J. Carter &
 others
 advs
 John Galfree &
 others

Tax ————— 2⁵⁰

Clerk Hutchison

Filing Bill 25
 1 sub to ans — 1²⁵
 1 copy of Bill 35 cts. 8⁷⁵ \$ 10²⁵
 Pwr bond 75 \$ 11⁰⁰

Clerk Brown

Recording Bill 35 cts — 8⁷⁵
 Filing demurrer — 25
 sitting for argument — 25
 Dismission — 25
 Rec^d Demurrer 11 Co. Shuts . . . 2⁷⁵
 amending Bill — 25
 1 continuance — 25
 Fi Fa — 1²⁵
 Recording bond — 15 14¹⁵
 Atto M. Campbell 12⁵⁰
 Shff Allen, sub to answer — 00⁰⁰

40⁷⁵

The Hon. The Judge of the Supreme
Court of Errors and Appeals, Shalson at
Annapolis within the second Circuit of the
State of Tennessee.

Shumbly complaining the writ into
your Honors your Orators, John Calfee
of the County of Cocke within the second
Circuit - Elizabeth Calfee (Widow of
Charly Calfee decd) and her three chil-
dren Nelsy John and the two
last being minors. Who appear by their
said Mother and next friend -

Martha Barl, Susan Hurst, Theophe-
lus Parget, Ruben Parget John Parget
and Edmund Parget,

John Gibson Robert Gibson George
Gibson, Francis Gibson Elizabeth Lib-
son, Hannah Gibson, Sally Gibson, and Jane Gibson,
being next of kin and heirs of William
Gibson decd of Wythe County State of Vir-
ginia - Your Orators, Charge that
the said William Gibson late of Wythe
County Va departed this life without

Without issue about the day of
1801 possessed of a considerable estate both
real and personal, particularly large to
the number of fifteen or sixteen -

Your Orator, shew that the said John
is nephew to the decd - and that both the
Father and Mother of the said John are
dead and that the Ballance of your Ora-
tor stands in Equal degree, or are the
immediate descendants of those who had
share in equal degree Next the decd -

To wit Elizabeth Caffee being Widow of
Charles Caffee nephew of the said William
Caffee decd - and the said Riley John and
heirs to the said Charles - Martha Earl
and Lucie Hurst, Nieces of the said John
decd - and the said Theophilus Nelson, John
Conant, George and Edmund - Pasget, and
John, Robert, George and Francis, Eliza-
beth, Hannah, and Jane Eibson, heirs
and representatives of Elizabeth Pasget
and Frank Eibson. Other & more of
the decd - And that there were no kindred
of the deceased in degree nearer than your Orator

Your Orators Show that the said William
Caffee has made a last Will and Testament
dated the 10th day of August 1796. Which your
Orators herewith exhibit as part of their
Bill marked N^o. 1. But that at a consider-
able period afterwards and shortly before his
death which happened about 1801.
and while of perfect sound mind and memory
he revoked the said mentioned Will of 1796

That the said revocation was made in
due form of Law in Writing under the
hand and seal of the said William and at-
tested by three competent Witnesses be-
fore whom the same was published.

Your Orators Show that the said Will
of 1796. and the said revocation of sub-
sequent date. On the death of the said
William fell into the hands of Mary Cal-
fee James Caffee and William Caffee -
[the latter now dec^d?]
being executors and executors mentioned
in the said Will of 1796.

Your Orators Charge that the said Execu-
tors - and Executors named in the Will of 1796
fraudulently subverted the revocation &
set up the said Will of 1796. as the legitimate
Will of the said - had the same proven in

Court recorded and made division of the estate: according to the direction, of the Will is fraudulently set up and took possession of the same -

About the year of our Lord 1803 - the said Mary Caesar Widow of the dec^d and executrix of the Will aforesaid being about to intermarry with a certain George Carter combined with him for the purpose of destroying the said revocation so concealed and before the celebration of the marriage under their private understanding and combination the said Carter being well informed of the existence and contents of the said revocation the same having been drawn by a certain Francis Carter hereafter mentioned son of the said George from particular furnished by the said George - at the instigation of the said Mrs. dec^d - they the said Mary and George took the said revocation in both their hands, set the same on fire and burnt it consumed -

The said George and Mary then intermarried and held the Estate devised hereby

By the Will of 1795 - Some short time after, they removed from Wythe County Virginia bringing with them the personal property to the County of Cocke Tennessee - Within the Jurisdiction of this Court -

The said George Carter made his last Will and Testament on the fourth day of December 1809 ^(and shortly after died) Wherein four Executors Exhorted here with also as part of this their Bees marked N. D. with leave thereto to refer as often as may be required - By the said Will Francis P. Carter William Coleman and John Carter were appointed Executors who after probate of said Will took upon themselves the execution thereof and have distributed the property which had been of the estate of William Carter dec'd as the Will of the said Geo. Carter directed - That the said Will directs the Estate to remain in the hands of his Executor Mary Carter for four Executors charge that the estate particularly the slaves and their increase To wit Cary, Hampton, Joseph, Jane, and her Child Sarah, Pemi, Stephen, Larry, Mary, Coby, and her Children Samuel Parry, Fanny Nanny, Rhody

Thomas, Cary, Hubbard,

Have since the death of old Mr. Carter remained in the hands of the said Francis J. Carter of Cooke County, who has had the charge ment of the land and has had great profit ~~profit~~ from them - Your Executors Charge that the said Francis J. Carter has received to a large amount of the rents and proceeds of the land in Wy the County - And that the said Francis has principally inherited the Estate of his Father George Carter as will be seen reference being had to the Will of the said George - and that Estate had been greatly improved by the use his father had made of the Estate of William Carter decd.

Your Executors Charge that by law the Estate is theirs being next of kin to the said William decd - And insist that the said Mary Carter the said James Carter or William Carter mentioned in the Will of the said George Carter by the intermarriage with the Widow Mary, desired no legitimate interest in the estate of her deceased husband - by the Will of 1796.

The same having been fraudulently set
up and the property taken tortiously -
- That said estate will be considered as
having remained in the hands of the said
Mary George Carter, and William wholly un-
administered - ^{they} as trustees holding for said
creditors -

Your creditors charge that P. J. Carter
since the death of his father George gave
up the landed estate to James Carter (heir
of Wm Carter) and another by the name
of James Carter - who reside in Wythe
County Va

He has also made dividend of the same
by giving William Carter of Wayne
County Kentucky 4 to wit Fanny, Mar-
ry, Rhody, Rhody, and Thomas,

To George Carter Polly Carter
being of Robert Carter dec'd which being
reside in Wythe County Virginia before
Curry and Hubbard

To William Jack of Blount County in the
State of Tennessee ^{late W. Carter sold who has} ~~in care of~~ ^{who has} ~~and has~~
children since -

To John Graysan the said Francis Har-
ter care - only other children, James, & Nancy

And the said Francis J. Carter for him-
self has retained and holds - Cary Samp-
son Joseph Lane or Lenny and her two
children -

- P. Primm,
Stephen, Larry, Mary -, being of great
value to wit of the value of three thousand
~~dollars~~ - five hundred - dollars - And that
the other negroes - are worth as now in
the hands of those the said Jackson Car-
ter has placed them - at least \$3500 -
or upwards - The said F. Jackson Carter
has also rec^d the farming utensils and
other personal estate ^{consisting of stock &c} which has been
of the said Wm. Calfee's estate - And either
holds the same or has made direction
thereof with the other Legates in the Will
of George Carter - to all which your
Orators are intitled, the value of which
they have cancelled from your Orators,
But which your Orators will endeavor
to show and prove - if the Court may di-
rect - your Orators charge a certain
debt on the said Carter & his son F. J. Carter prior
to the death of the said William - with a view
to this estate -

But now said is may it please your Honor
now the said Francis Lockman Carter of
the County of Backs the said James Carter
Heir of the said William Carter and James Carter
Junior who resides in Wythe County and
State of Virginia. William Carter Wayne
County State of Kentucky George Carter
and Mary Carter Heir of the said
the said Robert and of Wythe County Va
and John Briggsan Combeney and
Combeney Thompson to get them to
and with Thompson ^{at present} to four Executors
~~of the said~~ unknown Mr. Thomas Price
and four Executors ^{with them} to make
deed with hereto Mr. A. H. Wood
to change them from to Cheat and
to make four Executors - Pretending that
the said Will of 1796 was the last
Will and Testament of the deceased and
published here in to such revocation
and published by the said Executors
and published by the said Executors.

Under the which and divers other
said, have been executed an adjournment
of the taking of said estate

With those already entitled to the same
as the other implicated is to do -
And sometimes pretends that your
Brethren are barred by the Statute
of limitations from having an
action for the recovery thereof -
All these things and actions are
unequal and tend to the injury
and oppression of your Brethren
in such a succession thereof
as to make it impossible for your Brethren and
relatives to recover in a Court of Law
and can be relieved only in a Court
of Equity where matters of fact
being charged are unquestionable
and relievable - I think and therefore
that right is done your Brethren -
And that the said James J and those
charged with him and their other
associates than discovered may full
true and perfect answer make to
the said irregular and illegal
in - And especially - This is not the

Will now set up & voided by the said
William Carter shortly before his death
May not the revocation cancelled & there
any other Will made by the said Wm Carter
than the Will of 1796 - What caused estate
but the said Wm set his name -

What personal estate expended of the
bequest - What Number of Negroes, and
their names, What have the original
stock increased, and What the names
of the offspring - Who executed the
Will of the said Wm - and Who the Will
of Carter executed - How have the estate
real and personal been distributed -
What have been the reasonable rents of
the land - Who buy seed there -

The preceding cancelled your Orator
prays that - your Honors Will decree
that the Will of William Carter so fraud
ulently set up may be set aside and
voided as unjust - that the estate be
conveyed by undisturbed in the
hands of the Defendant - and he de-

cases to be delivered up to your Oratory
in the next of kin to the deceased -
And that the land be also decreed to
your Oratory - and the defendants be
ordered to account for the proceeds, thereof
both in the proceeds, of the use of the
personal estate included in the Mass.
And if in any thing your Oratory
have mis taken their remedy then
your Oratory pray that they and
further relief as may be consequent
with the principles of Equity and
Justice of the Court - R

Your Oratory pray that they be
to be decreed to the said Francis
J. Carter - And such order and
public calling as may come in the
said land with out of reach of the
Process of the Court to appear for
May it please your
Honour - R
J. Peck Att^y

The several Demurrers of Francis J. Learten to the Bill of complaint exhibited against him and others in the Supreme Court of Errors and appeals for the second Circuit for the State of Tennessee by John Calfee and others complainants.

This Respondant by protestation not confessing or acknowledging all or any of the matters and things in the said bill of complaint to be true in such sort and manner as the same are therein exhibited and contained as to ~~so much~~ ^{the validity} of said Bill ~~is~~ seeks to set a side or impeach or have any relief against the will of the said William Calfee the Elder in the bill named or seeks any discovery from this Defendant in relation to the said will under date of 1796. This Defendant doth Demur thereto, and for causes of Demurrer, Shews first that the complainants by their own shewing in the said Bill of complaint Shew that the will of William Calfee the Elder was proved and recorded in the monthly Court of Wythe County in the State of Virginia in the year 1801 the Validity of which is a question to be tried in the Courts of the State wherein the probat was taken.

2. That the said complainants by their own shewing in and by their said Bill shew that the said Will of William Calfee the Elder named in the said complainants Bill under date of 1796 was proved at the monthly court or June and July 1801 for the County of Wythe in the State of Virginia more than seven years immediately before the filing of their said Bill of complaint and do not state therein any legal reason why they or either of them did not appear within the term of seven years after the probate of said Will and contest the probate thereof ~~or move to set~~ ^{aside} it.
3. That the said complainants in and by their said Bill allege and charge that William Calfee the Elder subsequent to the year 1796 and prior to the year 1801 made and Executed a will according to law revoking his will of 1796 and in and by their said Bill they do not shew that the devises contained in the will which they allege to have been made subsequent to 1796 by William Calfee the Elder were different to the devises contained in his Will of 1796 nor do they ~~show~~ ^{pray} ~~what~~ ^{the same} to be established, which

they are bound to do in Equity in order to show that the Complainants have an Interest under said Will either by the devise in the said Will contained or by the Rules of Law & Principles of Equity

4. That the said Complainants in and by their said Bill of Complaint shew that James Calfee the Elder named in the Complainants Bill is the heir at Law of William Calfee the Testator named in the Complainants Bill. They also shew that they have no interest in the estate under the Will of William Calfee the Elder under date of 1796. and do not shew that they have any Interest under his Will made subsequent to the year 1796 Whereby the said Complainants clearly shew in and by their said Bill that they have no interest in the Estate of William Calfee the Elder in the Complainants Bill on any event whatever

5. That the Complainants in and by their said Bill of Complaint shew that Betsey and John Calfee and are Minors and that they sue and complain by Elizabeth Calfee their Mother and next friend, they also shew

That there is an other heir of Charles Calfee named
in the Complainants Bill not named as a party
thereto. Wherefore this Respondant insists that
the said Bill is deficient in that part in as
much as Betsey and John Calfee could sue
alone in Equity by their Guardian to obtain
a decree for money ^{or personal} property in as much
as the children of Charles Calfee or not made
parties to this Bill are interested and would be
affected by the decree.

And for further causes of dismissal the complain-
ants in and by their own shewing in said
Bill that William Calfee the elder died leaving
no lineal descendants and that Mary Calfee
named in the said Bill is the Widow and
Relict of William Calfee the Elder and interested
in the property mentioned in the Complainants
Bill and would be affected by the decree, and
yet they have not made her a defendant thereto.
And as to that part of the Complainants Bill
which prays a discovery as to the execution
of the Will of George Lester the Elder named in

the complainants Bill or as to the amount of property received by this Respondant under the will of the said George this Respondant doth demur thereunto and for causes of demurrer shew that it appears by the complainants own shewing that the Execution of the will of the said George Carter cannot materially affect the complainants and that they have no interest in the Estate of George Carter the Elder other than ~~that~~ that which he held in his lifetime under the will of William Calver the Elder.

And as to that part of said Bill which states the nature of the complainants right to the Estate named in the complainants Bill this Defendant doth demur thereunto and for causes of demurrer shew in and by said Bill that it is repugnant vague and uncertain for which reasons and for divers other causes this defendant doth demur to ^{the whole} ~~so much~~ of the said Bill ^{as the complainants} ~~proposed~~

and humbly prays the Judgment of this
Honorable Court wheather they shall
make any other or further Answers.

McCampbell atty
for Defendant
W. J. Carter

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001

Contact: [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I66104346
- Name: Sarah CALFEE
- Given Name: Sarah
- Surname: Calfee
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1681 in Lancaster Va
- Death: 1744 in VA

(She is not listed in father's will of 1728-29.)

no/ Father: [Henry CALFEE](#) b 1680
 Mother: [Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) b 1690

Marriage 1 [John HUDNALL](#) b: Apr 10 1679 in Northumberland, Va d. 19 Dec 1754 Northumberland Co VA
7a - John b 1642 Northumberland Co VA

Children

no - Alice Genesis b 1655

1. [Joseph HUDNALL](#) b: c1700 in Lancaster Va

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------



The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001

Contact: Terry Cunningham <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I66104315
- *Name:* Joseph HUDNALL
- *Given Name:* Joseph
- *Surname:* Hudnall
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* c1700 in Lancaster Va
- *Death:* Jan 8 1787 in Fauquier, Va

Father: John HUDNALL b: Apr 10 1679 in Northumberland, Va

Mother: Sarah CALFEE b: 1681 in Lancaster Va

Marriage 1 Mary WITHERS b: Sep 29 1711 in Stafford Va d. 1783 Fauquier Co Va.
Randolph Va

Children

1.  Elizabeth HUDNALL b: Jan 18 1736 in , Prince William, Va

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

 Join Ancestry.com Today!

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb will never put it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.
contact over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and
contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full
through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Print Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

1. Elizabeth HUDNALL b. Jan 18 1730 in France William, Va

Children

Marriage | Mary WITHERS b. Sep 29 1711 in Stafford Va

Children | Sarah CALLEE b. 1681 in Lancaster Va

Children | John HUDNALL b. Apr 10 1679 in Northampton and Va

Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

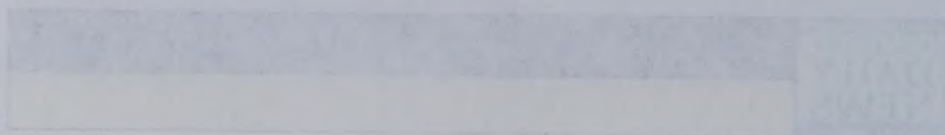
Children | John b. 1787 in Pasquot, Va

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

Contact: Terry Cunningham <tcunning@comcast.net>

Entered: 410 | Updated: The Dec 12 17 49 2001

The Pughs of Huntington



RootsWeb.com



RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001

Contact: [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I65956614
- Name: Elizabeth HUDNALL
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Hudnall
- Sex: F
- Birth: Jan 18 1736 in , Prince William, Va
- Death: Sep 15 1815 in Lincoln Ky

Father: [Joseph HUDNALL](#) b: c1700 in Lancaster Va

Mother: [Mary WITHERS](#) b: Sep 29 1711 in Stafford Va

Marriage 1 [William MORGAN](#) b: c1740 in Fauquier, Va d. Jul 1850 Fauquier, Va

Da - Thomas Morgan b 1765 Wales
Children
Mo - Johanne Jackson b 1749 Hampshire, Va

1. [Nancy MORGAN](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb will never burn a CD-ROM or charge others to access it. You can change or remove it completely at any time and contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of the entry or the GEDCOM's submitter.

WorldConnect Home / WorldConnect Global Search / WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Get Greater Family Vision with Ancestry.com Search Ancestry.com Search WorldConnect

Index / Descendants / Register / Pedigree / Abstracts / Download GEDCOM / Add Post-Card

1. Nancy MORGAN

Citation

Abstracts: 1 William MORGAN b. c1740 in England, VA. d. 1815 in Stafford VA. (Abstracts: 1815-1816)

Abstracts: MARY WITHERS b. Sep 25 1771 in Stafford VA. d. 1815 in Stafford VA. (Abstracts: 1815-1816)

Abstracts: 1815-1816 in England, VA. d. 1815 in Stafford VA. (Abstracts: 1815-1816)

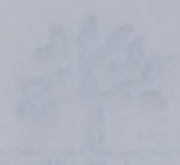
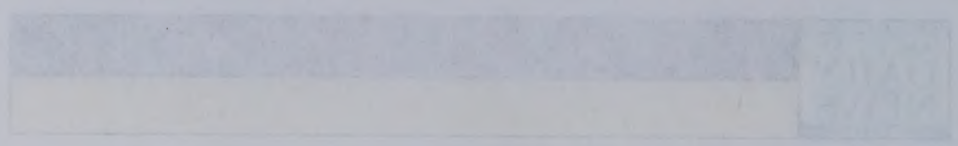
Abstracts: 1815-1816 in England, VA. d. 1815 in Stafford VA. (Abstracts: 1815-1816)

Abstracts: 1815-1816 in England, VA. d. 1815 in Stafford VA. (Abstracts: 1815-1816)

Index / Descendants / Register / Pedigree / Abstracts / Download GEDCOM / Add Post-Card

Contact: Terry Cunningham <tcunningham@earthlink.net>
Updated: The Dec 8 12 13 49 2001

The Pughs of Huntington



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001

Contact: [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I65760475
- Name: Nancy MORGAN
- Given Name: Nancy
- Surname: Morgan
- Sex: F
- Note: From here back, it comes from Steve Harris @ Sheeplechasers.org/harris

Father: [William MORGAN](#) b: c1740 in Fauquier, Va

Mother: [Elizabeth HUDNALL](#) b: Jan 18 1736 in , Prince William, Va

Marriage 1 [John BRAY](#) b: C1762 in HampshireCo, WV d. 16 Jan 1832 Switzerland, Ind.

In Henry b 1739 Washington Md
Children
No Kathryn Jarbo b 1731 Washington Md

1. [Samuel BRAY](#) b: Jun 1797 in Ky

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

 RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 Updated: Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001

Contact: [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I65661652
- Name: Samuel BRAY
- Given Name: Samuel
- Surname: Bray
- Sex: M
- Birth: Jun 1797 in Ky

Father: [John BRAY](#) b: C1762 in HampshireCo, WVMother: [Nancy MORGAN](#)Marriage 1 [Susanna BALL](#) b: Dec 15 1897 in Ky

- Married: Aug 29 1821 in , Nelson, ky

Children

1. [Joseph BRAY](#) b: May 12 1830

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com has a NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs submitted through the WorldConnect Project. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never have it onto a CD-ROM or change others to access it.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[The Family Edition Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Genealogy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abituals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-Card](#)

[Joseph BRAY b. May 12 1830](#)

[Children](#)

[Abstract Aug 22 1831 in Nelson Ky](#)

[Abstract 1 Susan BAL b. Dec 15 1830 in Ky](#)

[Abstract Nancy MORGAN](#)

[Abstract John GRAY b. 1810 in Huntington, WV](#)

[Abstract Jan 177 in Ky](#)

[Abstract 18](#)

[Abstract 1830](#)

[Abstract 1830](#)

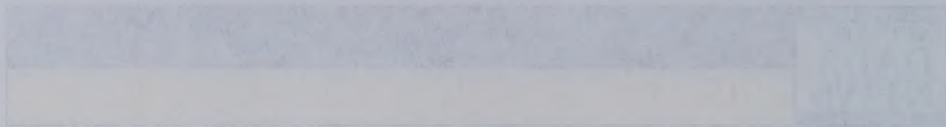
[Abstract 1830](#)

[Index](#) | [Genealogy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abituals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-Card](#)

[Contact: Terry Cunningham](#) [tuncunningh@earthlink.net](#)

[Email: 410](#) [Internet: Jan Dec 12 1830](#)

The Pughs of Huntington



RootsWeb.com



[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001**Contact:** [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I65661233
- **Name:** Joseph BRAY
- **Given Name:** Joseph
- **Surname:** Bray
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** May 12 1830
- **Death:** Jun 18 1878

Father: [Samuel BRAY](#) b: Jun 1797 in Ky**Mother:** [Susanna BALL](#) b: Dec 15 1897 in Ky**Marriage 1** [Clarinda J SHELTON](#) b: 1832

Children

1. [Hugh BRAY](#) b: Dec 1 1856 in Ky

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

RootsWeb will never sell your information to any third party. You can change or remove it completely at any time.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOM uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular name, please contact the submitter of that name. I will be happy to help you find the correct name. You can change or remove it completely at any time.

[WorldConnect Help](#) | [WorldConnect \(Global Search\)](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Print Friendly Version](#) | [Search / Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Alerts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ems](#)

[L. Hugh BRAY b. Dec 1 1825 in Ky](#)

[Children](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Clairborne](#) | [SHELTON](#) | [1812](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Susanna BAL b. Dec 12 1897 in Ky](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Susanna BRAY b. Jan 1 1807 in Ky](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Jan 18 1875](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Mar 12 1830](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Dec 18](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Ancestors](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Ancestors](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Ancestors](#)

[Ancestors](#) | [Ancestors](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Alerts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ems](#)

Contact: Terry Cunningham <[cunningham@worldconnect.net](#)>

Latest file updated: Jan 6 12:17:40 2002

The Pughs of Huntington



RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001**Contact:** [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I65661217
- **Name:** Hugh BRAY
- **Given Name:** Hugh
- **Surname:** Bray
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** Dec 1 1856 in Ky
- **Death:** Aug 19 1904 in Wabash, Madison, In

Father: [Joseph BRAY](#) b: May 12 1830**Mother:** [Clarinda J SHELTON](#) b: 1832**Marriage 1** [Elnora RAIMER](#) b: 1869

Children

1.  [Helen Rose BRAY](#) b: Jun 30 1889 in Wabash, Grant, In

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can remove or replace it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it into a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Print Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index / Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

1. Helen Rose BRAY b. Jun 30 1889 in Wabash, Grant, Ia

Children

Marriage 1 Elmore RAIMER b. 1899

Marriage 2 Charles J SHELTON b. 1912

Marriage 3 Joseph BRAY b. May 12 1870

Marriage 4 Aug 19 1904 in Wabash, Madison, Ia

Marriage 5 Dec 1 1856 in Ky

Marriage 6 Mar 1

Marriage 7 Mar 1

Marriage 8 Mar 1

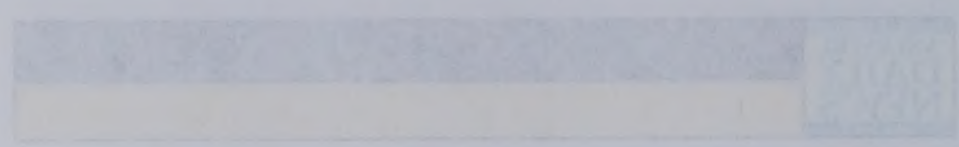
Marriage 9 Mar 1

Marriage 10 Mar 1

[Index / Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

Contact: Terry Cunningham <tcunning@earthlink.net>
Married: 416 Updated: Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001

The Pughs of Huntington



[Home](#) | [Statistics](#) | [Tools](#) | [Help](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Web Site](#) | [Home](#)

RootsWeb.com



RootsWeb.com is a service of Ancestry.com

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

The Pughs of Huntington

Entries: 416 **Updated:** Thu Dec 6 12:17:49 2001**Contact:** [Terry Cunningham](#) <dragonasbreath@earthlink.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I65600333
- **Name:** Helen Rose BRAY
- **Given Name:** Helen Rose
- **Surname:** Bray
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Jun 30 1889 in Wabash, Grant, In
- **Death:** Mar 27 1961 in Huntington Co, In
- **Note:**

Resident of Warren Dies

Mrs Hazel R Lewis, 71 of Warren, died at 9 PM Sunday in the Huntington County Hospital where she was taken after being found unconscious in her home Sunday. She was employed at the Ditzler Restaurant in Warren and when she did not appear there at 11 am Sunday investigation was made.

A neighbor, Mrs Oscar Long, found the house locked but saw Mrs Lewos on the floor and her relatives were summoned. She never recovered consciousness.

Mrs Lewis was born Jun 30, 1889 in Wabash County, to Hughie and Elnora Ramer Bray. She married William Dallas Lewis Sept 23 1908, in Wabash. He died Nov 6 1957. She resided in Huntington Co 35 years., was a member of the World War II mothers and the Baptist Church at Warren.

Surviving are three daughters: Mrs. Harold (Louise) Dolby, huntington rt 6, Mrs Paul (Lola) Zimmer, Monon Rt 1, & Mrs Carl (Georgia) Pugh, warren, and two sons, Elza Lewis, Warren route two, and William Allen Lewis (Stetch), Warren route three. 11 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, and a brother Irvin Bray, Detroit, Mi.

Friends may call after 7 pm Monday in the H Brown Sons Funeral Home, Warren.

Services will be held at 1:30 pm Wednesday in the Warren Baptist Church with the Rev. Warren C Hill officiating. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetary at LaFontaine.

Father: [Hugh BRAY](#) b: Dec 1 1856 in Ky

Mother: [Elnora RAIMER](#) b: 1869

Author: Hugh BRAY b. Dec 1 1856 in Ky
Attorney: Elmer RAIMER b. 1859

Walter C Hill officiating. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetery at LaFayette.
Services will be held at 1:30 pm Wednesday in the Warren Baptist Church with the Rev.
Friedels may call after 7 pm Monday in the H Brown Sons Funeral Home, Warren.
grandchildren: 8 great grandchildren, and a brother from Gary, Detroit, MI.
Lewes, Warren twins two, and William Allen Lewes (deceased). Warren twins three: Elmer
(Lyle) Nimmo, Monroe Rt 1, & Mrs Lora (Georgia) Pugh, Warren, and two sons, Elmer
Stearns and three daughters, Mrs Harold (Hollis) Dally, Huntington in & Mrs Paul
Baptist Church in Warren.

resided in Huntington Co 35 years, was a member of the World War II veterans and the
She married William Dallas Lewis Sept 21 1906, in Warren. He died Nov 6 1937. She
ABE Lewis was born Jan 30, 1889 in Wayne County, to Floyd and Elmer Raimer Bray.
and her relatives were announced. She never recovered consciousness.
A neighbor Mrs Oscar Long found the house locked but saw Mrs Lewis on the floor.
Sunday investigation was made.

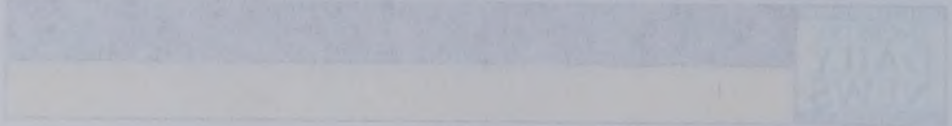
employed at the Duster Restaurant in Warren and when she did not appear there at 11 am
hospital where she was taken after being found unconscious in her home Sunday. She was
Mrs Elmer R Lewis, 71 of Warren, died at 9 PM Sunday in the Huntington County
Residence of Warren Dies

- Notes
- Death: Mrs 27 1961 in Huntington Co, Ia
- Birth: Jan 30 1889 in Wayne, Grant, Ia
- Sex: F
- Surname: Bray
- Given Name: Helen Rose
- Name: Helen Rose BRAY
- ID: I450033

Index / Descendancy / Register / Pedigree / Ancestals / Download GEDCOM / Add Post-om

Contact: Terry Cunningham - drcunningham@comcast.net
E-mail: 416 Updated: Thu Dec 6 13:17:49 2001

The Pughs of Huntington



Marriage [RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Children

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1. [Living LEWIS](#)

nd Corb Elmer Pugh b. 12 Jul 1914
4 Child -

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

